

STN MT. View.

PT/14

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 230
November 20th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY (CONT'D)
Remustering

R53161 Sgt. Kelly, P.H.
(Equip. Assist. "A") *rs*

Remustered to Equipment Assistant "A"
(a/t Aircrew) eff: 20-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-1-11 (AP3B1) d/17-11-42.)

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

3005 Sgt. Spencer, G.D.M. *rs*

Carried supernumerary to marriage establish-
ment eff: 14-11-42.

R144044 LAC Davies, H. *rs*

Carried supernumerary to marriage establish-
ment eff: 12-11-42.

rs R96499 LAC Owen, L.A. *rs*

Carried supernumerary to marriage establish-
ment eff: 11-11-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

rs W304149 Sgt. Cameron, M.A.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 17-11-42.

Discharges

rs R145665 LAC McTavish, R.D.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 17-11-42.

rs R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 17-11-42.

rs R151399 AC2 Shier, D.F.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 17-11-42.

7. RECORDS
Marriage

rs 3005 Sgt. Spencer, G.D.M.

Married with permission on 14-11-42 to
Miss Catherine Mary Avery by Rev. W.B.
Mitchell, at Dundas, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance, eff 14-11-42.

rs R144044 LAC Davies, H.

Married with permission on 12-11-42 to
Miss Marjorie Frances Coulson, by Rev.
James K. Holland at Toronto, Ont. Entitled
to Dependents Allowance eff: 12-11-42.

rs R96499 LAC Owen, L.A.

Married with permission on 11-11-42 to
Miss Helen Annie Oattes, by Rev. A.G.
Wakelin at Oxford Mills, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance eff: 11-11-42.

Change of Next of Kin

rs R96499 LAC Owen, L.A.

Changed to (wife) Ferguson St. Picton, Ont.

rs R144044 LAC Davies, H.

Changed to (wife) 259 Lansdowne Ave., Toronto, Ont.

rs 3005 Sgt. Spencer, G.D.M.

Changed to (wife) 31 Sydenham St. Dundas, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 2800
November 20th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Change of Address

8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.

Changed to (wife) 252 Coleman St. Belleville, Ont.

8. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R148688 LAC Young, C.A.

R139376 LAC Zadubrisky, J.

Authorized to draw ration allowance while on leave from 4-7-42 to 13-8-42, incl. (41 days) (Auth: R.O. 215 d/9-9-42 #1 I.T.S. R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ontario.

9. LEAVE

The m/n Airmen & Airwomen are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

R124009 Sgt. Kayser, G.

13-11-42 to 21-11-42 incl. (9 days)

R103244 LAC Fraser, W.

13-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R55821 LAC Savard, J.L.I.

14-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R69261 Sgt. Dow, E.W.

16-11-42 to 21-11-42 incl. (6 days)

R117685 AC2 Fare, J.G.R.

16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R165525 SCI Creasy, H.S.

16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R115212 Sgt. Cross, W.

17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R95725 Sgt. East, D.W.

17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R165442 Cpl. Halls, R.P.

16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R72445 Cpl. Finston, M.

17-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (3 days)

R66337 Sgt. Secley, L.E.

17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R71643 F/Sgt. Campbell, D.F.

17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.L.

19-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R100519 F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J.

19-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (14 days)

R52816 Sgt. White, F.J.

19-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (7 days)

W302982 AWI Wilson, F.I.

21-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (14 days)

R75173 F/Sgt. Mossip, H.I.

22-11-42 to 28-11-42 incl. (7 days)

10. AMENDMENT

R53022 LAC Frogley, A.

(E.A. "A")

D.R.O. #274 d/13-11-42 Page 2, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Staff, Para. 2. MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n airman is amended as follows: for: Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 11-11-42. read: Returned by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 11-11-42.

R53537 A/WO.2 Gibson, E.A.

(M.B.C. "A")

D.R.O. #279 d/19-11-42 Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 3. RANK, Appointment for the m/n airman is amended as follows: for: R53537 A/WO.2 Gibson, E.A. (Marine "A") read: R53537 A/WO.2 Gibson, E.A. (M.B.C. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 230
November 20th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

11. CANCELLATION

Inc. Dec.

R152032 LAC Gay, J.

D.R.O. #273, Page 3, d/13-11-42, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Pay,
Flying Pay for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

TRAINEES - NIL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer
A.M. Pennan
(A.M. Sp. Grp.)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer eff: 6-11-42 (Auth
CAS Signal P5599 d/11-11-42.)

2. LEAVE

Pilot Officer
N. Cornish
(NZ411613)

The m/n officer and airman granted Annual
leave for the periods shown:

18-11-42 to 23-11-42 incl. (6 days)

GB1381865 Sgt. Jackson, C.M.W. 17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

"D" CIVILIANS - NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

BLOOD DONOR'S CLINIC

A Blood Donor's Clinic for this station is to be held at the Kiwanis
Centre located at the corner of Dundas and William Streets, in Belleville on
Tuesday November 24th. All non flying personnel are urged to co-operate to
make this a success. Transportation will be arranged by the station. All
those volunteering are reminded that the diet is an important factor and all
are requested to refrain from partaking of foods with a high fat content on
that day. Personnel who attend the 1st., 2nd., and 3rd., clinic held in
Belleville are not to volunteer for this Clinic.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 279,
November 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

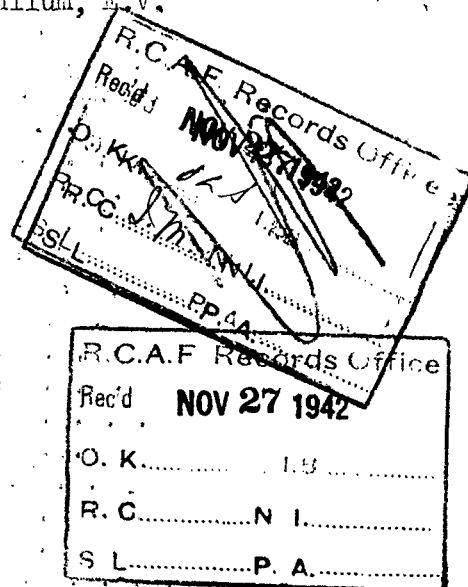
19-11-42 - F/L T.L. Morella
20-11-42 - S/L J.G. Bogg
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

19-11-42 - F/O J.R. Mallory
20-11-42 - F/O E.H. Norris
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-11-42 - Sgt. Prete, L.J.	<u>ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS</u>
20-11-42 - Sgt. Bowers, R.J.	19-11-42 - Cpl. Blake, E.P.
	20-11-42 - Cpl. Dickson, N.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

19-11-42 - Cpl Flint, J.H.
20-11-42 - Cpl McCallum, E.V.
6. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - R152099 AC2 Burns, J.
R168279 AC2 Crow, W.A.
R64292 Cpl Tremaine, H.
1000 hrs. - 3011 Sgt Ashley, F.A.
R159177 AC2 Sparr, C.H.
4614 Cpl Tellman, L.K.
1030 hrs. - R83433 F/Sgt Swann, W.T.
R165453 AC2 Carp, J.
V30307 A/S/O Carmichael, D.J.
1100 hrs. - R136935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.
R164393 AC2 Truscott, R.W.
1330 hrs. - R09892 Sgt Thompson, A.E.
W305749 AW2 Federspoil, H.T.
R93411 LAC Keys, W.F.
1400 hrs. - W306773 AW2 DeLong, O.H.
R174077 AC2 Mulvaney, R.F.
R179020 AC2 Swain, J.G.
1430 hrs. - W303485 AW2 Moore, D.H.
W306120 AW2 Coppro, B.H.
R165979 AC2 Warren, J.A.
1500 hrs. - R153384 AC2 Probert, H.W.
R174883 AC2 Ridout, F.H.
R172204 AC2 Williamson, A.G.
1530 hrs. - R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.
R164424 AC2 Alice, D.D.



7. LOST PARACHUTES AND SIGNAL PISTOLS - TRACING OF
Air Force Headquarters have advised that a thorough search is to be made at this Station to locate the following equipment which has been lost or misplaced:
Ref. 15A/89 Parachutes; man carrying, Q.C.Q.R. serial Nos. 477, 2659, and 5679, and ref. 15A/88, Parachute, man carrying, Serial No. S8795, and ref. 7B/11, pistols, signal No. 2, serial Nos. 51614 and 49741.
The Station equipment officer is to comply with instructions contained in A.F.R.O. No. 1847 dated 13-11-42, as to the above.
8. BED CARDS
All N.C.O.s and airmen are to bring their bed cards to the Station Sergeant Major's Office when clearing the Station. Clearance Certificates will not be signed unless the Bed Card is received.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 279,
November 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander E.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours on 20-11-42 for inoculations.

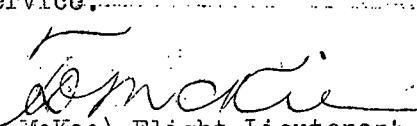
C5597 F/O Brockonridge, G.W.	R116212 Cross, W.S.
J11006 P/O E.E. Benson	R63846 Culverson, J.R.
C7833 F/O D.R. Alexander	R67309 Dawe, L.B.
Captain Brunet, E.E.	R99718 Douglas, S.M.
C10444 F/L R.K. Cameron	R115174 Dove, W.R.
C12512 F/L R.G. Harbert	R62247 Draycott, I.C.
C11987 P/O H.H. Lindsay	R133550 Drybrough, D.J.
GB35193 S/L W.J. Ralphs	R77497 Dube, W.R.G.
C4673 F/O J.W. Youngman	R66313 Duckworth, R.
R69216 Adnitt, C.E.	R77081 Dufort, J.G.R.
R91440 Ainley, R.E.	R54687 Dufour, A.
R106179 Anderson, L.F.	R82389 Dunn, C.P.
R100050 Arnold, W.H.	R60756 Dupuis, E.J.
R99413 Babin, J.A.	R193678 Armstrong, J.W.
R139681 Back, R.J.	R182035 Bentley, F.E.
R65385 Balcome, G.L.	R171258 Bernier, J.W.L.F.
R96331 Barnhart, F.O.	R164832 Bleau, R.
R18069A Barrett, R.R.	R185286 Bogan, T.
6123 Barrie, H.F.	R165625 Creasy, H.S.
7503 Bean, W.K.	R85575 Donnan, E.C.
R123268 Beasley, T.	R185172 Elkes, J.J.B.E.
R108731 Beer, N.	R174760 Jones, G.F.
R107151 Bertram, J.	R171269 Joynt, A.W.
R97422 Boorman, R.G.	R164837 Liberman, D.
R108744 Botham, O.G.	R169896 Macdonald, D.
R132883 Boudrocourt, L.H.	R16580 Milgate, J.
R116089 Bowers, R.J.	R184534 Morley, J.N.
R124054 Briscoe, J.T.	W307455 Patterson, P.
R55333 Bullock, C.J.	R165808 Powers, D.R.
R71648 Campbell, D.F.	R180769 Reid, J.H.
10167 Campbell, J.	R187105 Thomas, R.L.
R106096 Cassidy, J.L.	R173172 Timmermans, G.S.
R100573 Chance, C.W.	R171268 Wort, H.E.
R127568 Channing, G.C.	
R100519 Chiddenton, S.J.	
R100840 Cooper, H.T.	
R100518 Cooper, H.A.	
R132115 Cormier, A.A.	
R133785 Coveyduc, W.L.	
996 Cowley, D.K.	
R100093 Cox, L.A.	
R96487 Crawford, F.H.	

10. UNIT PARADE-TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the A.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hours 20-11-42 on the Parade Grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.


(E.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 279
November 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK

Appointments

Simon Austin Kirley,
(J20362)

To be Pilot Officer, Special Reserve,
General List, eff: 51-7-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No. 1830, d/13-11-42.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n officers are entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

Flying Officer

W.C. Farmer (C4392)

12, 16-11-42 (2 days)

Flight Lieutenant

J.F. Gaschler (C6980)

6, 7-11-42 (2 days)

Squadron Leader

G.W. Erichson

6-11-42 (1 day)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Squadron Leader...

G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C3249)

Admitted to Sick in Quarters, Toronto, Ont.
eff: 15-11-42.

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The m/n officers are entitled to draw rations
allowance in lieu of rations whilst on annual leave for
the periods shown (Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4))

Pilot Officer

H.G. Upham (J13455)

16-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (10 days)

Pilot Officer

J.J. Swift (J14408)

19-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer

J.A. Wickett (C10374)

23-11-42 to 4-12-42 incl. (7 days)

Cessation

Flight Lieutenant

T.D. McKee (C5190)

Flight Lieutenant

L.D. Smith (C1789)

Ceases to be entitled to subsistence allowance
eff: 17-11-42 (Auth: F.R. & I. 199 (1))

TRAINEES

N I L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R62376 Cpl. Tasker, W.H.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S. Rogers-
ville, Ont. eff: 18-11-42 rep. 19-11-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 18-11-42.
Issued T.O. #336271. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
5/23. (SEC. III) 4/11-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

(R.C.A.F.)

NOVEMBER 1942

1942

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ALIEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

R152262 LAC Yallup, S.
(Std. Guard)

1.1.4414 (17-100)
1100 OULCOE

00000000

S.O.S. on posting to #9 S.F.T.S. Exeter,
Ont. eff: 17-11-42 rep. 17-11-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336268. (Auth: DAFS 925-171-67 202-10-5/23
(SEC LV) d/5-11-42 & H. 4014 d/10-11-42.)

W304177 Sgt. Cameron, I.J.C.
(Clk. Educ. Corp.) (C10000)
1100 OULCOE

1.1.4414 (17-100)
1100 OULCOE

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 18-11-42. rep. 20-11-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 18-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336267. (Auth: DAFS 202-10-5/23
(SEC LV) d/12-11-42.)

10-11-42 to 1-12-42 (J. 1000)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty (17-100)
1100 OULCOE

9501 WO.I. Crawford, R. C. E.
R33600 Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.
(E.A. "A") (C1000)

(C1000)

1.1.4414 (17-100)
1100 OULCOE

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 Recruiting
Centre, Toronto, Ont. on 12-11-42. Departed
by rail 1750 hrs. 12-11-42. Returned by
rail 2359 hrs. 13-11-42. Issued T.W. #336230.
Ceased to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
for that period (Interview).

R50490 LAC Lapointe, N.A.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

1.1.4414 (17-100)
1100 OULCOE

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to International
Harvester Co. Hamilton, Ont. on 8-11-42.
Departed by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 8-11-42.
Returned by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 11-11-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
for that period (Transporting Tractors.)

3. RANK & APPOINTMENTS

R69592 Sgt. (McLeod, J.A.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-11-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 232 d/1942.)

R57537 A/WO. II Gibson, E.A.
(Marine "A") - amended by
"R 69592" to
read "MBC" A

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Warrant
Officer Class II (Paid) eff: 1-11-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 1830 d/13-11-42.)

R57256 A/WO. II Gain, E.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Warrant
Officer Class II (paid) eff: 19-7-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1830 d/13-11-42.)

R56231 A/F Sgt. Giroux, C.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-12-41 (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 1830 d/13-11-42.)

Reclassification

R175167 AC2 MacKicking, H.A.
(Clk. Accountant "C")

Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.
(Auth: DAFS 202-10-5/23
(SEC LV) d/10-11-42.)

R91607 AC2 Newton, R.R.
(Clk. General "C")

Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.

MOA 1000 1000
SERIAL 20-533
1000 2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 279
November 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointment

Inc. Dec.

Reclassified ACI eff: 3-11-42.

R100541 AC2 Boire, G.H.
R180874 AC2 Gauvin, J.F.D.B.
R165242 AC2 LeBlanc, G.H.A.
R169103 AC2 McCrum, J.W.
R180863 AC2 Nadon, A.J.T.
R180920 AC2 O'Donoghue, S.J.
R180056 AC2 Smith, C.A.
(All Security Guards "Std")

4. DAY
Remustering

R175167 AC2 MacHicking, H.A.
(Armourer Guns "Std")

Remustered to Clerk Accountant, Group "C"
eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DARS ltr. 366-23-5
(DAPS) (AP2B1) d/14-11-42.)

R177043 AC2 Boisverd, J.E.
(Armourer Guns "Std.")

Remustered to Clerk Accountant, Standard,
eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DARS letter 366-23-5
(DAPS) (AP2B1) d/14-11-42.)

R91637 AC2 Newton, R.R.
(Postal Clerk "Std")

Remustered to Clerk General Group "C"
eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DARS letter 366-23-5
(DAPS) (AP2B1) d/14-11-42.)

W306540 AW2 Lenentine, F.B.
(Operator Telephone "C")

Remustered to Hospital Assistant Group "C"
eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DARS letter 366-23-5
(DAPS) (AP2B1) d/14-11-42.)

R143943 LAC Duncan, R.H.

Remustered to Armourer Bombs Group "B"
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

R147829 LAC Metcalf, D.

R100439 LAC Stewart, H.E.

R143952 LAC Weese, J.P.

R145200 LAC Sadler, C.E.

(All Arm. Bombs "C")

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The m/n airmen and airwomen are entitled to
draw rations allowance in lieu of rations whilst on
annual leave for the periods shown (Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4))

R124009 Sgt. Kayser, G. 13-11-42 to 21-11-42 incl. (9 days)

R103244 LAC Fraser, W. A. 13-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R55821 LAC Savard, J.L.I. 14-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R117685 AC2 Pare, J.G.R. 16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R165625 ACI Creasy, H.S. 16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R116212 Sgt. Cross, W. 17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R165442 Cpl. Halls, R.P. 16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R72445 Cpl. Finston, M. 17-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (3 days)

R66387 Sgt. Seeley, L.E. 17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R71648 F/Sgt. Campbell, D.F. 17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.L. 19-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (7 days)

R100519 F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J. 19-11-42 to 2-12-42 incl. (14 days)

R52816 Sgt. White, F.J. 19-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (7 days)

W302982 AWI Wilson, F.I. 21-11-42 to 4-12-42 Incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 279

November 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

5. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)
Authorization

Inc. Dec

RI24529 Cpl. Howse, W.F. Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu
(Arm. Guns "A") of rations whilst on annual leave from
amended by 295 12-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (14 days) .
to read "12 to 14-11-42 (3 days)" Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4)

RI41450 LAC Taylor, J.M. Authorized to draw rations allowance whilst
on leave from 1-7-42 to 17-7-42 (incl) 17 days.
(Auth: D.R.O. 214 d/8-9-42 No.1. I.T.S.,
R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ontario.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

RI73729 AC2 Rusk, C.H. Admitted to Military Hospital, Hamilton, Ont.
eff: 12-11-42.
RI53421 AC2 Proudfoot, T.T. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 13-11-42.
RI53425 AC2 Balcom, G.R. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 13-11-42.
RI70096 AC2 Berg, A. Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton Station
eff: 16-11-42.
W303270 L.W. Seaman, A.T. Admitted to Sick in Quarters, Fort William,
Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
RI70098 AC2 Berg, A. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 16-11-42.
R95275 LAC Clisby, G. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 16-11-42.
R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 16-11-42.
RI43665 LAC McTavish, R.D. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 16-11-42.
R33502 LAC Watson, W.A. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 16-11-42.
RI43952 LAC Weese, J.P. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
R63811 F/S Edwards, D.L.G. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 17-11-42.

Discharges

R63811 F/S Edwards, D.L.G. Discharged from Belleville General Hospital,
Belleville, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
RI43952 LAC Weese, J.P. Discharged from Belleville General Hospital,
Belleville, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
R64293 Cpl. Borer, W.K. Discharged from Hamilton Military Hospital,
Hamilton, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
W303270 L.W. Seaman, A. T. Discharged from Sick in Quarters Fort William,
Ont. eff: 13-11-42.
RI63911 AC2 Yazyk, J. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 16-11-42.
W305833 AWI Mattsch, H.N. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
RI43936 Cpl. Rorabeck, A.G. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
RI71592 AC2 Williams, R. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
R52331 F/S Hoffer, A.R. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 279
November 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges.

check #
amended by WRO 297 to read Illus H.D.
no R153422 AC2 Balcom, G.R. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
no R114439 Cpl. Hughes, R.W. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-11-42.
no R105254 WO.II Dean, D.N. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-11-42.
no R170098 AC2 Berg, A. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-11-42.

7. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

no R187105 AC2 Thomas, R.L. Changed to (wife) 11104 University Ave., South Edmonton, Alta.
no R123306 LAC Dick, J. W. Changed to (wife) 43 Northumberland, St., Toronto, Ontario.
no R66259 Sgt. Kearns, A.W. Changed to (wife) 164 Moira Street, West. Belleville, Ont.

8. LEAVE

no R124529 Cpl. Howse, W.P. Granted annual leave from 12-10-42 to (Arm. Guns "A") 25-10-42 incl. (14 days)

Sick Leave

no R163911 AC2 Yuzyk, J. Granted sick leave from 17-11-42 to 7-12-42 (21 days incl.)

Special Leave Warrants

no R163911 AC2 Yuzyk, J. No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course (Arm. (Guns) "C") Issued Special T.W. #C123682 d/16-11-42.

TRAINEES

I. PAY

Remustering

No. 8 Bombing Instructors Course

no R148545 LAC Spinks, N.A. Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "B"
no R148730 LAC Parish, J. Group eff: 1-10-42 (Auth C.T.T.B. (Arm. (Bombs) "C") d/27--7-42, and No. 1. T.C. letter 49-53 (TTO) d/15-9-42.)

2. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

no R84983 Sgt. Campbell, J.L. Change to (wife) Salisbury, N.B. (A.G. Sp. Grp.)

210 Campbell is "B" 5th since 2-4-41 in 4217

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 279
November 19th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK
Appointment

B.G. Wareham (49808)

To be Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
Technical Branch eff: 20-10-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1830 d/13-11-42.)

W.S. King, (49810)

To be Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F.
Technical Branch eff: 15-10-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. d/13-11-42.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

B.G. Wareham (49808)

The m/n officer is entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A.
F.R. & I for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for dates shown.
6-11-42 (1 day)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges.

NZ411613 P/O Cornish, N.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 17-11-42.

4. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

Pilot Officer N. Cornish,
(N.Z. 411613

18-11-42 to 23-11-42 incl. (6 days)

GB1381865 Sgt. Jackson, C.M.W.

17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

Cessation

Pilot Officer

B.G. Wareham (49808)

Ceases to be entitled to subsistence
allowance eff: 17-11-42 (Auth: F.R. & I.
199 (1)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(P.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICE

The regular weekly concert of classical recordings will be held in
the Recreation Hall at 1930 hours on Friday, November 20th., Among other
selections there will be Brahms's Concerto in B Flat Major for piano and
orchestra.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 278,
November 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 18-11-42 - F/L J.C. Holman
19-11-42 - F/L T.L. Morella

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 18-11-42 - F/O D. Leach
19-11-42 - F/O J.R. Hallory

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-11-42 - Sgt. O'Lynch, G.P.
19-11-42 - Sgt. Prete, L.J.
18-11-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.P.
19-11-42 - Cpl. Blake, E.P.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 18-11-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.
19-11-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.

6. SERGEANTS MEETING
There will be a meeting of the Sergeants Mess at 1800 hours, Thursday November 19th to be held in the recreation hall. All members are to attend unless they obtain permission to be absent from their section commanders and present it to the Chairman of the mess, previous to the meeting.

7. MEETING OF ALL COMMITTEES
The president or representative of the following committees will meet in S/Ldr. Dunn's office at 1330 hours, Nov. 20th to discuss station activities.

Sports Committee	Recreation Committee
Entertainment Committee	Band Committee
Airmens Mess Committee	Musical Appreciation Group Committee
Womens Division Canteen Committee	Mountain View Point Committee
Airmens Canteen Committee	Fire Committee
Library Committee	

8. DUTY POOLS
The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:-

ADDITIONS

DELETIONS

W300498 AW2 Perrin, G.E.	1	-
81481 LAC Girouard, S.A.	2	1
R152029 LAC Green, E.C.	4	3
R144332 AC2 Hall, W.J.	4	3
R73288 Cpl Matthews, L.E.	3	4
R121876 LAC Carroll, J.E.	1	2
R156567 LAC Caplan, L.	1	2
R66578 LAC LaCasse, G.L.	2	3
R151859 LAC Howard, R.E.	1	3
R112238 LAC Hynes, J.E.	2	3
R75785 Cpl Stephenson, J.E.	4	3
R97265 AC1 Kelly, J.J.	1	5
R69434 LAC Schuss, J.	1	6
R102688 AC1 Unwin, L.H.	5	6
R144708 LAC Gregoire, J.A.	5	6
R154355 LAC Despars, P.E.	4	2
R53654 Sgt Tisdelle, D.J.	4	5
R65704 Sgt Rose, W.H.	6	5
R154374 LAC Charron, G.	5	4
R165776 AC Frior, A.S.	6	1
R52931 Sgt Pawkes, T.G.	1	-
R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E.G.	4	5
R117685 LAC Pare, J.G.P.	4	-
R57901 Cpl Kelsoy, W.W.	3	4
R151700 LAC Cole, L.G.	3	2
R70660 Cpl Fitzpatrick, M.L.	6	1
R151707 LAC Grisdal, A.C.	3	2
R156566 LAC Wallace, J.L.	5	4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 278,
November 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:-

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R147868 LAC Nikkel, A.E.	6-	4
R146315 LAC Boothe, W.E.	1	4
R165625 AC1 Creasy, H.S.	3	2
R59477 Cpl Fitzgibbons, H.T.	2	3
R52295 Cpl Jarvis, J.P.	4	3
R69216 Cpl Adnitt, C.E.	5	3
R66919 Cpl Brooks, S.A.	5	4
R75926 LAC Boughner, H.S.	3	1
R148226 LAC Duquette, R.	6	1
R114698 LAC Sveinbjornson, E.B.	3	1
R107623 LAC Ireland, G.G.	5	4
R54214 LAC Carroll, J.R.	2	3
R75640 LAC Crumb, C.E.	5	3
R111223 LAC Whiten, F.W.	2	1
R82724 LAC Jolicoeur, H.	3	2
R161023 AC1 Young, E.H.	5	3
R165624 AC1 Cook, A.G.	4	1
R125874 LAC Lawson, A.N.	1	6
R150696 LAC Vincett, W.	5	1
R165808 AC2 Powers, D.R.	4	5
R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C.	1	2
R52712 Sgt Moote, L.W.	1	-
R162913 AC2 Crack, F.J.	6	-
R173031 AC2 Lobbann, D.D.	3	-
R160147 AC2 Huffman, R.T.	5	-
R175536 AC2 Dedans, W.	5	-
R155844 AC2 Buckmaster, L.B.	6	-
R175541 AC2 Middleton, O.W.	4	-
R175526 AC2 Brown, J.E.	4	-
R140427 AC1 McInnis, H.L.	4	3
R70392 LAC Jehan, D.A.	4	1
995 WOII Cowley, D.K.	5	6
R133891 AC1 Paterson, C.D.	4	2
R111509 LAC Hughes, H.W.	5	-
R62805 Cpl Lajoie, J.L.R.	6	-
W301517 AW1 Bosse, M.L.Y.H.	3	6
R55823 LAC Poirier, J.L.	6	-
R152142 LAC Lick, D.J.	1	5
R148070 AC1 Humphries, J.H.J.	2	4
R154343 LAC Langlois, A.	6	5
6046A Sgt Bentley, A.	2	6
R59575 Cpl Paley, G.E.	6	4
R101973 LAC McCarthy, L.	2	5
R125880 LAC Thomson, A.R.	4	2
R144693 LAC Utkewitz, M.	6	5
R50175 Sgt Spurr, R.S.	4	1

9. MEETING OF STATION FUND COMMITTEE

The members of Station Fund Committee listed below will assemble in the office of the Senior Administrative Officer at 1630 hours, Thursday, November 19, 1942.

MEMBERS

F/L Smith, L.D.
Cpl Benning, R.L.
Cpl Blake, E.P.V.
Cpl Flint, J.H.
Cpl Fortier, G.L.
LAC Finklestein I.J.

THE FOLLOWING WILL ALSO ATTEND

S/Ldr. G.E. Wilson
F/O R.T. Rhodes
AW1 Thomson, E.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 278,
November 18, 1942,

Issued By Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed by order of Wing Commander M.D. Lister Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario to investigate and report upon deficiencies in B.R. Squadron Inventory listed hereunder:-

14A/341	Camera Indicator (Unit)	1 only	Complete item	\$84.48
13B/68	Dividers, 7 in.	1 pr.		1.75
15D/5	Kits Emergency K.2-loss Compasses, Personal Scale			
	(Knives) Clasp C 1.05	9 only		9.45
	(Match Boxes, small C 1.50	2 only		3.00
	(Rucksack)	1 only		3.90
	(Mosquito Bar)	1 only		

Flying Officer G.W. Breckenridge (C5597)

11. AIRMAN - KIT BAGS

Airman's Kit Bags are not to be locked to beds or permanent fixtures but are to be looped to the end of beds by the cord, so that they may be readily removed in case of fire.

12. CONSERVATION OF HEAT

Hangar Doors are to be kept closed during cold weather when heat is on and only opened when aircraft are being removed or returned to hangars.

13. DENTAL PARADE - for 19-11-42

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - R63846 F/Sgt Culverson, J.R.
R174040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.
R55639 LAC Dumois, R.
1000 hrs. - R174635 AC2 Shields, C.F.
R65851 LAC Malloch, J.W.
R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.
1030 hrs. - W302284 AW1 Babcock, D.
R149264 LAC Caskey, R.W.
R144630 AC1 Rabinovitch, J.
1100 hrs. - R169921 AC2 Mainwright, F.
R170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.
R155396 AC2 Reath, J.J.
1130 hrs. - R176634 AC2 Amirault, D.J.
R116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.
R187509 AC2 Foley, W.J.
1400 hrs. - R127040 AC1 Murray, H.J.
R157363 AC2 Campbell, C.R.
1430 hrs. - R178839 AC2 Alloway, J.V.
R178303 AC2 Delany, T.A.
R184803 AC2 Rose, R.E.
1500 hrs. - R146373 LAC Bethune, A.C.
C97335 Sgt Arbuthnot, L.M.
1530 hrs. - R176005 AC2 Donais, A.J.

14. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, November 19th, 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE-HEADQUARTERS

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours November 19th, on the parade grounds. Service Dress - Blue. Black Gloves may be worn.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004231

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4

Serial No. 273

November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Resignation

Pilot Officer
R. R. Kingsborough
(C10384) (GL) (SR)

Permitted to resign his commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) and struck off
strength of this unit and the RCAF eff: 7-11-42
(Auth: L.F.M.C. C10384(R03) d/13-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
R. F. Wilson
(C6693) (Adm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at T.T.S.
St. Thomas, Ont. on 16-11-42. Arriving
by rail 2359 hrs. 16-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 16-11-42.

TRAINEES

No. 7 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Crse.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
R. L. Greenbury
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G.
School, Fingert, Ontario. eff: 16-11-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 16-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336253. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
196-G-202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
M. H. Fleming
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336256. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G. 202-10-5/23
(AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
L. T. Jensen
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336270. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G. 202-10-
5/23 (AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
L. G. Wile,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1309 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336252. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
G. H. Brazier,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. ON posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336257. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G. 202-10-5/23
(AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Pilot Officer

L.E. Bachelder (Pend Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer

S.P. Whitelaw (Pend Gaz) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer

N.F. McEwen (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer

R.A. Lyons (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer

H.B. Hutchinson (Pend. Gaz) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer

E.C. Harris (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer

G.R. Hoffman (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 16-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 10-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336253 (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G 202-10-
5/23 (AP3C) d/12-11-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff; 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336262. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G 202-10-
5/23 (AP3C) d/12-11-42.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.
#336257. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G 202-10-
5/23 (AP3C) d/12-11-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 16-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336259. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/12-11-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafon, Sask. eff: 16-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336260. (Auth: DAPS letter 196/G
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/12-11-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

R130783 ACI McBride, J.S.W.
(G.D. Std.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R127622 LAC Smith, W.H.
(F.F."B")

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 16-11-42. rep. 17-11-42. Departed by rail
1809 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336242. (Auth
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC I) 1022-M-5680 d/10-11-
42.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont. on 13-11-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 13-11-3.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff. 13-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 201-53-6
(AP3C) d/10-11-42.)

3. RANK

Appointment

R93388 F/Sgt. Puterbough, C.C.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of acting Warrant
Officer, Class II (paid) eff. 21-11-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O.232.d/1942.)

Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.

Reclassification

R167387 AC2 Dame, P.A.

R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.

R144332 AC2 Hall, W.J.

R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.

R162459 AC2 McDonald, J.

R120156 AC2 Rorison, H.B.

(All A.E.M. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 278
November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

rs C R197164 AC2 Prince, J. *rs* Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.
rs C R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C. *rs*
(Both A.F.M. "C")
rs C R132767 AC2 Lambertus, H.C. Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.
rs C R117685 AC2 Fare, J.G.R.
rs C R160168 AC2 Pratt, L.A.
(A.I. Elect. "C")
rs C R181735 AC2 Blair, R.A. Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.
rs C R125877 AC2 Martin, C.A.
rs C R144630 AC2 Rabinovich, J.
(Inst. Repair "C")
rs C W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T. Reclassified AWI eff: 26-10-42.
(Aircraft Helper "C")
rs C W303080 AW2 Edgar, D.L. Reclassified AWI eff: 26-10-42.
rs C W300694 AW2 Drinnan, H.C.
(Clk. General "C")
rs C W305790 AW2 Henderson, E.H. Reclassified AWI eff: 26-10-42.
(Clk. Gen. (Med) "C")
rs C W305684 AW2 Newbold, R. Reclassified AWI eff: 29-10-42.
(Driv. Trans. "C")
rs C W305403 AW2 Walmsley, M.L. Reclassified AWI eff: 30-10-42.
(Driv. Trans. "C")
rs C W306712 AW2 Blain, A.L. Reclassified AWI eff: 5-11-42.
(Operator Telephone "C")
rs C W305830 AW2 Larson, V.M. Reclassified AWI eff: 26-10-42.
(Operator Telephone "C")
rs C W304119 AW2 McNeil, M.L. Reclassified AWI eff: 26-10-42.
(Hospital Assistant "C")
rs C W306046 AW2 Ireland, E.H. Reclassified AWI eff: 26-10-42.
(Canteen Steward, "C") *cancelled by HRO 281*
rs C R94290 LAC Leduc, J.E. Reclassified ACI eff: 26-10-42.

4. PAY

rs C Remustering
rs C R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L. *rs* Remustered to Air Engine Mechanic
rs C R167387 AC2 Dame, F.A. *rs* Group "C" eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
rs C R144332 AC2 Hall, W.J. *rs* d/26-10-42.
rs C R112167 AC2 McKinnon, H.E. *rs*
rs C R162459 AC2 McDonald, J. *rs*
rs C R120156 AC2 Rorison, H.B. *rs*
rs C R111 E.E.E. "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7

Serial No. 278

November 18th., 1942

Issued by Wing Commander, H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" SECTION & AIRCRAFT
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

A. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

R97164 AC2 Prince, J. *re* Remustered to Air Frame Mechanic Group "C"
R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C. *re* eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
(Both "F.I." "Std")

re R132767 AC2 Lambertus, A. *re* Remustered to Electrician Group "C"
re R117685 AC2 Pare, J.G.R. eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
re R160168 AC2 Pratt, A.A.
(All Elect. "Std")

re R68431 Cpl. Benning, R.L.J. Remustered to Canteen Stewards Group "B"
re R86179 Cpl. Davison, E.K. eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
re R123456 A/Cpl. (Unpaid) Logan, R.S.
re R124050 LAC Petersen, F.L..
(General Duties "Std")

re R94290 LAC Leduc, J.E. Remustered to Clerk Accountant Group "C"
(General Duties "Std") eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

re R300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T. Remustered to Aircraft Helper Group "C"
(Aircraft Helper "Std") eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

re R303000 AW2 Edgar, D.I. Remustered to Clerk General Group "C"
re R300594 AW2 Drinnan, H.C. eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
(Clerk General "Std")

re R305790 AW2 Henderson, E.H. Remustered to Clerk General (Med) Group "C"
(Clerk Gen. (Med) "Std") eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

re R305684 AW2 Newbold, R. Remustered to Driver Transport Group "C"
re R305403 AW2 Walmsley, M.L. eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
(Priv. Trans. "Std")

re R305772 AW2 Blain, A.L. Remustered to Operator Telephone Group
re R305330 AW2 Larson, V.H. "C" eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
(Operator Tel. "Std")

re R131235 AC2 Blair, R.A. Remustered to Instrument Repair Group "C"
re R125877 AC2 Martin, J.G.A. eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
re R144630 AC2 Rabinowich, J.
(All Inst. Repair "Std")

re R304119 AW2 McNeil, M.L. Remustered to Hospital Assistant Group "C"
(Hosp. Assist. Std.) eff: 26-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

re R306046 AW2 Ireland, E.H. Remustered to Canteen Steward Group "C"
(General Duties "Std") eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

PAY Entitled to draw flying pay for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service,
Flying Pay under Art. 146A, F.R. & I. for the periods shown:-

2632 Sgt. White, J.A. 11-11-42 (1 day)
R152032 LAC Gay, J.H. 13-11-42 (1 day)
R51926 Sgt. House, N.J. 15-11-42 (1 day)
R96447 LAC Kimmerly, H.F. 15-11-42 (1 day)
R61402 Cpl. Herder, L.J. 12-11-42 (1 day)
R35906 LAC Farrell, R.C. 6, 7-11-42 (2 days)
R30766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A. 7-11-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 278
November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

4. PAY Cont'd) Then/n airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. Inc. Dec.
Flying Pay 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active SERVICE FOR THE
periods shown:-

R83826 LAC Russell, J. W.	12,14-11-42 (2 days)
R74457 LAC Eastman, J. E.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R86397 LAC Abbott, R. A.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R89480 LAC Werden, L.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R126431 LAC Saunders, J.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R146556 LAC Ponorsky, G. W.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R127469 LAC Cook, L. N.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R75640 LAC Crumb, C. E.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R164832 LAC Bleau, R.	12-11-42 (1 day)
R69348 LAC Capiyk, B.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R82889 LAC Dunn, C.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R68334 Cpl. McKinley, R.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R1746 LAC Partridge, H. E.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R59437 Sgt. Sclar, J.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R158905 ACI Rutherford, C. N.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R52322 Cpl. Evason, J.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R102688 ACI Unwin, L. M.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R152032 LAC Gay, J. <i>cancelled by PRO 20</i>	13-11-42 (1 day)
R110684 LAC Galloway, A.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R133634 ACI Heyworth, V.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R118469 LAC Hodgson, W.	13-11-42 (1 day)
R66919 Cpl Brooks, S. A.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R127648 LAC Smith, A. A.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R145680 LAC Stuebing, J.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R151859 LAC Howard, R. E.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R1656 50 LAC Miller, W.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R132883 LAC Boudreault, L.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R69350 LAC Crawford, E.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R62805 Cpl Lajeie, J. L. R.	14-11-42 (1 day)
R85573 LAC Onley, E.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R111223 LAC Whitten, F.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R125599 LAC Groulx, J. E.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R52687 LAC Williams, J.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R150692 LAC Pullishy, R. E.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R64097 Cpl Ruland, G. W.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R154374 LAC Charron, G.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R91494 LAC Killick, R. A.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R82544 LAC Garrett, W. G.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R126426 LAC White, A.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R54214 LAC Carroll, J.	11,14-11-42 (2 days)
R109854 LAC Cartier, F.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R124589 AC2 Farnsworth, W.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R66862 Cpl Churchward, E.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R150053 LAC Gordon, A.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R69016 LAC Sykes, H.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R68477 Cpl Bruce, R.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R64163 Cpl Cooper, H.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R69216 Cpl Adnitt, C.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R67614 Cpl Williams, H.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R165913 ACI Paddison, H.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J. H. R.	3-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 278
November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander F.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" SQUADRON & REWORKERS
STAFF

5. RECORD (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Qualification

R154374 LAC Charron, G. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Aero Engine
R152109 LAC Corley, J.D. *rs* Mechanic Group "A" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
R156582 LAC Glenn, R.A. *rs* d/26-10-42.)
R142920 LAC Haas, H. *rs*
R152142 LAC Lick, D.J. *rs* R156566 LAC Wallace, J.L. *rs*
R143586 LAC Hayes, A.E. *rs* R148096 LAC Warner, H.N. *rs*
R121084 LAC Johnstone, A. *rs* R145637 LAC Weiler, W.J. *rs*
R145665 LAC McTavish, R. E. *rs* R121050 LAC Yake, F.E. *rs*
R72465 LAC Morgan, R.J. *rs* R150310 LAC Turpin, J.L. *rs*
R145671 LAC Patrick, F.H. *rs* R156558 LAC Marshall, G.H. *rs*
R147341 LAC Brocknicki, N. *rs* R156535 LAC Wylie, W.C. *rs*
R146403 LAC Schuss, J. *rs* (All A.E.F. "B")
R114698 LAC Sveinbjornson, I.B. *rs*

R151528 LAC Barker, C.A. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Air Frame
R147913 LAC Beattie, R.D. *rs* Mechanic Group "A" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth:
R152009 LAC Burns, J. *rs* C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42).
R146315 LAC Boothe, W. E. *rs*
R147902 LAC Campbell, D. E. *rs*
R109854 LAC Cartier, F.O. *rs* R132359 LAC Haier, S. *rs*
R156693 LAC Chamillier, E.C. *rs* R150692 LAC Gullishy, R.E. *rs*
R151700 LAC Cole, L.G. *rs* R152064 LAC Lurchase, L.G. *rs*
R146227 LAC Cross, T.L. *rs* R144322 LAC Nydzik, E. *rs*
R147903 LAC Dixon, W. R. *rs* R146144 LAC Sawkins, E. *rs* amended by
R127310 LAC Flöckton, T. *rs* R150696 LAC Vincett, W. *rs* BRO 281 to read
R151207 LAC Grisdal, A.C. *rs* R114592 LAC Vakenti, J. *rs* "R146141 Sawkins E H
R146216 LAC Eliason, P.W. *rs*
R118469 LAC Hodgson, W.T. *rs*
R151859 LAC Howard, W.E. *rs* (All A.E.F. "B")

R158905 ACI Rutherford, C.A. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Air Frame
R165772 ACI Dike, J. *rs* Mechanic Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth:
R165808 ACI Powers, D.R. *rs* C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
(All A.E.F. "C")

R143578 LAC McClade, A.V. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Armourer
R119396 LAC McNeven, R.H. *rs* Bombs Group "A" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth:
R147629 LAC Netchalf, D. *rs* C.C.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
R150848 LAC Smith B.D. *rs*
(All Armourer Bombs "B")

R114018 ACI Williams, E.J. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Armourer
(Armourer Bombs "C") (Bombs Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R141464 LAC Ingham, E. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Armourer Guns
R148680 LAC Manns, K.S. *rs* Group "A" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
R146748 LAC Martin, J.W. *rs* d/26-10-42.)
R119358 LAC McGhee, J. *rs*
R148805 LAC McNish, H.J. *rs*
R119435 LAC Mitchell, F.H. *rs*
R147341 LAC Rutherford, F. *rs*
R148097 LAC Shaman, T. *rs*
(All Armourer Guns "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.

Serial No. 278

November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, R.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" LINEEN & REOPEN
SLIFT

Inc. Dec.

6. REOPEN (Cont'd)

Qualification

rs R142464 ACI Thurston, D.R. Qualified for remustering to Electrician
(Elect. "C") Group "A" eff: 1-4-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)

rs R131735 ACI Blair, R.A. Qualified for remustering to Instrument Repair
(Inst. Rep. "Std.") Group "B" eff: 26-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42)

rs R129225 ACI Robbins, W.H. Qualified for remustering to Meteor Obs. Group
(Meteor Obs. "C") "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)

rs R132251 LAC Hogger, J.F. Qualified for remustering to Nursing Orderly
(Nurs. Ord. "C") Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)

rs R146769 ACI May, J.P. Qualified for remustering to Photographer Group
(Photo "C") "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)

rs R70392 LAC Jehan, D.A. Qualified for remustering to Wireless Mechanic
rs R145699 LAC Oliver, S.G. Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)
(Both W.H. "B")

rs R131323 ACI Armstrong, E.G. Qualified for remustering to Wireless Mechanic
rs R138630 ACI Biggar, A.B. Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)
rs R140427 ACI McInnis, M.L.
(All W.H. "C")

rs R158689 ACI Hill, G.T. Qualified for remustering to Wireless Operator
rs R140494 ACI Paull, W.E. Ground Group "B" Eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.
(All W.O.G. "C") d/26-10-42.)

rs R133969 LAC Madonik, A.C. Qualified for remustering to Instrument
rs R139466 LAC Purvis, W.H. Maker Group "A" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
rs R125587 LAC Roussy, J.R.H. d/26-10-42.)
(Instr. Rep. "B")

rs W300699 LAW Crone, F.E. Qualified for remustering to Clerk Accountant,
rs W302833 LAW Southall, J.A. Group "A" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.
(Clk. Acct. "B") d/26-10-42.)

rs W305640 AWI Fraser, B.H. Qualified for Remustering to Clerk Accountant
rs W305356 AWI Humphrey, D.P. Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)
rs W303788 AWI Kayser, E.D.
rs W305840 AWI Quigley, V.C.
(All Clk. Acct.'s. "C")

rs W305640 AWI Fraser, B.H. Qualified for remustering to Clerk Accountant
(Clk. Acct. "C") Group "A" eff: 1-4-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)

rs W300349 AWI Beattie, H.B. Qualified for remustering to Clerk General
rs W300688 AWI Lavallee, C.H.M. Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.
rs W303485 AWI Moore, H.H.D. d/26-10-42.)
(All Clk. General "C")

rs W302906 LAW Buckler, V. Qualified for remustering to Clerk Stenographer
(Clk. Steno. "B") Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.d/26-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.

Serial No. 273

November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, R.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PLANT II PERSONNEL
"B" ENGINE & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6.1. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Qualifications

Inc. Dec.

- W303478 AWI Elliott, A.H. Qualified for remustering to Clerk Steno-
grapher Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/26-10-42.)
W306620 AWI Hughes, F.H.
W305251 AWI Thomson, E.F.
(All Clk. Steno's. "C")
- W303452 AWI Moss, D. Qualified for remustering to Cook Hospital
Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
W302994 AWI Wilson, F.E.I.
W302932 AWI Wilson, F.I.
(All cook Hosp. "C")
Group "A" eff: 1-4-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42)
- W303971 Cpl. Walker, F.R. Qualified for remustering to Dental Assist.
(Dental Asst. "B") Group "A" when eligible. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/26-10-42.)
- W303564 AWI Anderson, M.L. Qualified for remustering to Equipment
W304760 AWI Barton, K. Assistants Group "B" eff: 1-1-43.
W304972 AWI Brown, I. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
W303468 AWI Cresswell, M.O.
W301055 AWI Doyle, E.N.
W304755 AWI McFarlane, C.R.
W302596 AWI McGill, M.A.
(All Equip. Assists. "C")
- W303467 AWI McGlynn, M.E. Qualified for remustering to Equipment
W304757 AWI Spelman, H.C.E. Assistant Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth:
W303552 AWI Walker, A.H. C.C.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
(Equip. Assists. "C")
- W302794 AWI Olive, A.S. Qualified for remustering to Fabric Worker
(Fab. Wkr. "C") Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/26-10-42.)
- W300434 AWI Bent, W.R. Qualified for remustering to Hospital
W304879 AWI Blackley, I.A. Assistant Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth:
W305516 AWI Bradley, H.F. C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
W304492 AWI Hatlack, S.M.
W305521 AWI Ryan, A.R.
(Hosp. Asst. "C")
- W304109 AWI Burnham, H.H. Qualified for remustering to Postal Clerk
(Post. Clk. "C") Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/26-10-42.)
- W304119 AW2 McNeile, M.E. Qualified for remustering to Hospital
(Hosp. Assist. "Std") Assistant group "B" eff: 26-1-43. (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13.
Serial No. 278
November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander L.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ARMED & AIRCRAFT
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. PERSONNEL (Cont'd)

Qualifications

R155861 ACI Wilson, T.W.
(Armourer Guns "C")

Qualified for remustering to Armourer
Guns Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/26-10-42.) Qualified for remustering to Armourer
Guns Group "A" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R100733 ACI Janes, C.A.
(clk. Acct. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Clk. Acct.
Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)
Qualified for remustering to Clk. Acct. Group
"A" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R94341 ACI Pallette, J.P.
(Clk. Geh. "C")

Qualified for Remustering to Clk. General
Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R95262 Cpl. McDonald, A.

Qualified for remustering to Clk. Steno Group
"A" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R87807 LAC Wheeler, H.O.
(Both Clk. Steno "B")

R148046 ACI Beauvais, J.N.R.
(Cook "C")

Qualified for remustering to Cook Group "B"
eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R93411 LAC Keys, W.F.
(Driftman (AE) "B")

Qualified for remustering to draughtsman
(AE) Group "A" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/26-10-42.)

R146706 LAC Blain, K.H.

Qualified for remustering to Electrician

R100840 LAC Cooper, H.T.

Group "A" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B.

R146556 LAC Honorsky, G.M.
(All Elect. "B")

d/26-10-42.

R154255 ACI Bouchard, J.G.T.

Qualified for remustering to Electrician,

R134361 ACI Rempel, T.

Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth: C.T.T.B.

R142464 ACI Thurston, D.R.

d/26-10-42.)

(All elect. "C")

R127624 LAC Brown, S.G.

Qualified for remustering to Equipment

R136033 LAC Cullen, R.L.

Assistant Group "A" eff: 1-1-43.

R123304 LAC Finer, N.

(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

R144156 LAC Nowder, H.A.

R102790 LAC Smith, J.P.

(All Equip. Assist. "B")

R123235 ACI Goldstein, H.

Qualified for remustering to Equipment

R125312 ACI Powell, E.F.

Assistant Group "B" eff: 1-1-43 (Auth:

R112786 ACI Yon, H.E.

C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

(All Equip Assist. "C")

R159609 ACI Good, K.A.

Qualified for remustering to Instrument

R156332 ACI Hunt, R.T.G.

Repair Group "B" eff: 1-1-43. (Auth:

R160142 ACI Smith, H.

C.T.T.B. d/26-10-42.)

(All In. Rep. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14.
Serial No. 278
November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE
Sick Leave

rs R133590 LAC Kent, G.W.

Granted sick leave from 14-11-42 to
15-11-42 (incl) 2 days)

rs R33637 LAC Bell, J.R.

Granted sick leave from 4-10-42 to
4-11-42 (incl.) (32 days)

Absent without Leave

s.19(1)

rs [REDACTED]
Absent without leave from 2359 hrs.
14-11-42.

8. AMENDMENT

R39430 LAC Werden, L.L.

D.R.O. #276, Page 3, Para 2, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, PAY
Flying Pay for them/n airman is amended
as follows:-
for: R39439 LAC Verdun, L.
read: R39430 LAC Werden, L.L.

9. CANCELLATION

*no entry
for Watts
car 271*
4120 F/Agt. Watts, E.

D.R.O. #271, Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL,
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Pay, Flying Pay,
for them/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

rs R79570 Sgt. Milner, I.B.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

No. 5 Bombing Instructors (Aircrew) Crse.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336261. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G 202-10-
5/23 (AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

rs R105264 Sgt. Lennox, W.B.
rs R104432 Sgt. Reynolds, C.G.
(All A.G. Sp. Grp.)

No. 7 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 "W" Depot,
Lachine, Que. eff: 16-11-42. Departing
by rail 1809 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336251. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G
202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

rs R54102 F/Sgt. Gwyn-Williams, H.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)
rs R154189 Sgt. Gordon, C.R.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 16-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336259. (Auth: DAPS letter 196-G
202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/12-11-42.)

Page 15
Serial No. 273
November 18th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander L.D. Hester,
Commanding R.C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
NO. 7 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE (AIRCROW), INC. DEC.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

R104066 Sgt. MacDonald, J.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. off: 16-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336255 (Auth: DMS letter 196-G-202-10-5/23 (A30) d/12-11-42.)

R115566 Sgt. Wallace, R.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. off: 16-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336263 (Auth: DMS letter 196-G-202-10-5/23 (A30) d/12-11-42.)

R73632 Sgt. Wade, W.S.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. off: 16-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336256 (Auth: DMS letter 196-G-202-10-5/23 (A30) d/12-11-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OFFICER, T.M.P. C.A.F.

I. STRENGTH
Attachment

B30143 Pte. Weir, W.B.
(C.D.C.)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on proceeding to No. 1 H.D. Toronto, Ont. off: 17-11-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Ceases to occupy quarters and draw rations off: 16-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-G-1 CDC d/12-11-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
F.J. Edmonds (Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

No. 5 Bombing Instructors (Aircrow) Crse.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingert, Ont. off: 16-11-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336253 (Auth: DMS letter 196-G-202-10-5/23 (A30) d/12-11-42.)

Pilot Officer,
W. Dodd, (Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)
Pilot Officer
T. Hatcliffe,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. off: 16-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336362 (Auth: DMS letter 196-G-202-10-5/23 (A30) d/12-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
V.C. Allen, (Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. off: 16-11-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336259 (Auth: DMS letter 196-G-202-10-5/23 (A30) d/12-11-42.)

3. RAY
Flying Ray

The m/n is entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF on active service for the period shown.

GB623084 LAC Williams, J.

12-11-42 (1 day)

"D" CIVILIANS

(T.D. Hester) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View

004243

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 277,
November 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-11-42 - F/L H.G. Jewsbury
18-11-42 - F/L J.C. Holman
19-11-42 - F/L T.L. Morella
20-11-42 - S/L J.G. Begg
21-11-42 - F/L J.H. Dick
22-11-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
23-11-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
24-11-42 - F/L J.F. Gaschler

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-11-42 - F/O G.R. Thring
18-11-42 - F/O D. Loach
19-11-42 - F/O J.R. Mallory
20-11-42 - F/O E.M. Norris
21-11-42 - P/O S.M. Douglas
22-11-42 - F/O W.E. Miller
23-11-42 - P/O W.S. King
24-11-42 - F/O R.F. Mendez

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-11-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
18-11-42 - Sgt. O'Lynch, G.P.
19-11-42 - Sgt. Prete, L.J.
20-11-42 - Sgt. Bowers, R.J.
21-11-42 - Sgt. Bowers, R.J.
22-11-42 - Sgt. Grainger, G.
23-11-42 - Sgt. Blondin, A.H.
24-11-42 - Sgt. Kayser, G.
25-11-42 - Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.
26-11-42 - Sgt. Glass, G.K.
27-11-42 - F/Sgt. Dube, G.H.R.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-11-42 - Cpl. Grant, E.L.
18-11-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
19-11-42 - Cpl. Blake, E.P.
20-11-42 - Cpl. Dickson, N.
21-11-42 - Cpl. Mathews, L.E.
22-11-42 - Cpl. Larock, D.J.
23-11-42 - Cpl. Wall, L.R.
24-11-42 - Cpl. Robertson, T.C.
25-11-42 - Cpl. Phipps, K.W.
26-11-42 - Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
27-11-42 - Cpl. Harder, L.J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

17-11-42 - Cpl. Scarrow, G.E.
18-11-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.
19-11-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
20-11-42 - Cpl. McCallum, E.V.
21-11-42 - Cpl. Churchward, E.R.
22-11-42 - Cpl. Whithead, A.F.
23-11-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
24-11-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
25-11-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.
26-11-42 - Cpl. Fitzpatrick, E.L.
27-11-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.

6. BAR CATERER

For the period 17-11-42 to 23-11-42 - Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.

Next for Duty -

For the period 23-11-42 to 1-12-42 - Sgt. Fulthrop, A.P.

7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed by order of Wing Commander M.D. Lister Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. to investigate and report upon the loss of 10 Matches Stop - Section 6E. Ref. 34.

Flying Officer C.A. Ellis (J8652)

8. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Practical Demolition and Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Consecration Ranges between 1300 hours and 1630 hours Tuesday, November 17th, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 277,
November 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. 544 - BOUNDS

The undermentioned establishments are placed "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all Air Force personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective November 2nd, 1942.

The Piccadilly Hotel, Delines Tourist Cabins,
106 King Street West, Belleville, Ontario.
Toronto, Ontario.

No. 1 T.C. 18-1

10. BOARD OF OFFICERS

1. A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of taking over from the Bennett-Pratt Limited, Toronto, Ontario, the Equipment Stores Building, at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.

President: Squadron Leader O.S. Dunn, C, (C1241) (AD)
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Members: Flight Lieutenant H.H. George (C3937) (W&B)
No. 1 T.C.H.Q., Toronto, Ontario.
Flight Lieutenant R.G.H. Harbort (C12512) (Med)
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.
No. 1 T.C. 36-53-73.

11. INVESTIGATING OFFICER - The undermentioned officer is appointed by order of Wing Commander H.D. Lister, Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View to investigate and report upon an accident resulting in injury to [REDACTED]
Flying Officer R.T. Rhodes (C8447)

12. PARACHUTES - REPACKING OF

s.19(1)

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the dates preceding their numbers.

19-11-42	3588 Bombing	20-11-42	3585 Bombing
	3620 "		3614 "
	3648 "		3628 Gunnery
			2386 P/O Archanbault
			2336 F/O Thring

12. DENTAL PARADE 13-11-42

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - R105152 Sgt Leyland, W.H.
R142166 AC1 Ransom, W.G.
R174926 AC2 Fetherstonhaugh, J.

1000 hrs. - R175541 AC2 Middleton, O.W.
R151055 LAC Forster, W.E.
R164398 AC2 Truscott, R.W.

1030 hrs. - R134236 LAC Jordan, E.M.
R98887 Sgt Webb, J.E.
R93411 LAC Keys, M.F.

1100 hrs. - W304149 Sgt Cameron, M.A.
R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.
R150278 LAC Sawyer, G.T.

1330 hrs. - R190603 AC2 Smith, W.J.
R168109 AC2 Sims, J.J.
W308080 AW2 Edgar, D.J.

1400 hrs. - R175056 AC2 Neer, J.A.
R169521 AC2 Rowcliffe, S.C.
W305849 AW2 Morley, J.I.

1430 hrs. - C10069 F/O Barrett, R.R.
W305588 AW2 Barnhart, J.M.
R186991 AC2 Ferens, W.
1500 hrs. - W302757 AW2 Yost, H.
R190583 AC2 Huffman, W.G.
1530 hrs. - R164427 AC2 Humphrey

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 277
November 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II, PERSONNEL
WING OFFICERS
STAFF

Inc. Doc.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
L.B. Griffith
(C20281) (Adm.)
T.O.S. on posting from P.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
eff: 14-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
16-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing
rations. eff: 16-11-42. (Auth: CAS 196-42
(O.P.2) d/2-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
R.L. Neubauer,
(J13331) (GL)
Pilot Officer
H.G. Upham
(J13455) (GL)
T.O.S. on posting from #1 G.R.S. Summerside,
P.E.I. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (AF3E2) d/10-11-42.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay
The m/n officer is entitled to draw Flying
Pay under Art. 134A for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service for the dates shown:

Flight Lieutenant
R.J. McCombe (C2201)
14-11-42 (1 day)

3. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin.

Squadron Leader
M.C. Staddon
(C2323) (GL)
Changed to (wife) Mrs. Iovine G. Staddon
11 Highland Ave., Belleville, Ontario.

TRAINING

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#8 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course.

Pilot Officer
M. L. G. Lovering,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
Pilot Officer
R. W. Hewitt
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
T.O.S. on posting from #9 Mont Joli, P.Q.
eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Government Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3B1) d/11-11-42.)

#6 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course.

Pilot Officer
V. C. Love
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1309
hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Government Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/10-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
S. W. Lough,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1309
hrs. 16-11-42. Occupying Government Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 16-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/10-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
J. Gilmour
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
Pilot Officer
W.D. Robertson
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
T.O.S. on posting from #7 A.O.S. Portage
la Prairie, Man. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1309 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying
Government Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AF3B3) d/10-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 277

November 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Pilot Officer

E. T. Longley

(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Pilot Officer

W. J. Allison

(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

#6 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course: Inc. Dec.

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S., St. John's.

P.Q. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hours 15-11-42. Occupying Government
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42.

(Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/10-11-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R179623 Cpl. Wright, G.S.

(P.F. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 H.D. Toronto,

Ont. eff: 16-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 16-11-42. Occupying Government
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 16-11-42.

(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC. II) d/9-11-42.)

R103070 LAC Gould, G.S.

(N.O. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Gander, Nfld. eff: 27-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 14-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 14-11-42.

(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC V) d/7-10-42.)

R50094 LAC. Tupper, F.H.

(W.O.G. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Gander, Nfld. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 14-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-11-42.

(Auth: DAPS 1022-T-2291, 202-10-5/23 (SEC II)
d/19-10-42.)

R108051 Cpl. Woodley, C. W.

(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #145 Squadron Tor
Bay, Nfld. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 31-10-42.

(Auth: DAPS 1022-W-1652. (AP3A2) d/13-11-42.)

W300498 AW2 Perrin, G.E.

(Dr. Trans. "STR")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 H.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 13-11-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hrs. 13-11-42. Occupying Government
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-11-42.

(Auth: 202-10-5/23 d/12-11-42.)

R126508 Sgt. Burt, J.E.

(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 G.R.S. Summerside,
P.E.I. eff: 13-11-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:

DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/10-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 277
November 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R126555 AC1 Rice, A. L.
SENT "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Trenton, Ont. on 14-11-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 14-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 14-11-42.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

R111709 LAC Grife, G.P.
R145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.H.

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw flying
pay under Art. 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service for the dates shown.
5-11-42 (1 day)
11-11-42 (1 day)

Forfeiture

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
14-11-42 to 1955 hrs. 14-11-42. Absent
7 hrs. 25 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay.)

s.19(1)

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 17-11-42.

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw rations
allowance in lieu of rations whilst on
Embarkation Leave, for periods shown.
(Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4).

"17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R59036 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
R73596 Cpl. Fenlon, M.J.
R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.
R136033 LAC Cullen, R.E.J.
R122672 LAC Laidlaw, G.E.
R123381 LAC Smith, F.H.
R102791 LAC Smith, J.F.
R66496 LAC Crockett, F.W.
R90838 LAC Young, G.A.
R108848 LAC Thompson, J.G.

R90225 Cpl. Bartholomew, E.W.

Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu
of rations whilst on Annual Leave for the
period from 14-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl (7 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I. 196(4)

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R90225 Cpl. Bartholomew, E.W. Changed to (wife) Strathroy, Ont.

R179411 AC2 LeVock, K.W. Changed to (mother) 5970 Monkland Ave.,
Apt. 7, Montreal, P.Q. C

R171268 AC2 Wort, H.E. Changed to (mother) Mrs. L.G. Wort,
62 Drummond Rd. Sherbrooke, Quebec.

Qualifications

R90183 Sgt. Crombie, H.M.
(Clk. Gend. (Med. "B"))

Qualified for remustering to Clerk Supervisory
(medical) Group "A" when eligible. (Auth:
T.T.B.d/26-10-42)

004248

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 277
November 17th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. RECORDS (Cont'd) Inc. Dec.
Special Leave Transportation Warrants.

rs R59036 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C128622 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.	Issued Spec. Leave T.W. #C128667 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.J.	" " " " #C128668 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R122672 LAC Lairlaw, G.E.	" " " " #C128669 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R123381 LAC Smith, F.H.	" " " " #C128670 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R102791 LAC Smith, J.P.	" " " " #C128671 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R66496 LAC Crockett, F.W.	" " " " #C128672 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R90838 LAC Young, G.A.	" " " " #C128673 eff: 12-11-42.
rs R90225 Cpl. Bartholomew, E.W.	" " " " #C128674 eff: 13-11-42.
rs R108348 LAC Thompson, J.G.	" " " " #C128675 eff: 14-11-42.
rs R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.	" " " " #C128677 eff: 14-11-42.

6. LEAVE

rs R59036 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.	Granted Embarkation Leave from
rs R73596 Cpl. Fenlon, M.J.	17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl (14 days)
rs R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.	
rs R136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.J.	
rs R122672 LAC Lairlaw, G.E.	
rs R123381 LAC Smith, F.H.	
rs R102791 LAC Smith, J.P.	
rs R66496 LAC Crockett, F.W.	
rs R90838 LAC Young, G.A.	
rs R108348 LAC Thompson, J.G.	
rs R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.	Granted Annual Leave from 14-11-42
rs R90225 Cpl. Bartholomew, E.W.	to 20-11-42. Incl. (7 days)

Absence Without Leave

s.19(1)

Absent from 0745 hrs. 15-11-42.

Absent from 0745 hrs. 15-11-42.

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs.
14-11-42. Ceases to be absent without
leave from 1355 hrs. 14-11-42.
(Absent 7 hrs. 25 mins.)

7. CANCELLATIONS

R91487 Cpl. Horton, O.V.L.
(G.D. "ST")

D.R.O. #275 d/14-11-42 Page 3, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Staff,
Para. 2. STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

SOS to 17 Nov 42 Halifax
16-11-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 277
November 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" MEN & WOMEN
TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#3 Aircrew Gunnery Instructor's Crs. Inc. Dec.

rs R65023 Sgt. Donovan, F.E.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 14-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/13-11-42.)

rs R59655 Sgt. Silveiman, S.K.
(W.O. & G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 14-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 14-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 14-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3A2) d/13-11-42.)

rs R85912 Sgt. Hayot, N.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
15-11-42. (Auth: CAS R85912 (OP.1)
d/27-10-42.)

rs R62107 F/Sgt. Jocelyn, C.R.W.
(W.O. & G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 14-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 12-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 12-11-42.
(Auth: CAS R62107 (OP.1) d/30-10-42.)

rs R102151 Sgt. Ryszak, M.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 14-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
14-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/11-11-42.)

rs R149555 Sgt. McKay, R.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

rs R140893 Sgt. LeGarey, H.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/11-11-42.)

#6 Aircrew Bombing Instructors Course

rs R133278 Sgt. Dodwell, P.L.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S., Regina,
Sask. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/10-11-42.)

rs R149171 Sgt. McKinley, J.A.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S., Edmonton,
Alta. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 15-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/10-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.

Serial No. 277

November 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" BRITISH & AIR FORCE
TRAINING

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#3 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Crse.

Inc. Dec.

MS R116236 Sgt. Clark, A.L.
MS R112542 Sgt. Dollard, R.S.
MS R84985 Sgt. Campbell, J.L.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. On posting from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3B1) d/11-11-42.)

MS R161216 Sgt. Davis, E.G.
MS R146726 Sgt. McLean, A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3B1) d/11-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

#5 Bristol Turret Maintenance Course

R143691 LAC Strachan, D.H.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 Repair Depot, Vancouver, B.C. on 16-11-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 16-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 16-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AF3A2) d/12-11-42.)

R145831 LAC James, N.W.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 R.D. Scoudouc, N.B. on 16-11-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 16-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations, eff: 16-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AF3A2) d/12-11-42.)

R147273 LAC Malm, C.A.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 W.S., Winnipeg, Man. on 15-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AF3A2) d/12-11-42.)

R149281 LAC Scott, H.B.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 W.S. Calgary, Alta. on 14-11-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs. 14-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AF3A2) d/12-11-42.)

3. RECORDS

#15 Armourer (Guns) Course

Qualifications

R61460 F/Sgt. Herbert, J.D.
R171231 AC2 Buchard, A.L.
R171124 AC2 McCormack, T.
R170310 AC2 Larson, H.R.R.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Armourer (Guns) Group "B" eff: 6-2-43. (Auth: No. 1. T.C. letter T 12-55-G7 (T ARM) d/15-8-42.)

MS R155526 AC1 Allan, A.J.
(Arm (Guns) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Arm. (Guns) "B" eff: 15-9-42 (Auth: No. 1. T.C. letter T12-55-G7 (T ARM) d/15-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No.277
November 17th.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander L.D.Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station; Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

4. AMENDMENTS

#42 Wireless Air Gunners Course

Inc.Dec.

CAN.R113924 Sgt.Barrett,W.L.
CAN.R100465 Sgt.Cains, F.L.P.
CAN.R104403 Sgt. Foote, R.L.
CAN.R104402 Sgt.Johnson,R.S.
CAN.R125553 Sgt. Mask,L.A.
CAN. R126252 Sgt.McKinley,N.R.
CAN. R124710 Sgt.Miles, A.J.
CAN.R133751 Sgt.Morgan, A.R.
CAN.R117165 Sgt.Preece, T.J.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Grp.)

✓ D.R.O.#269A (After Order)d/7-11-42.
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
Para.2 STRENGTH DECREASE for the m/n
Airmen is amended as follows:(Auth:
DAPS.Signal 17187 d/14-11-42.)

for:S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.
Debert,N.S. eff:20-11-42.rep.
21-11-42.

read: S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y"
Depot Halifax, eff:27-11-42.
reporting 28-11-42.

*am on R44 BS
not amended on DRO 269A yet.*
CAN.R113924 Sgt.Barrett,W.L.
CAN.R108465 Sgt.Cains, F.L.P.
CAN.R104408 Sgt.Foote,R.L.
CAN.R104402 Sgt.Johnson,R.S.
CAN.R125553 Sgt.Mask, L.A.
CAN.R126252 Sgt.McKinley,N.R.
CAN.R124710 Sgt.Miles, A.J.
CAN.R133751 Sgt.Morgan, A.R.
CAN.R117165 Sgt.Preece, T.J.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Grp.)

✓ D.R.O.#269A (After Order)d/7-11-42.
Page 2, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN
& AIRWOMEN Para 7. LEAVE for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:-(Auth:
DAPS Signal 17187 d/14-11-42.)
for: Granted annual leave for the period
10-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl.(11 days)
reporting 21-11-42.
read: Granted embarkation leave for the
period 14-11-42 to 27-11-42 incl.
(14 days) reporting 28-11-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings.

GB1381865 Sgt.Jackson,C.W.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 G.R.S.,
Charlottetown,P.E.I. eff:14-11-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.15-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations,eff:15-11-42. (Auth:DAPS
794-J -342 (AP3B2)d/10-11-42.)

#6.Aircrew Bombing Instructor's Course

Pilot Officer 9 14)
F.G.Oliver.
(Pend.Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S.,
Chatham,N.B. -eff:15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
15-11-42. (Auth:DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP5B5) d/10-11-42.)

NZ416154 Sgt.Pennan,A.M.
(A.B.Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S.,
Regina,Sask. eff:15-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 15-11-42. Occupying
Government Qtrs and drawing rations
eff:15-11-42. (Auth:DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/10-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 277
November 17th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

GB1451206 LAC Browne, G.J.
GB1392651 LAC Lanktree, B.D.J.
(Nav. (Aircrew))

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S. School
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 14-11-42. rep: 15-11-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 14-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336238. (Auth: DAPS 770-4-7
(AP3B3) d/12-11-42.)

3. PAY

Remustering
GB1451206 LAC Browne, G.J.
(Aircrew Navigator (B) Std.)

#64 Air Navigator (B) Course

Remustered to Aircrew Navigator Std.
eff: 14-11-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 770-4-7
(AP3B3) d/12-11-42.)

#65 Air Navigator (B) Course

GB1392651 LAC Lanktree, B.D.J.
(Aircrew Navigator (B) Std.)

Remustered Aircrew Navigator Std. eff:
14-11-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 770-4-7 (AP3B3)
d/12-11-42.

4. AMENDMENT

RAF - GB991522 Cpl. E. J. Bell, R.J.
(Fitter II "A" u/t A.O. Std.)

#66 Air Navigators "B" Std.
D.NO. #273 d/12-11-42 Page 9, PART II
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Para. 1. PAY, Remustering for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:
for: Air Observer Std.
read: Fitter II "A" u/t Air Observer Std.
for: Remustered Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.
read: Remustered Fitter II "A" u/t Aircrew
Navigator "B" Std.

"D" CIVILIANS.

N - I - L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

W.D. BASKETBALL NOTICE

THE STATION W.D. BASKETBALL TEAM WILL PLAY THE TRENTON AIR STATION TEAM AT 1830
HOURS WEDNESDAY 18-11-42 AS A PRELIMINARY TO THE TRENTON vs MOUNTAIN VIEW MEN'S
GAME AT 1930 HOURS. THIS IS THE FIRST EXHIBITION GAME OF THE SEASON, SO TURN OUT
AND GIVE THEM WELL DESERVED SUPPORT.

Educational Notice

All those wishing to take the pre-aircrew course in Science register
with the Education Officer at the Recreational Centre before Nov. 26. The discussion
Group will have to be cancelled for this week.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 276
November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER: 16-11-42 - F/L J.N. Spencer
17-11-42 - F/L H.G. Jewsbury

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 16-11-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks.
17-11-42 - P/O G. R. Thrings

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-11-42 - Sgt. Kellough, O.R.
17-11-42 - Sgt. McLeod, J.A.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-11-42. - Cpl. Finston, M.
17-11-42. - Cpl. Grant, E.L.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

16-11-42. - Cpl. Trann, W.E.
17-11-42. - Cpl. Scarrow.

6. PARACHUTE RE/PACKING.

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for re-packing on the dates preceeding their numbers.

17-11-42 - 2171 Bombing	18-11-42 - 3571 Bombing	19-11-42 - 3588 Bombing
3570 "	3639 "	3620 Bombing
3629 Gunnery	3644 Gunnery	3648 Gunnery
2323 S/P Hay		
2338 P/O Swann		

7. DENTAL PARADE for Tuesday November 17th., 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade.

0930 hrs. - R52712 Sgt. Moote, L.W.
R65851 LAC Malloch, J.
R90183 Sgt. Crombie, H.

1400 hrs. - R145230 AC2 Snudden, C.B.
R168279 AC2 Crew, W.A.
R173704 AC2 Stokes, J.H.

1000 hrs. - R1323709 LAC Haines, E.R.
R149214 LAC Caskey, R.W.
R143586 LAC Hayes, A.E.

1430 hrs. - R119993 LAC Hartry, R.C.
R96083 LAC Hay, H.D.
R127639 LAC Hedges, E.F.

1030 hrs. - R178839 AC2 Alloway, J.V.
R159230 AC2 Brownlee, A.M.
R187509 AC2 Foley, W.J.

1500 hrs. - R130416 AC1 Heggart, E.C.
R85861 LAC Irving, J.

1100 hrs. - R178308 AC2 Delany, T.A.
R189242 AC2 Cyr, C.H.
R157368 AC2 Campbell, C.R.

1530 hrs. - R93249 LAC Morrison, L.M.
R130312 LAC Iveson, T.F.
R57913 Sgt. Jackson, J.N.

1330 hrs. - W305749 AW2 Federspeil, M.T.
R187105 AC2 Thomas, R.L.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 276
November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, E. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
A.S. Smith (14262) S.O.S. on posting to School of Administration
Trenton, Ontario. eff: 13-11-42. rep. 14-11-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 14-11-42.
(Auth: C.S. C14262 (OP2) d/2-11-42.)

2. RANK
Promotions

Pilot Officer
J.R. Tippet (C12401) (SR) (Educ) Promoted to the rank of Acting Flying
Officer with pay eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: No. 1.
T.C. letter C36-4(38) d/13-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett (C10374) (SR) (AE)

Pilot Officer
C.H. Ellis (J8652) (G.L.)

Flying Officer
R.F. Wilson (C6693) (SR) (Admin) Promoted to the rank of Acting Flight
Lieutenant with pay eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:
No. 1. T.C. letter C36-4 (P8) d/13-11-42.)

3. PAY
Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant,
R.J. McCombe (C2201)

The m/n officers are entitled to draw Flying
Pay under Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service for the dates shown:

10, 12-10-42 to 4, 7-11-42 (4 days)

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett, (C10374)

1, 3, 4, 8-11-42 (4 days)

Pilot Officer
J. Flamank, (C14388)

3-11-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant
B.B. Lindsay (C6457) (SR) (Equip) 5-11-42 (1 day) (Auth: No. 1 T.C.D.R.O.
No. 229 d/9-11-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
A.B. Whiteley (C2989)

3, 4-11-42 (2 days)

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flying Officer
N.H. MacCallum (C6099) (LT)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 3-11-42.
(Auth: No. 31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ontario.
D.R.O. #288 d/10-11-42.)

Cessation

Flying Officer
N.H. MacCallum (C6099) (LT)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 10-11-42.
(Auth: #31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ontario.
D.R.O. #288 d/10-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page No. 3
Serial No. 276
November 16th., 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

R90225 Cpl. Bartholomew, E.W.
(Cook "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Goose Bay, Labrador. eff: 21-11-42.
rep. 23-11-42. to No. 5 H.D. Lachine,
Que. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 21-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336237. (Auth: DAPS S.19
88-13 d/10-11-42.)

6576 F/Sgt. Stokes, F.C.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Training
Command, H.Q. Montreal, P.Q. eff:
14-11-42 rep. 16-11-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 14-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336232. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(SEC III) d/7-11-42.)

2. PAY The men airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A.
Flying Pay F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for dates as
shown:

R88366 LAC MacDonald, E.M.	4, 6-11-42 (2 days)
R100051 Cpl. Woodley, C.W.	13-10-42 (1 day) From R.C.A.F. Stn. Tor. Bay, Nfld. d/5-11-42.
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.	4, 6-11-42 (2 days)
R75925 Sgt. Smith, J.A.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R119485 LAC Mitchell, F. M.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R148860 LAC Manns, K.S.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R146748 LAC Martin, J.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R76316 Sgt. Bushell, K.L.S.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R90485 Sgt. Hall, L.J.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R73637 Sgt. Berry, R. W.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R68276 F/S McKie, S.S.	3, 11-11-42 (2 days)
4120 F/Sgt. Watts, E.V.	27-10-42 5-11-42 (2 days)
R75925 Sgt. Smith, J. A.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R148805 LAC McNish, H.J.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R90447 LAC Kimmerly, M.E.	11-11-42 (1 day)
R146693 LAC Utkewitz, N.	20-10-42 5-11-42 (2 days)
R61513 Cpl. Powell, J.H.	2, 3-11-42 (2 days)
R131225 LAC Wootton, W.	2-11-42 (1 day)
R82544 LAC Garrett, W.	2-11-42 (1 day)
R122754 LAC Mills, J.	2-11-42 (1 day)
R156558 LAC Marshall, G.M.	2-11-42 (1 day)
R13137 AC2 Caplan, N.J.	2-11-42 (1 day)
R99332 LAC Ouellet, J.	2-11-42 (1 day)
R138833 LAC Boudreault, L.H.	5, 3-11-42 (2 days)
R85721 LAC Eades, G.G.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R82724 LAC Jolicoeur, R.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R62653 CPL. McDonald, D.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R89489 LAC Verdun, L.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R165776 LAC Frier, A.S.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R72459 LAC Cox, W.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R95051 LAC Farey, H.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R1746 LAC Partridge, H.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R111011 LAC Castonguay, J.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R147902 LAC Campbell, D.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R109854 LAC Cartier, F.	3-11-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 276

November 16th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. PAY (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Pay

R111631 LAC Quinn, P.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R85573 LAC Onley, E.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R103969 LAC Wilson, W.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R63701 Cpl. Parker, A.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R88814 LAC Perkins, R.	3, 9-11-42 (2 days)
R51926 Sgt House, M.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R154355 LAC Dospars, R.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R96555 LAC Savard, R.U.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R148096 LAC Warner, H.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R89238 LAC White, G.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R152167 LAC Saunders, R.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R165521 AC2 Shackleton	8-11-42 (1 day)
R82199 LAC Shannon, A.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R111219 LAC Hess, F.H.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R100867 LAC North, R.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R121498 LAC Edwards, D.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R75080 Cpl Wall, R.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R97464 LAC Mitchell, U.L.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R52707 Sgt Bowen, F.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R148100 LAC Niven, W.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R144156 LAC Mowder, H.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R100840 LAC Cooper, H.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R51896 Cpl Hughes, W.	8-11-42 (1 day)
R111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.	9-11-42 (1 day)
R165616 AC1 Blewett, E.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R126426 LAC White, A.M.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R52933 F/Sgt. Orange, J.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R52322 Cpl. Evason, J.	1, 4-11-42 (2 days)
R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R142017 AC2 Stirling, J.F.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R164385 AC2 Wray, R.K.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R184617 AC2 Parry, N.O.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R57901 Cpl Kelsey, W.W.	1, 8-11-42 (2 days)
R71940 LAC O'Halloran, W.H.	1-11-42 (1 day)
R72465 LAC Morgan, M.	20-10-42 2-11-42 (2 days)
R165923 AC2 Stratton, H.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R142464 AC2 Thurston, D.R.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R78555 LAC Silcox, T.E.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R76515 LAC Oakes, W.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R183969 LAC Madonik, A.C.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R111214 LAC Stranges, D.R.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R156536 LAC Wright, R.A.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R90810 LAC Cousins, G.	5-11-42 (1 day)
R106374 LAC Bryson, J.	5-11-42 (1 day)
R146227 LAC Cross, T.	5-11-42 (1 day)
R146216 LAC Eliason, F.	5-11-42 (1 day)
4120 F/Sgt. Watts, E.	5-11-42 (1 day)
R146556 LAC Pornorsky, G.	5, 8-11-42 (2 days)
R164837 AC2 Liberman, D.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R54787 Sgt. Blomdin, A.H.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R82086 LAC Kirk, G.A.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R93047 LAC Jickels, A.H.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R73926 Cpl Goyette, C. L.	6-11-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 276
November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

Inc. Dec.

R141956 LAC Saunders, R.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R93738 LAC Osbaldeston, V.	6-11-42 (1 day)
R141909 LAC Gledhill, G.E.	7,8-11-42 (2 days)
R158905 ACI Rutherford, C.A.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R119362 LAC Christie, A.G.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R167389 AC2 Rainthorp, E.S.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R60052 Sgt Smith, D. H.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R132767 ACI Lambertus, M.	7-11-42 (1 day)

3. RECORDS
Change of address next of Kin

R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G. (A.E.M. "A")	Changed to (brother) Dalton MacDonald, Lancaster, Ontario.
R59660 Cpl. Mills, W.L. (Security Guard "C")	Changed to (Mother) 538 Sargeant Ave. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

TRAINEE

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

No. 4 Turret Maintenance Course

R141169 LAC Walls, B.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 14-11-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Station Sydney, N.S. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 14-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 14-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-10-42.)

R145943 ACI Russell, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-11-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 14-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 14-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-10-42.)

R67661 LAC O'Neil, L.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-11-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 14-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 14-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-10-42.)

R93735 Sgt Frederickson, F.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

No. 7 Aircraft Recognition Course
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View. eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 31 A.N.S. Port Albert, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr. 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 276

November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. MOVEMENTS

No. 7. Aircraft Recognition Crse. Inc. Dec.

Temporary Duty
R80851 Sgt Hart, W.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Issued T.W. #336234. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

R54336 Sgt MacNaughton, E.
(Clk. Educ. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 5 "W" Depot, Lachine, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Issued T.W. #336236. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

R127395 Cpl. Gore, J.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 9 B. & G. School, Mont. Joli, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

R117432 Cpl. McCullough, W.G.
(Arm. (Bombs))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Issued T.W. #336235. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. Ltr. 12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

R72561 Sgt. Mooney, D.B.
(Clk. Educ. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 4 "W" Depot, Quebec City, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

2. CANCELLATIONS

R180836 AC2 Bell, W.E.
(I.T.S. "Std.")

D.R.O. #274 d/13-11-42 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN TRAINEES,
Para 2. Pay Forfeiture for the m/n
Airman is hereby cancelled.

Entry in duplicate

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 276
November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

- I. PAY The m/n airman is entitled to draw flying pay under Inc. Dec.
Flying Pay Art. 146A. P.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service for the period shown:

545078 Sgt. Hardy, C.R. 6-11-42 (1 day)

TRAINING

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty
GB572056 Sgt. Rowland, A.J.L.
(Ptr. Arm. "A")

No. 7 Aircraft Recognition Course.
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42.
Returning to No. 3 B.F.T.S. Miami, Fla.
U.S.A. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. letter 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

GB551517 Sgt. Chappell, T.
(Arm. (Inst. II))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42.
Returning to No. 5 B.F.T.S. Clewiston,
Fla. U.S.A. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 15-11-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Letter 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

GB551480 Sgt. Hall, A.V.
(Arm. Inst. I)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42.
Returning to No. 4 B.F.T.S. Mesa, Arizona,
U.S.A. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
ltr: 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

GB32889 F/Sgt. N. Smith
(Arm. 11)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 1 B.F.T.S.
Terrell, Texas, U.S.A. Departing by rail
1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Ceases to occupy
Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 14-53-1 (P4)
d/27-10-42.)

Lieutenant F. Loberg,
(1027) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ontario eff: 13-11-42.
Returning to Little Norway, Toronto, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 13-11-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: Liaison Officer
with the R.N.A. F. letter C2-3 d/27-10-42.)

Squadron Leader
G.H. Phillips,
(RAF80656)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42.
Returning to No. 6 B.F.T.S. Ponca City,
Okla. U.S.A. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and
draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 1.
T.C. letter 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.

Serial No. 276

November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"D" CIVILIANS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

Elliott, F. (Messman.)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 6-11-42. Drawing rations and quarters in kind.

Kellog, W.E. (Cook 1)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 26-10-42. Drawing rations in kind, plus 50% per day in lieu of quarters.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Boyer, E. R. (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 10-11-42. Ceases to draw rations and quarters in kind.

Taylor, W.H. (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 9-11-42. Ceases to draw quarters and rations in kind.

Johnson, E. (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 11-11-42. Ceases to draw quarters and rations in kind.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

No. 7. Aircraft Recognition Course.

Graham, W. K.
(Civilian).

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 13, E.F.T.S. St. Eugene, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: 12T-11(P6) d/31-10-42) (No. 3 T.C. Letter.)

Prentice, J. A.

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 13-11-42. Returning to No. 10, E.F.T.S. Pendleton, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 13-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 13-11-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11(P6) d/31-10-42.)

3. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1)

Absent without pay 12-11-42 (1 day)

6-11-42 to 8-11-42 (3 days)

11-11-42 to 13-11-42 (3 days)

11-11-42 (1 day)

11-11-42 (1 day)

6-11-42 to 8-11-42 (3 days)

11-11-42 (1 day)

9-11-42 to 10-11-42 (2 days)

11-11-42 to 13-11-42 (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 276
November 16th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

4. INTERNAL TRANSFERS

Smith, Geo. H.
Oliver, Fred.
(Messmen)

Transferred from Messman to Carpenter
@70¢ per hr. eff: 1-11-42. - Cease to
draw subsistence allowance.

Inc. Dec

T. D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION BASKETBALL LEAGUE -- STANDING --

TEAM	WON	LOST	FOR	AGAINST
1. Officers	1	0	26	9
2. Training Wing.	1	0	24	22
3. Maintenance "B"	1	0	18	16
4. Maintenance "A"	0	0	0	0
5. Equipment	0	0	0	0
6. Air Arm (Arm)	0	0	0	0
7. Headquarters	0	1	9	26
8. Sergeants	0	1	22	24
9. Air Arm (Bombs)	0	1	16	18

BAY OF QUINTE BASKETBALL LEAGUE -- STANDING --

TEAM	WON	LOST	FOR	AGAINST
1. No. 5 I.T.S.	2	0	72	32
2. Mountain View	1	1	40	57
3. Trenton	1	1	54	60
4. No. 6. R.D.	0	2	45	52

BADMINTON NOTICE

A MIXED DOUBLES BADMINTON TOURNAMENT WILL BE HELD IN THE DRILL HALL ON TUESDAY
EVENING AT 1900 HOURS. FORWARD YOUR ENTRY TO F/L WARD (LOCAL 49) OR
F/O BARRETT (Local 2.)

BINGO BINGO

The SECOND MONSTER BINGO NIGHT WILL BE HELD IN THE RECREATION HALL AT 1930 Hrs.
TUESDAY, November 17th., 1942.

W.D. BASKETBALL NOTICE.

THE STATION W.D. BASKETBALL TEAM WILL PLAY THE TRENTON AIR STATION TEAM AT
1830 HOURS WEDNESDAY 18-11-42, AS A PRELIMINARY TO THE TRENTON vs MOUNTAIN
VIEW MEN'S GAME AT 1930 HOURS. This IS THE FIRST EXHIBITION GAME OF THE
SEASON, SO TURN OUT AND GIVE THEM WELL DESERVED SUPPORT.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICE

ALL THOSE WISHING TO TAKE THE PRE-AIRCREW COURSE IN SCIENCE REGISTER WITH
THE EDUCATION OFFICER AT THE RECREATION CENTRE BEFORE NOVEMBER 21st.

THE DISCUSSION GROUP WILL HAVE TO BE CANCELLED FOR THIS WEEK.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 275.
November 14th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

1. ROUTINE As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.

2. SENIO DUTY OFFICER:
14-11-42 - S/L O.S. Dunn MC
15-11-42 - S/L G.E. Wilson
16-11-42 - F/L J.N. Spencer

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS:
14-11-42 - P/O H. Savage
15-11-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
16-11-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-11-42 - Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.	14-11-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
15-11-42 - Sgt. McLean, R. K.	15-11-42 - Cpl. Heptonstall, J.
16-11-42 - Sgt. Kellough, O.R.	16-11-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS:

14-11-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.
15-11-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson
16-11-42 - Cpl. Trahn, W.E.

7. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned Officers, Airmen and Airwomen are to call
at the Station Security Guard Office (No. 6 Hangar) for their Identification Cards.

Bertram J.	R107151
Berg, O.A.	N936 (Royal Norwegian Air Force)
Dempster, C.J.	R129113
Forrester, J.V.H.	R53960
Griffith, C.M.	R173623
Graham, D.C.	C3953
Harris, R.W.	R63607
Lebel, A.M.	R159653
MacLean, R.K.	R127426
McLeod, J.A.	R69592
Owen, L.A.	R96399
Richardson, A.	R69524
Slater, W.E.	2574
Troster, S.	R174152
Thompson, R.L.	R67132
Tovey, R.W.	GB569923 (Royal Air Force)
Miller, W.E.	R84131

8. WOMEN'S DIVISION CLUB

No furniture, equipment, or supplies are to be moved from the
Airwomen's Club.

9. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following parachutes are overdue for packing and are to be turned
into the Parachute Section immediately.

2335 S/P Forrester

2322 S/P Fraser.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 275

November 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. PARACHUTE REPACKING (CONT'd)

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their numbers.

15-11-42	2076 Bombing	16-11-42	2170 Bombing
	3607 "		3624 "
	3589 Gunnery		3612 Gunnery
	3619 Droque		2371 F/O Harper
	2330 S/P Seguin		1911P/O Savage.
	2321 S/P Shave		

10. DENTAL PARADE for Monday November 16th., 1942.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade

0930 Hours - R169921 AC2 Wainwright, F.
R174040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.
R144630 AC1 Rabinovitch, J.

1000 Hours - 6174 A. Sgt. Harris, H.G.
W305588 AW2 Barnhart, J.M.
R136991 AC2 Ferens, W.

1030 Hours - R148137 AC1 Caplan, N.J.
W302757 AW2 Yost, H.A.
R137509 AC2 Foley, W.J.

1100 Hours - E10069 F/O Barrett, R.R.
R164458 AC2 Carp, J.
R190583 AC2 Huffman, W.G.

1330 Hours - R151476 AC2 Kettle, H.
R132512 AC2 Blackman, B.J.
R164427 AC2 Humphrey, G.W.

1400 Hours - 3011 Sgt. Ashley, F.A.
R170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.
R171693 AC2 Koziak, P.

1430 Hours - R133598 AC2 Mooney, C.S.
R116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.
R184803 AC2 Rose, R.E.

1500 Hours - R174635 AC2 Shields, G.F.
R170177 AC2 Clifford, M.W.
R95051 LAC Farey, A.C.

1530 Hours - R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.
W300434 AWI Bent, W.R.
R176005 AC2 Donais, A.J.

J.R. Mallory F/O
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004264

Page 3.
Serial No. 275
November 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
O.J. Currie (C2057) (Equip)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Equipment
Depot, Toronto, Ontario on 4-11-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hours 4-11-42.
Returned by rail 2359 hrs. 5-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336176. Ceased to occupy
Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that
period. (Equipment.)

2. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler
(C6980)

Changed to (wife) 60 Bridge St. W. Belleville,
Ontario.

3. AMENDMENTS

Pilot Officer
J.R. Kingsborough
(C10384)

D.R.O. #273 d/12-11-42. Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, LEAVE, Para 1.
concerning the marginally noted officer
is amended as follows:-
for : eff: 8-11-42.
read: eff: 9-11-42.

TRAINEES

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R52712 Sgt. Moote, L.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station
Shelburne, N.S. eff: 10-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 12-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
12-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-M-1887
202-10-5/23 (SEC. I.) d/28-10-42.

R155344 AC2 Buckmaster, L.B.

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 13-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours. 12-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 12-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/9-11-42.)

R173031 AC2 Lobban, D.D.

R162913 AC2 Crack, F.J.

R175526 AC2 Brown, J.E.

R175536 AC2 Kedars, W.

R175541 AC2 Middleton, O.W.
(A.E.M. "C")

R160147 AC2 Huffman, R.T.
(Elect "A")

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.

R626533 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G.
(A.E.M. "A")

R66495 LAC Crockett, F.W.

R91487 Cpl. Horton, O.V.L.

(G.D.'s Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 16-11-42. reporting off
leave 30-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
16-11-42. Issued T.W. #336229. (Auth: DAPS
S. 45-13-11 (AP3A) d/9-11-42 and DAPS Sig.
M23473 d/11-11-42.)

004265

*Amended by RO 282
to read "R626533"
Cancelled by AMV 277*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 74.
Serial No. 275.
November 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)

Postings

R73579 Cpl. Fenlon, M.J.
R108848 LAC Thompson, J.G.
R90838 LAC Young, G.A.
(E.A. "A")
R123381 LAC Smith, F.H.
R122672 LAC Laidlaw, G.E.
R136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.J.
R102790 LAC Smith, J.P.
(E.A. "B")
R59036 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 16-11-42, report-
ing off leave 30-11-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 16-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336229. (Auth: DAPS S.45-13-11 (A13A)
d/9-11-42 and DAPS Sig. 11.2473.
d/11-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R63531 Sgt. Mantle, C.H.
(Arm. (B) "A")
R127288 LAC Thomas, J.R.
(Elect. "A")
R145241 LAC Banks, J.
(Arm. (B) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 13-11-42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 0900 hrs. 13-11-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1100 hrs.
13-11-42. (Maintenance.)

R62713 Cpl. Lowry, O.W.
(A.E.M. "A")
R118958 LAC Priest, J.F.
R 151834 LAC Creamer, E.M.
R53892 LAC Rocque, P.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at this
station on returning to #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 13-11-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 13-11-42.
Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 13-11-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R74442 Sgt. Campbell, J.C.
R148936 Cpl. Rorabeck, A.G.
R171592 AC2 Williams, R.
R52331 D/S Hoffer, A.R.
R181539 AC2 McKenzie, L.R.
R52295 Cpl. Jarvis, F.T.
R132359 LAC Maier, S.
R173729 AC2 Rusk, C.H.
R112786 AC1 Yon, E.M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs, Mountain View,
Ont: 10-11-42.
Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 11-11-42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton Station eff: 10-11-42.
Admitted to Trenton Stn. Hospital,
Trenton Station, eff: 11-11-42.
Admitted to Niagara Falls General
Hospital, eff: 4-11-42.
Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" Midland
Ont. eff: 5-11-42.

W300561 AW2 Parks, J.C.

Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton Station, eff: 11-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.

Serial No. 275

November 14th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges

Inc. Dec.

rs R150339 AC2 Devine, B.J. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, eff: 12-11-42.
rs R127639 AC2 Hedges, G.F. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
rs R88502 LAC Watson, W. ^{Amended by R8281} Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R141484 LAC Simkins, B. ^{read "11/13/42"} Discharged from Syn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
rs R125246 LAC Grandmaison, C. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11-11-42.
rs R146355 LAC Catt, H.R. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11-11-42.
rs R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-11-42.
rs W300561 AM2 Parks, J.C. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11-11-42.
rs R171521 AC2 Oscrift, W.A. Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital Trenton, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

rs R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A. Changed to (wife) 15 "Schwick Ave.", Toronto, Ont.

6. LEAVE

Sick Leave.

rs R171521 AC2 Oscrift, W.A. Granted sick leave from 12-11-42 to 9-12-42 (Incl.)
rs R150339 AC2 Devine, B.J. Granted Sick Leave from 13-11-42 to 26-11-42 (Incl.)
rs R64293 Cpl. Borer, W.W. Granted indefinite leave without pay eff: 1-10-42.

TRAINING

1. PAY

Remustering

No. 14 Gunnery Instructors Course

rs R121190 AC1 Palmer, R.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.

2. AMENDMENT

No. 63 Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.

R81927 LAC Campeau, J.A.C.
(Clerk Acc. "A" u/t A.O. Std.)

D.R.O. #269A (After Order) d/7-11-42,
Page 1, PART I PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN
& AIRWOMEN, PAY, Remustering for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

for: Air observer Std.
read: Clerk Acc. "A" u/t Air Observer Std.
for: Remustered to Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.
read: Remustered to Clerk Acc. "A" u/t Aircrew
Navigator "B" Std.

Page 3.36

Serial No. 275

November 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. APPENDIX

No. 66 Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.

Inc. Dec.

R62112 Cpl. Simmons, H.R.
(Clerk Acc. "A" u/t A.O. Std.)

D.R.O. #273, d/12-11-42 Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para. 1.
PAY Remustering for the m/n Airman is
amended as follows:

for: Air Observer Std.
read: Clerk Acc. "A" u/t Air Observer Std.
for: Remustered Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.
read: Remustered Clerk Acc "A" u/t Aircrew
Navigator "B" Std.

3005 Sgt. Spencer, G.D.
(Clerk Admin. "A" u/t A.O. Std.)
11610 Sgt. Weeden, H.J.
(Clerk Admin. "A" u/t A.O. Std.)

D.R.O. #273, d/12-11-42, Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para. 1.
PAY Remustering for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:

for: Air Observer Std.
read: Clerk Admin "A" u/t Air Observer Std.
for: Remustered to Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.
read: Remustered to Clerk Admin. "A" u/t
Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.

R115055 Cpl. Richardson, D.L.
(Clerk Steno. "B" u/t A.O. Std.)

D.R.O. #273 d/12-11-42. Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 1.
PAY, Remustering for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:

for: Air Observer Std.
read: Clerk Steno "B" u/t Air Observer Std.
for: Remustered Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.
read: Remustered Clerk Steno "B" u/t Aircrew
Navigator "B" Std.

3. CANCELLATION

R.150389 AC2 Devine, B.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

D.R.O. #251 d/19-10-42 Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, TRAINEES,
Para. 1. STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #273, d/12-11-42, Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 6.
LEAVE, Absent without Leave for the m/n
Airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

RAF1027588 LAC O'Kane, J.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ontario. eff: 12-11-42.

Discharges

RAF1547033 LAC Wallace, B.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 7-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 275
November 14th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

2. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

Inc. Dec

Pilot Officer
B.G. Wareham (49808)

Changed to (wife) Rossmore, Ontario.

TRAINEE

I. CANCELLATIONS

No. 63 Aircrew Navigator "B" Std.

RNAF1947 Boge, M.H. PVT
RNAF2029 Han sen, P.C. PVT
RNAF1656 Kleve, T. PVT
RNAF1960 Magnus, K. PVT
RNAF1903 Mykkeltredt, A. PVT

D.R.O. #269A. (After Order) d/7-11-42.
PART II PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL Other
Than R.C.A.F. Page 3, Para. 1. PAY,
Reenlisting for the m/n Norwegians is
hereby cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer;
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION BASKETBALL LEAGUE

STANDING

TEAM	WON	LOST	FOR	AGAINST
1. Officers	1	0	26	9
2. Training Wing	1	0	24	22
3. Maintenance "B"	1	0	13	16
4. Maintenance "A"	0	0	0	0
5. Equipment	0	0	0	0
6. Air Arm (Arm)	0	0	0	0
7. Headquarters	0	1	9	26
8. Sergeants	0	1	22	24
9. Air Arm (Bombs)	0	1	16	18

BAY OF QUINTE BASKETBALL LEAGUE

STANDING

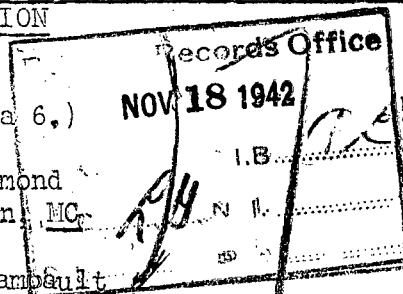
TEAM	WON	LOST	FOR	AGAINST
1. No. 5 I.T.S.	2	0	72	32
2. Mountain View.	1	1	40	57
3. Trenton	1	1	54	60
4. No. 6 R.D.	0	2	45	52

Page 1.
Serial No.274.
November 13th.,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER:
 - 13-11-42 - F/L L.B. Raymond
 - 14-11-42 - S/L O.S. Dunn, MC
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 13-11-42 - P/O R.J. Archambault
 - 14-11-42 - P/O H. Savago.
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 13-11-42 - Sgt. Crouch
 - 14-11-42 - Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.
- ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 13-11-42 - Cpl. Blake, V.
 - 14-11-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 13-11-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.
 - 14-11-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.
6. CHURCH PARADE:

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic. Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations. Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday November 15th., 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.

7. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No.270 d/9-11-42 Page 3, Part 1, Administration, "A" General, Para.10. District Court Martial concerning R117728 AC2 Joseph Patrick Lynn is hereby cancelled.

8. DENTAIL PARADE for Saturday November 14., 1942.

0900 hrs. Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - R142166 ACI Ransom, W.G.	R59025 F/Sgt. Chandler, A.E.
1000 hrs. - R122778 LAC Gainer, M.E.	R164398 AC2 Truscott, R.W.
1030 hrs. - R127039 LAC Roach, G.J.	R119300 F/Sgt. Matherly, J.M.
1100 hrs. - W300434 AWI Bent, W.R.	R150278 LAC Sawyer, G.T.
1130 hrs. - C4273 F/O Youngman, J.W.	

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2

Serial No. 274.

November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
L. Smith
(C1789)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton, Ont. on 12-11-42. Depart-
ed by road (H.C.) 0845 hrs. 12-11-42.
Returned by road 1130 hrs. 12-11-42.
Attending a Court-Martial).

Inc. Dec.

2. RECORDS

Birth

Squadron Leader
J.G. Begg
(C2103) (Arm)

Born a (son) [REDACTED] at Lethbridge,
Alberta, on [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer,
J.M. Wullum,
(J20001) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch as Pilot
Officer, eff: 9-10-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
#1783 d/6-11-42.)

2. RANK

Appointment

J.M. Wullum
(J,20001) (G.L.)

To be Pilot Officer in the R.C.A.F. (SR)
in the General List Branch eff: 9-10-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1783 d/6-11-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R82270 Sgt. Kelly, J.L.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 E.F.T.S., St. Catharines,
Ont., eff: 9-11-42. Departed by rail 1420
hrs. 9-11-42. Issued T.W. #336226. (Auth: #1
T.C. 14-88-4 (P8) d/11-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R144251 LAC Johnstone, M.
(Trac. Opr. "B")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to International
Harvester Co., Hamilton, Ont. on 8-11-42.
Departed by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 8-11-42.
Returned by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 11-11-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
for that period. (Transporting Tractors.)

R53022 LAC Frogley, A.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Equipment
Dépot, Toronto, Ont. on 8-11-42. Departed
by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 8-11-42. Returned
by rail 1809 hrs. 11-11-42. Ceases to
occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that
period. (Pick up Equipment.)

amended by 10 P 280
to read "Returned by
road (GT) 1700 hrs.
11-11-42"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3

Serial No. 274

November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

R118386 LAC Fletcher, J.E.
(Carp. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont., on 12-11-42. Arriving
by Road (GT) 1145 hrs. 12-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations.
eff: 12-11-42. (Maintenance.)

Inc. Dec

3. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359
hrs. 29-10-42. to 1100 hrs. 3-11-42.
Absent 4 days 11 hrs. 1 minute. (Five
days forfeiture of pay.)

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 27-10-42.

5. RECORDS
Marriage

8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.

Married with permission on 27-10-42 to
Miss Patricia Margaret Krohe, by Rev. J.F.
Stanley at St. Thomas, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance 27-10-42.

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

8148A. LAC Girouard, S.A.
R93632 F/Sgt. Gartley, E.P.
R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.

Changed to (Wife) R.R.8. St. Thomas, Ont.
Changed to (Wife) Wellington, ont.
Changed to (wife) Mrs. Mary Ann Stephenson
98 Alice Street, Brantford, Ont.

Births

R64097 LAC Ruland, G.

Born a (son) [REDACTED] at General
Hospital, Toronto, Ont. on [REDACTED]

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceases to be absent without leave at
1100 hours 3-11-42.

7. AMENDMENTS

W303467 AWI McGlynn, M.E.

D.R.O. #271 d/10-11-42 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 2
ALLOWANCES Authorization for the m/n
airwomen is amended as follows:

for: 17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)
read: 16-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (14 days)

W303467 AWI McGlynn, M.E.

D.R.O. #271 d/10-11-42 Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 9
LEAVE for t m/n Airwoman is amended as
follows:
for: 17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)
read: 16-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 274.
November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

8. CANCELLATION

Inc. Dec.

R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.

PR only (done)

D.R.O. #271 d/10-11-42 Page, 2 PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 6. ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R93632 F/Sgt. Cartley, E.P.

rs 8-11-42 to 15-11-42 (comp)

D.R.O. #271, d/10-11-42, Page 7. PART II Personnel "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 9. LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharge

R180529 ACB McGee, J.E.
(Aircrew I.T.S. "Std.")

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para 392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air) Physically unfit for any form of service in the R.C.A.F. S.O.S. this unit 10-11-42 (Character on discharge (Good). Entitled to Clothing Allowance under Art. 187 (b) \$27.00 F.R. & I. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 16-4-(P6) d/3-11-42.)

R107364 Sgt. Wullum, J.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (18) K.R. (AIR) on appointment to a commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) GL Branch eff: 8-10-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1783 d/6-11-42.)

2. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 7-11-42 to 2125 hrs. 9-11-42. Absent 2 days 13 hrs. 40 minutes. (Three days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs. 4-11-42 to 2125 hrs. 9-11-42. Absent 4 days 21 hrs. 25 minutes. (Five days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs. 8-11-42. to 0645 hrs. 9-11-42. Absent one day 15 mins. (Two days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 7-11-42 to 2125 hrs. 9-11-42. Absent 2 days 13 hrs. 40 minutes. (Three days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 7-11-42 to 0300 hrs. 9-11-42. Absent one day 19 hrs. 15 minutes. (Two days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 4-11-42 to 0430 hrs. 5-11-42. Absent 20 hrs. 45 mins. (one day forfeiture of pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 274.
November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Inc. Dec.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745
hrs. 4-11-42 to 0430 hrs. 5-11-42.
Absent 20 hrs. 45 minutes. (one day
forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359
hrs. 6-11-42 to 0255 hrs. 9-11-42.
Absent 2 days 2 hours 55 minutes.
(Three days forfeiture of pay.)

3. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

3005 Sgt. Spencer, G.D.M.

Authorized to draw rations allowance
whilst on leave from 18-7-42 to 13-8-42
incl. (27 days) Auth: D.R.O. #216
d/10-9-42.
From #117 S. Toronto, Ont. d/15-10-42.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin.

R164710 AC2 Lillico, W.D.

Changed to 560 Audubon Ave., New York
City, N.Y.

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0300 hrs. 9-11-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2125 hrs. 9-11-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2125 hrs. 9-11-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0255 hrs. 9-11-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0645 hrs. 9-11-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
2125 hrs. 9-11-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave at
0430 hrs. 5-11-42.

6. AMENDMENT

R157042 AC2 MacLean, T.B.

D.R.O. #122 d/22-5-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 2

S.O.S. to 3134 Macdonald, from STRENGTH DECREASE, Posting for the m/n
23-5-42. airman is hereby amended.
for: S.O.S. 23-5-42.
read: S.O.S. 19-5-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
N-I-L

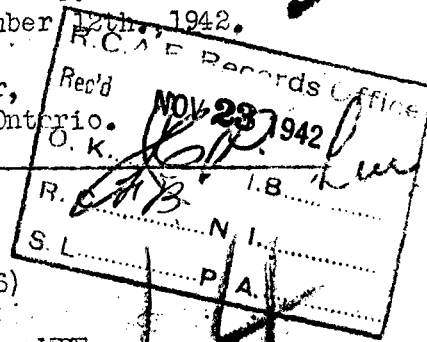
"D" CIVILIANS
N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 273
November 12th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.



PART I. ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

1. ROUTINE: (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER 12-11-42 - F/L G. E. Grindlay, MBE
13-11-42 - F/L L.B. Raymond

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 12-11-42 - F/O D. R. Alexander.
13-11-42 - F/O G. R. Thring.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-11-42 - Sgt. Seeley, L.C.
13-11-42 - Sgt. Crouch

12-11-42 - Cpl. Marker, F.A.
13-11-42 - Cpl. Blake, V.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

12-11-42 - Cpl. Lajoie, J.L.
13-11-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J. A.

6. CARE OF FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

Effective immediately, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barracks and buildings which are equipped with 5 gallon Pump Can type extinguishers are to make sure that they are inside the building (Not in the porch). The content of this type of extinguisher is pure water and will freeze.

7. STATION CLOTHING PARADES

Effective at once, clothing parades for G.I.S. Aircrew will be held Monday of each week, and each Thursday immediately preceding Wings Presentation.

Headquarters (Training Wing) clothing parade, will be held every other Thursday not affected by Wings Presentation.

7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned to Duty Pools as shown:

		ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R106132	Sgt. Gaffield, S.P.	2	5
J8654	F/O Miller, W. J.	3	1
J9436	P/O Ellison, K.I.	3	1
J6820	F/O Norris, E. M.	1	3
J4930	F/O MacKenzie, G. W.	1	3
J7913	F/O Thring, G.H.	2	6
J8652	P/O Ellis, G.A.	1	4
J13332	P/O Landry, L.L.	6	0
R126679	Sgt. Neville, J.M.	4	1
R134618	Sgt. Graninger, G.C.	5	0
R124525	Sgt. Bryden, J.T.	2	0
R177048	WCI Boisverd, J.P.E.	4	0

8. PROCEDURE - RECOMMENDATION OF AIRMEN, AIRWOMEN AND N.C.O.'S for APPOINTMENT TO HIGHER RANK

Unit and Section Commanders desirous of recommending airmen, airwomen and N.C.O.'s for appointment to higher rank are to complete the application form and forward it to the Station Records Office. Upon receipt of this application the Records Office will immediately prepare Form R.C.A.F. R14 (Revised) and complete paragraphs 1 and 11 inclusive. Paragraph 12 will be completed by the unit or Section Commander. Paragraph 13 will be completed

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 273

November 12th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. PROCEDURE- RECOMMENDATION OF AIRMEN, AIRWOMEN and N.C.O.'s for APPOINTMENT TO HIGHER RANK. (Cont'd).

by the unit or Section Commander, with the exception of the Signature, Rank, Appointment, Unit and Date, which will be completed by the Commanding Officer ONLY. The Unit or Section Commander is to initial after he has inserted his remarks in para.13. Paragraph 14 will be completed by the Station Administrative Officer, who is President of the drill board.

One month prior to the expiration of the acting rank, Records office will forward an R.C.A.F. R.211, Confidential Personal Assessment form to the N.C.O.'s unit or section commander. On completion, the unit or section commander will forward the R.211 to the Station Adjutant under confidential cover. The R.211 will then be signed by the Commanding Officer and then be dispatched to DAPS for promulgation of temporary rank, etc. The Commanding officer will peruse the N.C.O.'s R.C.A.F. R.14 (Revised) and complete paragraph 15 according to the recommendation made on the R.211.

9. UNIT PARADE - TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the A.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hours 13-11-42 on the Parade Grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.

10. DENTAL PARADE FOR Friday, November 13th., 1942.

0900 hours. Sick Parade.

0930 hrs. 6058 A Cpl. Shanahan, J.G.
R149264 LAC Caskey, R.W.
R150841 AC2 Skoropad, H.

1400 hrs. R179139 AC2 Finlay, W. G.
R143586 LAC Hayes, A. E.
R155396 AC2 Reath, J.J.

1000 hrs. R66481 Cpl. Benning, R.L.
R91487 Cpl. Horton, O.V.
R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.

1430 hrs. - W304274 AW2 Wideman, D. M.
- R165925 AC1 Spence, D.G.
W308080 AW2 Edgar, D. J.

1030 hrs. R153425 AC2 Balcom, P.R.
W302596 AW2 McGill, H.A.
R186991 AC2 Ferens, T.

1500 hrs. R151476 AC2 Kettle, H.
W302906 LAC Buckler, V.
GB1542562 LAC Hodgson, D.K.

1100 hrs. F/L Haley.
W300434 AW1 Bent, W.R.
R179744 AC2 Wise, L.H.

1530 hrs. GB1612357 LAC Pye, J.E.
R185079 AC2 Donnelly, B.J.
R187509 AC2 Foley, W.J.

1330 hrs. R108733 LAC McAdam, D.E.
C3591 F/L Raymond, D.E.
R143083 Cpl Benditsky, N.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 273
November 11th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADE

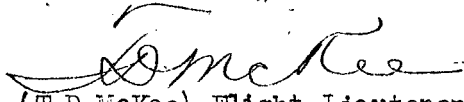
The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters at the hours shown on Friday 13-11-42

1400 Hours

R106179	Anderson L.F.	R108828	Dyball H.A.
R108732	Baker P.L.	R63881	Edwards D.L.
R123268	Beasley T.	R61550	Elliott J.E.
R170098	Berg A.	R150043	Farrell E.P.
R107151	Bertram J.	R121385	Forsyth D.H.
R52190	Bickerstaffe N.	R108634	Foster T.
R131735	Blair R.A.	R165867	Fraser B.K.
R153815	Bowskill P.G.	R165776	Friar A.S.
R160213	Burgess C.B.	R132877	Genest J.P.H.
R174442	Campbell J.C.	R53537	Gibson E.A.
R164346	Carter R.J.	R75614	Gibson J.N.
R127568	Channing G.C.	R56321	Giroux E.
R100519	Chiddenton S.J.	R174259	Grande P.A.
R63846	Culversen J.E.	R165422	Halls R.P.
R167387	Dame P.A.	R122984	Harper W.P.
R143059	Davidson W.F.	R158689	Hill G.T.
R105254	Dean D.N.	R156332	Hunt R.T.G.
R165772	Dike J.A.	R165444	Jacklin W.I.
R85575	Donnan E.C.	R153782	Jardine A.E.
R99718	Douglas S.M.	R173545	Jarvis C.W.
R88929	Duncan J.C.	R105359	Jay A.C.

1600 Hours.

R95020	Johnston D.F.	R52933	Orange J.
R151405	Johnston R.H.	R165913	Paddison H.L.
R137819	Kennie T.J.	R158710	Ploff K.A.
R165893	Lalonde A.J.	R165808	Powers D.R.
R132767	Lambertus C.M.	R99821	Resvick H.O.
R115344	Peppard M.H.	R55826	Savard J.L.
R150221	Lillico H. H.	7613	Savard J.P.P.
R159284	Lynch P.A.	R165981	Shackelton E.E.
R18253	LacKenzie C.W.	R160142	Smith H.
R133969	Madonik A.C.	R175237	Solsberg W.
R143987	Martin A.T.	R165925	Spence D.G.
R125877	Martin G.J.A.	R141420	Taylor J.M.
R67814	Moore M.M.	R133611	Taylor R.G.
R171124	McCormick T.	R124464	Thomas R.R.
R95262	McDonald A.	R134500	Vien J.T.A.
R162459	McDonald J.	R148096	Warner H.N.
R69353	McKenzie A.A.	R87087	Wheeler M.O.
R69592	McLeod J.A.	R155861	Wilson T.W.
R143976	McNamara J.A.	R71062	Woods R.E.
R84210	McVittie M.F.	R127973	Worthington H.L.
R137942	Northrup C.A.	R90838	Young G.A.
		R75434	Zadko N.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 273
November 12th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

I. LEAVE

Inc. Dec

C
Pilot Officer
J.R. Kingsborough,
(C10384)

Granted Indefinite Leave without pay
effective 8-11-42 (Auth. CAS P649
d/5-11-42.)

*amended by
PRO 275 to read
"eff 9-11-42"*

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

re
Pilot Officer
R.B. Hutchinson,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L.
Branch eff: 23-10-42. (Auth. CAS Signal
P.5432 d/24-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

#5 General List Armament Officers' Course

As RA
Flight Lieutenant
L.M. James,
(C1102) (G.L.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at this
station on posting to #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. on 11-11-42. Departed
by air 1025 hrs. 11-11-42. Ceases to
occupy Government Quarters and draw rations.
eff: 11-11-42. (Auth: CAS P.6059, d/28-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

*hm
re*
R115859 Sgt. Hutchinson, R.B.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para
392 (18) on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) G.L. Branch eff:
22-10-42. (Auth: CAS signal P.5432
d/24-10-42.)

Attachment

rs
R152262 LAC Yallup, S.
(Std. Guard)

Ceases to be attached to Military
Detention Barracks at Barrieffield, Ont.
eff: 24-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations off:
24-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 273
November 12th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

rs R87329 Sgt. MacKenzie, A.W.
(MMMT "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at School of Administration, Trenton, Ont. on 7-11-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1100 hrs. 7-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 7-11-42.

rs R95844 LAC Fleming, I.M.
(E.A. "W")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.A.F. Ferry Command, Dorval, P.Q. on 10-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 10-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-11-42.

3. RANK

Appointments

rs R105254 A/W.O. II Dean, D.N.
(Airmen Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Warrant Officer Class II (paid) eff: 9-8-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 1783. d/6-11-42.)

rs R55254 A/W.O. II Woodley, C.D.
(Airmen Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Warrant Officer Class II (Paid) eff: 7-10-42.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 1783. d/6-11-42.)

rs R10167 A/F. Sgt. Campbell, J.

rs R63811 A/F. Sgt. Edwards, D.L.G. Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-5-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 1783 d/6-11-42.)
(Am. (Bombs) "A")

rs R72463 A/Sgt. Humphreys, E.W.
(Sec. Cmd. "C")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-5-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1783 d/6-11-42.)

rs R90183 A/Sgt. Crombie, H.M.
(Clk. Gen. (Med.) "B")

Reclassification

rs W305266 AW2 Tröjek, E.
(Driver Transp. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 4-11-42.

rs W305512 AW2 Symon, H.P.
(Driver Transp. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 7-11-42.

rs R180783 AC2 McBride, J.S.W.
(G.D. "Std.")

Reclassified ACI eff: 5-11-42.

rs R180769 AC2 Reid, S.H.
(G.D. "Std.")

Reclassified ACI eff: 4-11-42.

rs R173194 AC2 Mason, C.E.

Reclassified to ACI eff: 8-11-42.

rs R173196 AC2 Montgomery, W.J.
(Both W.O.G. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 273
November 12th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

rs R139386 LAC Clawsey, A. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 9-11-42.
rs R170767 AC2 Yellowlees, D.R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 9-11-42.
rs R125246 LAC Grandmaison, C. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R146355 LAC Catt, H.R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R123235 AC1 Goldstein, H. Admitted to Christie Street Hospital, Toronto
Ont. eff: 4-11-42.
rs R173782 AC2 Elsley, O.C. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Trenton,
Ont. eff: 10-11-42.

Discharges

rs R96128 LAC Dubois, A. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R123235 AC1 Goldstein, H. Discharged from Christie Street Hospital,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 6-11-42.
rs R157655 LAC Goldstone, A.W. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R91487 Cpl Horton, O.V. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R119787 LAC McDavid, J.D. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.
rs R173782 AC2 Elsley, O.C. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

rs R108828 Sgt. Dyball, H.R. Changed to (wife) 13 Bowden Street, Toronto, Ont.

6. LEAVE

rs R55826 LAC Savard, J.L. Granted Compassionate Leave from 9-10-42
(A.F.M. "B") to 18-10-42 (10 days) (Auth: Telephone
Conversation to No. 1. T.C. Toronto, Ont.
October 9th., 1942.

Absent without Leave

s.19(1)

rs Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 7-11-42.
rs Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 7-11-42.
rs Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 7-11-42.

TRAINEES

I. PAY

Remustering

rs R163911 AC2 Yuzyk, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C"
eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.273

Page 7.

November 12th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

TRAINEES Course No.66 Air Observers

Inc.Dec

rs R155504 LAC. CARTON, Gordon Robert Remustered to Aircrew Navigator B
rs R146355 LAC. CATT, Ross Herbert Standard eff. 23-10-42. (Auth. AFAC
rs R157655 LAC. GOLDSTONE, Arthur William d/23-10-42
rs R158791 LAC. GOULD, George Lawrence Campbell
rs R153805 LAC. HAMMOND, Harold Hugh
rs R148717 LAC. HAMMOND, Stanley
rs R145338 LAC. HARMON, Robert Madison David
rs R14369 LAC. KERBRAT, Frank Marcel
rs R14766 LAC. LATNER, Max
rs R115055 CPL. RICHARDSON, Dean Lloyd amended by PRO 275 to read
rs R147875 LAC. SCHMITZ, Kenneth Louis "Rem. CER. Steno-B" u/T air. nav. "B" Std
rs R139972 LAC. SMYLLIE, James Edgar
rs R143269 LAC. STEVENS, Raymond Elbert
rs 3005 SGT. SPENCER, George Douglas Melbourne weeden & Spencer amended
rs R152765 LAC. WALES, John by PRO 275 to read "CER. A" u/T
rs R11610 SGT. WEEDEN, Henry John "A" u/T air. nav. "B" Std
rs R147825 LAC. WRIGHT, John Edagr
rs R62112 CPL. SIMMONS, Harry Robert amended by PRO 275
rs R225041 LAC. RINGLER, Ronald Edwin to read "Rem. to CER. A" u/T
rs (All Air Observers Standard) air. nav. (B) Std

2. RECORDS

Change of Address next of kin

rs R168712 AC2 Beaver-Jones, F. Changed to (wife) 219 Coleman Ave.,
Belleville, Ontario.

3. LEAVE

Absent Without Leave

Air Navigator (B) Course No.66

rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0730 hrs.
6-11-42. Ceases to be absent without
leave from 1300 hrs. 6-11-42
(Absent 5 hrs. 30 mins.)

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 273
page 8
November 12th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINEES

I. PAY Inc. Dec
Remusterings Course No. 64 Air Observers

GB1456333 LAC BLAIR, John Stevenson Remustered to Aircrew
GB1451206 LAC BROWNE, George Joseph Navigator B Standard
GB1322533 LAC COOKE, Denis Frederick effective 23-10-42
GB1456341 LAC FLINT, Charles Brian (Auth. AFAO 1697/42
GB1580402 LAC JENNS, Charles Henry d/ 23-10-42.)
GB1384898 LAC KING, Harold Edwin
GB1323652 LAC KILBY, Ronald Jack
GB1266011 LAC LONDON, John Conybeare
GB1559469 LAC McDOWALL, Robert Kyles
GB1395270 LAC PARKIN, George Herbert
GB1587095 LAC PASSMORE, Douglas George
GB1395382 LAC RAND, George Stanley
GB1802573 LAC REEVE, Donald Ernest
GB1395316 LAC RIENN, Leslie George
GB1578080 LAC CHESLIN, Christopher Harry
GB1513593 LAC CHIRNSIDE, John Walter
GB1452096 LAC FROST, George
GB1577931 LAC GEE, Ronald
GB1323709 LAC HAINES, Edgar Rupert George
GB1395329 LAC HATCH, Leonard Charles Bertran
GB1481202 LAC HOYLE, William Royston
GB1316084 LAC JOHNS, Edwal Arthur
GB1802634 LAC MARSHALL, Robert Keith
GB1542841 LAC MITCHELL, Walter Reginald
GB1542075 LAC MORRISON, William John
GB1620200 LAC McBEAN, Ronald Willaim
GB1578051 LAC PARKIN, Walter
GB1455788 LAC PAPER, Edward
GB1586134 LAC BROWN, Frank Philip
GB658557 LAC CAMPBELL, James Gordon
GB1802663 LAC DRESCH, Dudley Thomas
GB1324104 LAC HUTCHINS, Harold John
GB1510702 LAC LEVY, Neville
GB1394975 LAC REED, Stanley George
GB1230489 LAC ROBERTSON, George Smith
(All Air Observers Standard)

Course No. 65 Air Observers

GB842553 LAC DAVIES, Ernest Remustered Aircrew Navigator
GB1322098 LAC DEAN, Geoffrey Smeed B Standard effective 23-10-42
GB1451684 LAC DEXTER, John (Auth. AFAO 1697/42 D/23-10-42)
GB1457276 LAC FOX, Frank Trevor
GB1577655 LAC AGUEST, Stanley Alan
GB1394775 LAC HEMSLEY, Gordon William
GB1542562 LAC HODGSON, Dennis Kirby
GB1322868 LAC KEENE, Joseph Henry
GB1392651 LAC LANKTREE, Brian Dane Joseph
GB1322549 LAC McCANN, David
GB1318514 LAC NEWNAM, Leonard Edward
GB1027588 LAC O'KANE, John Hoile
GB1320876 LAC PALFREY, Alan
GB1473802 LAC PEIRSON, Thomas Graham
GB1577619 LAC PETFIFOR, Nicholas John
GB1198121 LAC PLESTED, Jack Gardner
GB1437492 LAC PRESCOTT, Kenneth
GB1632357 LAC PYE, John Ernest
GB1339553 LAC RAINS, Edward Reginald Harding
(All Air Observers Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 273
Page 9.
November 12th, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. PAY (Cont'd) TRAINEES Inc. Dec.
Remustering Course No. 65 Air Observers

GB1538891 LAC. READ, James Remustered Aircrew Navigator
GB1339059 LAC. BIDDLE, William Reginald B Standard eff. 23-10-42. (Auth.
GB658927 LAC. ROBERTS, Norman Victor AFAO 1697/42 d/23-10-42
GB920409 LAC. ROBERTS, Reginald Frederick
GB1451855 LAC. ROYLES, Herbert
GB1394109 LAC. SCHNEIDER, Louis
GB1344007 LAC. SMITH, Edward
GB658681 LAC. SPENCER, James Henry
GB1575642 LAC. SULLIVAN, Edward
GB1398048 LAC. TAMMER, Victor
GB1578079 LAC. TEDDS, Raymond Lionel
GB1511885 LAC. WADSWORTH, Noel
GB1547098 LAC. WALLACE, Brian Alexander
GB1022282 LAC. WATT, Ernest
GB1126335 LAC. WESTHEAD, Harry
(All Air Observers Standard)

Course No. 66 Air Observers

GB1321823 LAC. ADCOCK, Frederick John Henry Remustered Aircrew Navigator B S
GB657057 LAC. ALCAD, Stephen, Peteron eff. 23-10-42. (Auth. AFAO
GB1399570 LAC. GROMBIE, William Allan 1697/42 d/23-10-42
GB1382888 LAC. GOODALL, Harold
GB1577095 LAC. JAMES, Harry Leonard
GB999033 LAC. LEE, Frederick Herbert Robert
GB1396505 LAC. MIDDLEDITCH, Lennard Wilfred
GB1504087 LAC. NEWBY, Dennis Arnold Beede
GB1073784 LAC. NISBET, Charles
GB1322208 LAC. PIERSON, Lyall Guthrie
GB1451040 LAC. RILEY, Thomas Harold
GB1389641 LAC. SMITH, John David
GB1396371 LAC. SYMS, Henry Jeffrey Elisha
GB746384 LAC. WALKER, George Arthur
GB1509409 LAC. WARD, Allen Edward Roy
GB1562321 LAC. WHITTAKER, Duncan Beverley
GB1376229 LAC. CAREY, Geoffrey Wentworth-
GB1437310 LAC. HOLLAND, Dennis
GB991522 CPL. KETCHELL, Richard James
GB1335920 LAC. NOAKES, Kenneth, William
GB1530451 LAC. O'NEILL, Philip Holmes
AUS420436 LAC. BROWN, Donald George Wentworth
AUS425040 LAC. McAULLY, Douglas
AUS414060 LAC. MILLARD, Allan James
AUS414858 LAC. WOODROW, Graham, David
30584 SGT. FAYARD, Henri
(All Air Observers Standard)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario 004283

R.A.F. SCHOOLS,
CHARLOTTETOWN

Serial No.....273
Page No..... 10
Date.....14.11.42

"B" AIRMEN - TRAINEES

INC DEC

"Q" ALLOWANCES AUTHORISED
No. 57C (C) N.R. COURSE

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 8. | NZ.415679
BARTLEY. | SGT.PILOT
M.L. | Authorised to draw 50 cents per diem Ration Allowance for the period 15.11.42 to 22.11.42, 8 days, under the provisions of F.R. & I. Art.196(4)
Auth: O.C. Station |
| 9. | CAN.R125417
McGARVEY. | SGT.PILOT
P.J. | Authorised to draw 50 cents per diem Ration Allowance for the period 15.11.42 to 29.11.42, 15 days, under the provisions of F.R. & I. Art.196(4)
Auth: O.C. Station. |
| | CAN.R129218
MacDONALD. | SGT.PILOT
K.W. | |
| | CAN.R124533
MEYCH. | SGT.PILOT
L.R. | |
| | CAN.R124843
HEMMING. | SGT.PILOT
D.R. | |
| | CAN.R113284
McCLEAN. | SGT.PILOT
R.S. | |
| | CAN.R133559
HEMMING. | SGT.PILOT
W. | |

"T" DISCHARGES
No. 55B (C) N.R. COURSE

- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 10. No 2 | CAN.R124875
TRUDGEON. | SGT.PILOT
G.F. | Discharged from the Royal Canadian Air Force, effective 30.7.42, under the provisions of K.R. (Air) 392 (18) "on appointment to a commission"
Auth: C.A.S. letter C/R124875 dated 5.11.42 (Allotted officers personal No.32014) |
| 11. No 2 | CAN.R113028
WEBER. | SGT.PILOT
G.L. | Discharged from the Royal Canadian Air Force, effective 30.7.42, under the provisions of K.R. (Air) 392 (18) "on appointment to a commission"
Auth: C.A.S. letter C/R113028 dated 5.11.42. (Allotted officers personal No.J20113) |
| 12. | CAN.R114781
DOWD. | SGT.PILOT
M.J. | Discharged from the Royal Canadian Air Force, effective 2.7.42, under the provisions of K.R. (Air) 392 (18) "on appointment to a commission"
Auth: C.A.S. letter C/R114781 dated 5.11.42. (Allotted officers personal No.320127) |

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIRCREW SECTION)

No. 57A (C) N.R. COURSE

- | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---|
| RAF.1337645 | SGT.PILOT
LANE. | Failed Course of Instruction: held at this unit pending posting instructions. |
| RAF.1334346 | SGT.PILOT
CUTTS. | P.H.T. |
| RAF.1386032 | SGT.PILOT
RYAN. | M.J.R. |

R.A.F. SCHOOLS
CHARLOTTETOWN

Serial No.....273
Page No..... 11
Date.....14.11.42

INC DEC

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIRCREW SECTION)

No. 57B (C) N.R. COURSE

RAF.1434765 SGT.PILOT
NORTON. J.

Ceased training 12.10.42 for medical reasons. Will be re-coursed when fit.

No. 57C (C) N.R. COURSE

CAN.R132644 SGT.PILOT
HOLMAN. W.H.

Failed Course of Instruction; held at this unit awaiting posting instructions.

CAN.R115789 SGT.PILOT
REITLO. C.L.

NZ.416194 SGT.PILOT
BURROWES. E.F.G

Graduate - Retained at this unit until 20.11.42 and then being posted to No.32 C.T.U. Patricia Bay, in accordance with your letter D.A.P.S. 202.11-19/31 (AP3B2) dated 4.11.42

No. 63B (C) N.R. COURSE

CAN.R123834 SGT.PILOT
STRAUB. H.G.

Ceased training 10.11.42 for Medical Reasons. Will be re-coursed when fit.



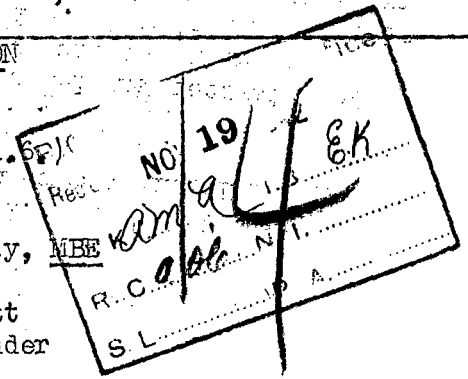
(G.E. LACE), Flying Officer,
for Group Captain, Commanding,
No.31 G.R.S., Royal Air Force,
CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 272.
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE: (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6F)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER: 11-11-42 - F/L Salter
12-11-42 - F/L G.E. Grindlay, MBE
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 11-11-42 - P/O J. R. Tippet
12-11-42 - F/O D. R. Alexander
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
11-11-42 - Sgt. Wertz, C.H. 11-11-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.E.
12-11-42 - Sgt. Seeley, L.C. 12-11-42 - Cpl. Marker, F. A.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
11-11-42 - Cpl. Cook, A. W.
12-11-42 - Cpl. Lajoie, J.L.

6. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

- At 1000 hours Thursday, November 12th., 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE-HEADQUARTERS.

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours November 12th., on the parade grounds. Service Dress - Blue. Black Gloves may be worn.

7. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date shown:-

13-11-42.	2036 Bombing	14-11-42	2051 Bombing
	3633 "		3616 "
	3630 Gunnery		3598 Gunnery
	2084 Drogue		2254 Drogue
	2342 S/P Fincham		1246
	1927 S/P Robinson		13448 S/L Staddon

8. The following parachutes have not been turned into the Parachute Section and are to be turned in immediately.

937 F/O Mendez
2087 F/O Sinclair
2381 S/P McQueen

9. 1799- PERSONAL POSTAL MESSAGES

Messages not exceeding twenty-five words on a special personal postal message form available at any civil post office may now be sent by persons in Canada to relatives and friends in enemy and enemy-occupied countries, for the postal fee of twenty-five cents. If transmission by air mail is desired, a fee of fifty-six cents is charged.

H.Q. 866-8-3.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 272
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A". GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE, for Thursday, November 12-11-r2.

0900 hours. Sick Parade.

0930 hours. 262447 Sgt Draycott, J.C.

RI74040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.

RI50278 LAC Sawyer, G.T.

1000 hours. 6174 A. Sgt. Harris, A.G.

RI82512 AC2 Blackman, D.J.

RI78735 AC2 Gibennus, W.

1030 hours. RI48137 AC1 Caplan, N.J.

W305588 AW2 Barnhart, J.M.

RI20362 P/O Kirley, S.A.

1100 hours. RI65808 AC1 Powers, D. R.

RI64458 AC2 Capr, J.

RI25246 LAC Grandmaison, C.J.

1130 hours. RI47436 AC2 Cadoreth, R.

1330 hours. W304274 AW2 Wideman, D. M.

RI70892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.

RI55396 AC2 Reath, J.J.

1400 hours. RI51476 AC2 Kettle, H.

RI16131 AC3 Spencer, L.G.

W308080 AW2 Edgar, D.J.

1430 hours. R65681 LAC Malloch, J. W.

RI85079 AC2 Donnelly, B.J.

1500 hours. RI70177 AC2 Clifford, M.W.

RI79954 AC2 Mortimer, C.

1530 hours. R93249 LAC Morrison, L. M.

W305749 AW2 Federspeil, M.T.

RI76005 AC2 Donais, A.J.

11. CUTLERY - NECESSITY FOR CARE IN USE OF

1. Shortages of material and production restrictions are making it increasingly difficult for manufacturers to supply adequate quantities of table cutlery.

2. Commanding officers are to impress upon personnel the necessity of eliminating losses of and damage to table cutlery, and are to ensure that every precaution is taken to prevent such possibilities. Particular attention is to be given to loss through garbage disposal and disciplinary action is to be instituted against personnel guilty of pilfering.

3. All instructions in this regard are to be enforced rigidly.

H.Q. 815-4-2. r

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2A.
Serial No. 272.
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

ORDERS BY Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, H.C. Air Officer Commanding
No.1. Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

District Court Martial s.19(1)

No.1. Reselection Centre, R.C.A.F. Station
TRENTON. Ontario. , Toronto, Ontario. 10th. November 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will
assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, on Thursday
the 12th., day of November, 1942. at 1000 hours,
for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused
person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as
may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader, N.J. Walsh, (C1134) No.6 Repair Depot,
R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ontario. is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.G. Nunn, (C3243) No.5 I.T.S. R.C.A.F. Belleville
Ont.

Flight Lieutenant J.S. Harris (C4201) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,
Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789) R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario.

Flying Officer J.E. German, (C8992) No.5 I.T.S. R.C.A.F.
Belleville, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant H.W. Grant, (C5256) No.1 Training Command,
R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ontario. is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant I.D. Corcoran (C4948) R.C.A.F. Station
Trenton, Ontario, is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flight Lieutenant S. T. Bigelow, (C6754) No.1. Training
Command, R.C.A.F. Station, Toronto, Ont., is hereby appointed
Defending Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required
to attend.

The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario will
arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly,
escort and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No.1.
Training Command Headquarters, RCAF, Toronto, Ontario, under Confidential
cover, by registered mail.

Signed this 10th., day of November 1942.

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,
Officer in Charge Administration No.1.T.C.,
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No.1 Training Command, RCAF.,
TORONTO. Ontario.

Court Martial held at Trenton

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 272
November 11th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. 1. 1800- SIGNING OF CORRESPONDENCE

1. In some cases personnel are not complying with the instructions laid down in A.F.A.O. A.31/2, paras. 31 and 32. Correspondence is being signed by individuals either under the authority of their particular appointment and not for the commanding officer, or above their appointment for the commanding officer: e.g..

A. Smith
Squadron Leader
Administrative Officer,
No. X S.F.T.S.

B. Smith.
Squadron Leader,
Accountant Officer,
for Commanding Officer,
No. "X" S.F.T.S.

This practice is to cease forthwith. Henceforth only the authorized mode of signing is to be used: e.g.

C. Smith,
Squadron Leader,
for Commanding Officer,
No. "X" Service Flying Training School,
Blankville, Ont.

H.Q. 866-22-3.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 272
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY
Command

Wing Commander
M.D. Lister
(C168) (G.L.)

Entitled to draw Command Pay effective
1-11-42, under provisions of Art. 135
(1) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. (Auth: No. 1.
T.C. Order No. 561 d/6-11-42.)

A/Group Captain
C. R. Dunlap,
(C100) (G.L.)

Ceases to draw Command Pay effective
31-10-42, under provisions of Art. 135.
(1) F.R. & I for the R.C.A.F. No. 1. T.C.
41-53. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Order #561 d/6-11-42.)

Flying Pay

Flying Officer
W.C. Farmer
(C4392)

The undermentioned officer is entitled to
draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service for the dates shown:
7-11-42 (1 day)

TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer
J. Lambeth
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the General
List Branch eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal
P5455, P5454, d/27-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
R.A. Lyons,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the General
List Branch eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P.
5428, d/24-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R145394 Sgt Caldwell, C.M.
(Air Bomber "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
P.Q. eff: 9-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 9-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 9-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
1022/c-4932 (AP3B8) d/4-11-42.)

R173191 ACI Montgomery, W.J.
R173194 ACI Mason, C.E.
(W.O.G. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 8-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 9-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/6-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.

Serial No. 272.

November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

RL145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.

rep. 10-11-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 10-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336224. (Auth: DAPS 925-171-67
202-10-5/23: (SEC LV) d/5-11-42.)

RL37942 LAC Northup, C.A.
(Sec. Gd.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S.
Brantford, Ont. eff: 10-11-42.

rep. 10-11-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 10-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336221. (Auth: 925-171-67 202-10-5/23
(SEC LV) d/5-11-42.)

RL37833 LAC Tobin, S.P.C.
(Sec. Gd.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S.
Dunville, Ont. eff: 10-11-42. rep.
10-11-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs.
10-11-42. Issued T.W. #336222. (Auth:
DAPS 925-171-67 202-10-5/23 (SEC LV)
d/5-11-42.)

RL37997 LAC Coakley, J.F.
(Sec. Guard)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13X Depot,
Angus, Ont. eff: 10-11-42. rep. 10-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 10-11-42.
Issued T. W. #336219. (Auth: 925-171-
67 202-10-5/23 (SEC LV) d/5-11-42.)

RL37819 LAC Kernie, J.
(Sec. Gd.)

S.O.S. on posting to T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 10-11-42. rep. 10-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 10-11-42.
Issued T. W. #336220. (Auth: 925-171-67
202-10-5/23 SEC LV d/5-11-42.)

RL19816 LAC Boulding, A.
(Sec. Guard)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 W.S. Guelph,
Ont. eff: 10-11-42. rep. 10-11-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 10-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336218. (Auth: DAPS 925-
171-67 202-10-5/23 (SEC LV) d/5-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RL36033 LAC Cullen, R.P.J.
(E.A. "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #1
Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont. on 4-11-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 4-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336177. Returned by rail
1809 hrs. 7-11-42. (Equip.) Ceased to
occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for
that period.

R53161 Sgt. Kelly, P.J.
(E.A. "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #1 Equipment
Depot, Toronto, Ont. on 5-11-42. Departed
by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 5-11-42. Returned
by road (GT) 2130 hrs. 6-11-42. Ceased to
occupy govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that
period. (Equipment.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 272.
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

Inc. Dec.

R93673 Sgt. Mattern, G.C.
(Trac. Op. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at the International Harvester Company, Hamilton, Ont. on 9-11-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 9-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and and drawing rations eff: 9-11-42.

R60617 Sgt. Sinclair, D.S.
R130169 Sgt Wilson, T.P.
(Nav. (B) Sp. Grp.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. on 10-11-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1030 hrs. 10-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-11-42.

R99912 LAC Finch, V. K.
(E.A. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.A.F. Ferry Command, Dorval P.Q. on 10-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 10-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-11-42.

R77081 F/Sgt. Dufort, G.J.R.
(P.T.I. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 R.C., Toronto, Ont. on 8-11-42. Departed by rail 1750 hrs. 8-11-42. Issued T. W. #336125. Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 9-11-42. Ceased to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that period. (Interview.)

4. RANK
Reclassification

R170142 AC2 Homstol, N.H.

Reclassified ACI eff: 31-10-42.

R151477 AC2 Ivesen, W.A.

R151405 AC2 Johnston, R.H.

R141450 AC2 Taylor, J.M.

R174152 AC2 Troster, S.

R144646 AC2 Vincent, D.D.C.
(All Armourer Bombs "C")

R304274 AW2 Wideman, D.M.
(Clk Acct. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 29-10-42.

5. PAY The m/n airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service for dates shown.

R109743 Sgt Patterson, W.P.	3 - 11 - 42 (1 day)
R75190 F/Sgt. Holland, G.A.	3, 7-11-42 (2 days)
R93632 F/Sgt. Gartley, F. P.	3 - 11 - 42 (1 day)
R59725 Sgt. Hunt, P.N.	6 - 11-42 (1 day)
R145200 LAC Saddler, C.E.	20 - 10 - 42 (1 day)
R148545 LAC Spinks, N.A.	20 - 10 - 42 (1 day)
R147629 LAC Metcalfe, D.	22 - 10 - 42 (1 day)
10103 E/Sgt Perks, R.H.	21 - 10 - 42 (1 day)

Page 7.
Serial No. 272.
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Inc. Dec.

rs R108786 Sgt. Dillow, W.E.C.	Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View.	eff: 9-11-42.
rs R185172 AC2 Elkas, E.J.	" " " " " "	eff: 7-11-42.
rs R91487 Cpl Horton, O.V.C.	" " " " " "	eff: 8-11-42.
rs R151399 AC2 Shier, D.F.	" " " " " "	eff: 8-11-42.
rs R119787 LAC McDaid, J.D.	" " " " " "	eff: 9-11-42.
rs R173782 AC2 Elsley, D.C.	" " " " " "	eff: 9-11-42.
rs R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.	" " " " " "	eff: 9-11-42.

Discharges

rs R113762 AC1 McLeod, W.G.S.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,	eff: 22-4-42
rs R132359 LAC Maier, S.	" " " " " "	eff: 9-11-42.
rs R108051 Cpl. Woodley, G.W.	" " " " " "	eff: 9-11-42.

7. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin.

rs R55333 F/Sgt. Bullock, C.J.	Changed to (wife) c/o Mrs. D. Fairchild, 9 St. Angele Street, Apt. 3. Quebec, P.Q.
--------------------------------	---

8. LEAVE

Sick Leave

rs R1000439 LAC Stewart, H.E.	Granted sick leave from 2-11-42 to 9-11-42 (incl.)
rs R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.	Granted sick leave from 5-11-42 to 6-11-42 (incl.)
rs R161500 AC2 Golletz, M.	Granted sick leave from 7-11-42 to 23-11-42 (incl.)

9. CANCELLATIONS

rs W300349 AWI Beattie, M.B. (Clk. Gen. "C")	D.R.O. #264 d/2-11-42 Page 7, "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para. 6. LEAVE for the m/n airwomen is hereby cancelled.
W300349 AWI Beattie, M.B. (Clk. Gen. "C")	D.R.O. #264 d/3-11-42 Page 5, "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para. 3 ALLOWANCES, Authorization, for the m/n airwomen is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

#44 Wireless Operators (Air Gunners) Course

rs R59025 F/Sgt Chandler, A.R. (W.O.A.G. Sp. Grp.)	T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool, R.C.A.F. Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 8-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 8-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 8-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 2022-C-5105 (AP3B1) d/5-11-42. (Refresher Course.)
---	---

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

rs R57880 Sgt Lambeth, J. (A.B. Sp. Grp.)
--

Discharged from ROAF (SR) under para 392 (18) KR(Air) on appointment to a comm- ission in the General List Branch eff: 22-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5455, P5454 d/27-10-42.)
Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under Para. 392 (18) KR(Air) on appointment to a commission in the General List Branch eff: 22-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal 5428 d/24-10-42.)

rs R121167 Sgt. Lyons, R.A. (A.B. Sp. Grp.)
--

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 272.
November 11th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer
V. G. Allen,
(Pend. Gaz. (G.D.))

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer eff: 23-10-42.
(Auth: CAS Signal P. 5414 d/23-10-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

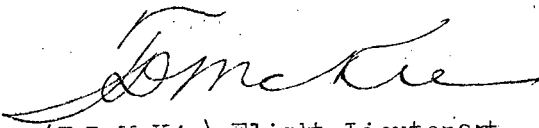
1547093 LAC Wallace, B.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 6-11-42.

3. LEAVE
Sick Leave

1547098 LAC Wallace, B.A.

Granted sick leave from 8-11-42 to
21-11-42. (incl.)


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

The tenth weekly classical recorded concert will be held
in the Recreation Hall at 1930 hours on Friday, November 13th. Included
this week is Mozart's Symphony No. 41 (Jupiter.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 271
10th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE: (As per Standing Order, Part I, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER:

10-11-42	-	F/L R. N. Orwood
11-11-42	-	F/L E.J. Salter
12-11-42	-	F/L G.E. Grindlay
13-11-42	-	F/L L.B. Raymond
14-11-42	-	S/L O.S. Dunn
15-11-42	-	S/L G.E. Wilson
16-11-42	-	F/L J.N. Spencer
17-11-42	-	F/L H.G. Jewsbury

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-11-42	-	P/O W.P. Harper
11-11-42	-	P/O J.R. Tippet
12-11-42	-	F/O D.R. Alexander
13-11-42	-	F/O G.R. Thring
14-11-42	-	P/O H. Savage
15-11-42	-	F/O R.R. Barrett
16-11-42	-	P/O T.H. Willcocks
17-11-42	-	P/O R.J. Archambault

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-11-42	-	Sgt. Fawthrop, A.P.
11-11-42	-	Sgt. Wertz, C.H.
12-11-42	-	Sgt. Scoley, L.C.
13-11-42	-	Sgt. Crouch
14-11-42	-	Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.
15-11-42	-	Sgt. McLean, R.K.
16-11-42	-	Sgt. Kellough, O.R.
17-11-42	-	Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
18-11-42	-	Sgt. O'Lynch, S.P.
19-11-42	-	Sgt. Prete, L.J.
20-11-42	-	Sgt. Bowers, R.J.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-11-42	-	Cpl. Crozier, H.D.
11-11-42	-	Cpl. Lewis, J.E.
12-11-42	-	Cpl. Marker, F.A.
13-11-42	-	Cpl. Blake, V.
14-11-42	-	Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
15-11-42	-	Cpl. Heptonstall, J.
16-11-42	-	Cpl. Finston, M.
17-11-42	-	Cpl. Grant, E.L.
18-11-42	-	Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
19-11-42	-	Cpl. Blake, E.P.
20-11-42	-	Cpl. Dickson, N.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

10-11-42	-	Cpl. Bruce, R.H.
11-11-42	-	Cpl. Cook, A.W.
12-11-42	-	Cpl. Lajoie, J.T.
13-11-42	-	Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.
14-11-42	-	Cpl. Hayes, J.
15-11-42	-	Cpl. Ketcheson
16-11-42	-	Cpl. Trann, W.E.
17-11-42	-	Cpl. Scarrow
18-11-42	-	Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.
19-11-42	-	Cpl. Flint, J.H.
20-11-42	-	Cpl. McCollum, E.V.

6. BAR C ATTENDER
For the period 10-11-42 to 16-11-42 - Sgt. Farrow

Next for Duty

For the period 16-11-42 to 23-11-42 - Sgt. Fawthrop, A.P.

7. INVENTORY

No. R.117794 Sergeant Jones, E., - Fire Fighter

has permission to sign vouchers for items under Section 21F against Inventory 14

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"AIR GENERAL"

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR 11-11-42

0900 hours SICK PARADE

0930 hours R.111732 Sgt Cross, W.
R.170767 AC2 Yellowlées, D.R.
R.136991 AC2 Ferrens, W.
1000 hours R.90909 Sgt McKay, E.W.
R.170177 AC2 Clifford, M.W.
R.187509 AC2 Foley, W.J.
1030 hours R.179744 AC2 Wise, L.H.
W.300434 AWL Bent, W.R.
R.190583 AC2 Hoffman, W.G.
1100 hours R.164427 AC2 Humphrey, G.W.
R.185079 AC2 Donnelly, B.J.
R.99912 LAC Finch, V.K.
1130 hours R.182240 AC2 Young, A.D.
R.165444 AC2 Jacklin, W.I.
R.1601 59AC1 Foden, S.R.
1140 hours R.179810 AC2 Allan, R.E.
R.96555 LAC Savard, R.
R.151055 AC1 Forster, W.F.
11430 hours R.148092 AC1 Ellefson, M.R.
W.302906 L/W Buckler, V.
R.165776 AC2 Friar, A.S.
11500 hours R.145086 AC1 Evoy, J.W.
R.108634 LAC Foster, T.
R.135271 AC2 Ginn, E.
11530 hours R.64784 LAC Gibson, C.
R.136024 LAC Gouge, W.G.
R.159609 AC1 Good, K.A.

9. PAY PARADE

Mid-month Pay Parade will be held at places and times shown below, on Friday, November 13th, 1942.

NCO & WD'S Recreation Hall at 1245 hours

LAC AC1 AC2's Drill Hall, at 1245 hours

OFFICERS In the Accounts Section between 1130 and 1230 hours.

No. 2 Duty Pool in the Drill Hall, at 1600 hours, Thursday, November 12th, 1942.

Those unable to attend above parades will be paid Friday at 1800 hours in the Drill Hall.

10. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned duty pools as shown:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R.143970 AC2 Bennett, E.	6	-
R.161546 AC2 Kieff, C.L.	5	-
R.150481 AC2 Patterson, J.A.	3	-
R.151309 AC2 Stuart, J.J.	2	-
R.174322 AC2 Rabow, L.	3	-
R.179609 AC2 Horton, D.L.	6	-
R.150390 AC2 McLaughlin, G.F.	1	-
R.130471 AC2 Roy, L.C.	2	-
R.175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.	3	-
R.169468 AC2 Warrington, W.S.	2	-
R.179583 AC2 Durie, W.N.	4	-
R.172742 AC2 Volkmar, J.J.	4	-
R.171124 AC2 McCormick, T.	5	-
R.148860 LAC Manns, K.S.	1	2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 271
10th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Hirst
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"ALL GENERAL"

11. FLYING PERSONNEL

All flying personnel in possession of corrective lenses, flying goggles, report to Hospital Orderly Room at once please.

12. SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 3 Service Flying Training School, Calgary, Alberta, was tried by a general court-martial on the 18th day of August, 1942, and was found guilty on five charges of "when concerned in the care of public property (gasoline), stealing the same."

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the rank of sergeant. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Governor General in Council, were promulgated to the accused.

13. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario, was tried by a district court-martial on the 2nd day of October, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

(a) Absenting himself without leave.

(b) An act to the prejudice of good order and Air Force discipline in that he did wear sergeant's rank badges and pilot's badge to which he was not entitled.

2. He was sentenced to undergo detention for 154 days. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed and the sentence mitigated to 120 days' detention by the Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

14. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station Sydney, Nova Scotia was tried by a district court-martial on the 9th day of September, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

(a) Disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer.

(b) Using insubordinate language to his superior officer.

2. He was sentenced to undergo detention for 90 days. The finding and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding Eastern Air Command, Halifax, Nova Scotia, were promulgated to the accused.

15. SALE OF CIGARETTES - R.C.A.F. CANTEENS

1. Attention is directed to A.F.R.O. 967 dated 6th December, 1940 which is reproduced hereunder:-

"1. Complaints have been received that cigarettes purchased by R.C.A.F. Personnel from R.C.A.F. Canteens at the special prices there available are being resold to civilians.

2. Commanding Officers are to make every effort to stamp out this improper practice which is the source of great annoyance to the retail tobacco trade.

3. Airmen should be warned against selling cigarettes to civilians, and sales at canteens should be limited to two packages at a time to any airman.

4. Similar regulations are to apply to Sergeants' Messes.

5. The sale of cigarettes in carton lots is strictly forbidden in all R.C.A.F. Canteens."

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 271
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

16. ARMISTICE DAY TWO MINUTE SILENCE

At 1058 hours November 11th., a Mortar will be fired and all personnel, not actively engaged in flying are to come to attention and observe a two minute silence. Another mortar will be fired signalling the carry on.

17. ARMISTICE DAY PARADE - PICTON

Fifty airmen as detailed from C.I.S. (Arm) together with the band will parade in the drill hall at 0900 hours 11-11-42 for the purpose of proceeding to Picton, Ontario to take part in Armistice Day Ceremonies.

Dress- Airmen - Blues, Service Cap.

J. D. McKee
(J.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding officer
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Date 5
Serial No. 271
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On.

Inc. Dec.

R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W. Carried supernumerary to the Airmen's
married establishment effective 9-11-42.

The m/ Airmen & Airwomen are entitled to draw
rations allowance in lieu of rations whilst on
leave for the periods shown opposite their names.
(Auth: F.R. I 1.6(4))

R52457 Sgt. Crouch, R.W.	1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R145663 LAC McLavish, P.E.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R93105 LAC Mongraw, G.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R124504 LAC Neate, F.J.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R114695 LAC Sveinbjornson, L.B.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R114462 LAC Preece, J.P.D.	3-11-42 to 16-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R152262 LAC Yallup, S.	3-11-42 to 16-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R82099 Cpl. Sproule, S.G.	4-11-42 to 10-11-42 incl. (7 days)
2574 Sgt. Slater, W.E.	2-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (6 days)
R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.	3-11-42 to 16-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R84473 LAC Simpson, H.J.	5-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (4 days)
W303452 AWI Moss, D.	5-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W30151 AWI Bosse, M.Y.L.M.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R120121 Sgt. Fawthrop, D.A.	7-11-42 to 13-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R130307 LAC Gibson, W.F.	8-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R160142 ACI Smith, H.	8-11-42 to 21-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R159635 ACI Stober, M.	8-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R150281 LAC Abrams, D.J.	9-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W. <i>cancelled by RCR 274</i>	9-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R150276 LAC Duffey, C.E.	9-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R67027 Cpl. Belnap, W.M.	11-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (4 days)
R82575 LAC Conlon, J.O.	12-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R93315 Cpl. Owen, A.J.	12-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R145647 LAC Knowles, H.	13-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R105559 LAC Traver, G.W.	13-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R114015 Sgt. Dilks, C.L.	15-11-42 to 28-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R151700 LAC Cole, J.L.G.	17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W304109 AWI Burnham, H.M.	16-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W303467 AWI McGlynn, L.E.	17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W302553 LAC Watson, K.J.	16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)

HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R16150 AC2 Collettz, M.	Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff 2-11-42.
R88502 LAC Watson, W.A.	" " " " " 3-11-42.
R144044 Sgt. Davis, H.	" " " " " 4-11-42.
R141434 LAC Simkins, B.	" " " " " 4-11-42.
R129561 LAC Farber, C.M.	" " " " " 6-11-42.
R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J.	" " " " " 6-11-42.
R69799 Sgt. Stewart, R.A.	" Christie St. Hospital, Toronto, Ont. effective 30-10-42.
R162806 AC2 Fetterly, N.F.	" Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Trenton, Ont. eff: 31-10-42.
R144433 LAC Davis, R.F.	" No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ontario. effective 29-10-42.
R129225 ACI Robbins, W.H.	" #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ontario. effective 30-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 271
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

7. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

rs W300458 AW2 Parks, J.C.	Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 5-11-42.
rs W305833 AW1 Mattson, M.N.	" " " " " " " " 6-11-42.
rs R157655 LAC Goldstone, A.W.	" " " " " " " " 7-10-42.
rs R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.	" " " " " " " " 31-10-42.
rs R108051 Cpl Woodley, G.W.	" " " " " " " " 1-11-42.
rs R139750 AC2 Wingston, R.W.	" " " " " " " " 2-11-42.
rs R88941 LAC Heffernan, W.M.	" " " " " " " " 2-11-42.
rs R133590 LAC Kent, G.W.	" " " " " " " " 3-11-42.

Discharges

rs R69348 LAC Cappyk, B.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. effective 2-11-42.
rs R69335 LAC Dunlop, T.W.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 5-11-42.
rs R179359 AC2 Lepage, J.S. P.A.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. effective 4-11-42.
rs R55445 LAC Finkelstein, I.J.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. effective 5-11-42.
rs R125546 LAC Atkinson, J.M.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. effective 4-11-42.
rs R153805 LAC Hammond, H.H.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario effective 4-11-42.
rs R174760 AC2 Jones, G.E.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. effective 5-11-42.
rs R161500 AC2 Golletz, M.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 6-11-42.
rs R123311 AC2 Willan, R.W.	Discharged from Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. effective 21-9-42.
rs W303365 AW1 Wolfe, E.S.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, effective 2-11-42.
rs R161500 AC2 Golletz, M.	Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ontario. eff: 2-11-42.
rs R162806 AC2 Fetterly, N.F.	Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton, Ontario. eff: 5-11-42.
rs R144435 LAC Davis, R.F.	Discharged from #1 "M" Depot Hospital, Toronto, Ont. eff: 31-10-42.
rs R129225 AC1 Robbins, W. H.	Discharged from #1 "M" Depot Hospital, Toronto Ont. eff: 3-11-42.

8. RECORDS

Marriages

rs R71506 Sgt Probert, L.W. (Clerk Acct. "A")	Married with permission to Miss Mary Kathleen Davis, on 9-11-42 by Rev. John L. Hutchinson at Trenton, Ont. Entitled to dependents allowance eff: 9-11-42.
--	--

Change of address Next-of-Kin

R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.	Changed to (wife) 170 Charles St. Belleville, Ont.
R5826 LAC Savard, J.L.	Changed to (wife) Eleven Hamilton Road, London, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5A
Serial No. 271
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

I. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer
R.R. Barrett

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A.
of F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service
for period shown:
6-11-42 (1 day)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorizati on

The m/n officers are entitled to draw rations allowance
in lieu of rations whilst on leave for periods shown:

Pilot Officer
J.M. Zelko (J12870)

6-11-42 to 12-11-42 incl. (7 days)

Assistant Section Officer
E.A. Hicks (V30222)

7-11-42 to 13-11-42 incl. (7 days)

Pilot Officer

C.T.H. MacIntosh (J13015) 12-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer,
D.R. Alexander, (C7833)

16-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (14 days)

Cessation

The m/n cease to draw subsistence allowance under Art.
199 (i) F.R. & I. eff; the dates shown opposite their names.

Flying Officer
R.R. Barrett (C10069)
(P.T. & D) (NFL)

7-11-42

Flying Officer
W.C. Farmer (C4392)
(Arm) (NFL)

7-11-42

Squadron Leader
G.E. Wilson (C2322)
(Acct) (Sr.)

8-11-42.

3. LEAVE

The m/n officers are granted Annual Leave for the periods
shown opposite their names:

Pilot Officer

J.M. Zelko (J12870)

6-11-42 to 12-11-42 incl (7 days)

Assistant Section Officer

E.A. Hicks (V30222)

7-11-42 to 13-11-42 incl (7 days)

Squadron Leader,

M.C. Staddon (C2328)

7-11-42 to 13-11-42 incl. (7 days)

Pilot Officer

C.T.H. MacIntosh (J13015)

12-11-42 to 25-11-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer,

D.R. Alexander (C7833)

16-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (14 days)

TRAINEE

N I L

004301

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5B
Serial No. 271.
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R53309 Cpl. Searrow, G.E.
(W.O.G. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Goose Bay, Labrador eff: 4-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hours 8-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 8-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13 (SEC IV) d/19-9-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Missing

R124529 Cpl. Howse, W.P.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Missing on Active Service and S.O.S.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 14-10-42.

R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.
(Clk. Acct "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville,
Ont. eff: 7-11-42 rep: 8-11-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336178. (Auth: DAPS 1022-L-877.
202-10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/31-10-42.)

3. RANK
Appointment

W304177 AWI Cameron, J.J.C.
W304149 AWI Cameron, M.A.A.
Clerk (Educational) "A"

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff: 15-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
1019-1-22 (DAPS) d/6-11-42.)

4. PAY
Remustering

W304177 AWI Cameron, J.J.C.
W304149 AWI Cameron, M.A.A.
(Driver Transp. "C")

Remustered to Clerk (Educational)
Group "A" eff: 15-11-42 (Auth: DAPS
letter 1019-1-22 (DAPS) d/6-11-42.)

Flying Pay

The m/n are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the
dates shown.

R69177 Cpl. Sand, E.J.
R143943 LAC Duncan, R.H.

29-10-42
7-11-42.

5. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R88270 Sgt Kelly, J.L.

Auth. to draw ration allowance of 50¢
per diem for period 28-8-42 to 8-9-42
(12 days) (Auth: Art. 196(4) F.R. & I.
from R.C.A.F. Stn. Alliford Bay, B.C.
D.R.O. #106.

R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 7-11-42.

R71506 Sgt Probert, L.W.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 9-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 271.
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

9. LEAVE The m/n airmen and Airwomen are granted Annual Leave for the Inc. Dec. periods shown opposite their names:

R52457 Sgt Crouch, R.W. <i>rs</i>	1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R145665 LAC McTavish, R.E. <i>rs</i>	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R93105 LAC Mongraw, G. <i>rs</i>	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R124504 LAC Neate, F.J. <i>rs</i>	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R114698 LAC Sveinbjornson, I.B. <i>rs</i>	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R114462 LAC Preece, J.R.D. <i>rs</i>	3-11-42 to 16-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R152262 LAC Yallop, S. <i>rs</i>	3-11-42 to 16-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R82099 Cpl. Sproule, S.G. <i>rs</i>	4-11-42 to 10-11-42 incl. (7 days)
2574 Sgt. Slater, W. E. <i>rs</i>	2-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (6 days)
R86739 Sgt Tourigny, J.H.R. <i>rs</i>	3-11-42 to 16-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R84473 LAC Simpson, H.J. <i>rs</i>	5-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (4 days)
W303452 AWI Moss, D. <i>rs</i>	5-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R120121 Sgt Fawthrop, D.A. <i>rs</i>	7-11-42 to 13-11-42 incl. (7 days)
W301517 AWI Bosse, M.Y.L.M. <i>rs</i>	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R130307 LAC Gibson, W.F. <i>rs</i>	8-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>cancel (11/10/42)</i> R93632 F/Sgt Gartley, E.P. <i>rs</i>	8-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (8 days)
<i>by 11/10/42</i> R160142 ACI Smith, H. <i>rs</i>	8-11-42 to 21-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R159635 ACI Stober, M. <i>rs</i>	8-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R150281 LAC Abrams, D.J. <i>rs</i>	9-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R71506 Sgt Probert, L.W. <i>rs</i>	9-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R98579 Sgt Sills, R.C. <i>rs</i>	9-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R103144 Sgt Smith, E.O. <i>rs</i>	9-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R150276 LAC Duffey, C.E. <i>rs</i>	9-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R67027 Cpl Belnap, W.M. <i>rs</i>	11-11-42 to 14-11-42 (4 days)
R79363 F/Sgt McDermott, J.A. <i>rs</i>	11-11-42 to 17-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R82575 LAC Conlon, J.O. <i>rs</i>	12-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R93315 Cpl Owen, A.J. <i>rs</i>	12-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R65704 Sgt Rose, W.H. <i>rs</i>	11-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R145647 LAC Knowles, H.E. <i>rs</i>	13-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R105559 LAC Traver, G.W. <i>rs</i>	13-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R114015 Sgt Dilks, C.L. <i>rs</i>	15-11-42 to 28-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W304109 AWI Burnham, H.M. <i>rs</i>	16-11-42 to 29-11-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>amended by 11/10/42</i> W303467 AWI McGlynn, M.E. <i>rs</i>	17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>to read 16-11-42 to 29-11-42</i> W302533 LAC Watson, K.J. <i>rs</i>	16-11-42 to 22-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R151700 LAC Cole, L.G. <i>rs</i>	17-11-42 to 30-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R72623 Sgt MacNeill, R.H. *rs*
(S.A.I. "A")

Granted compassionate leave from
3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth. No. 1
T.C. Signal M580 d/2-11-42.)

R151700 LAC Cole, L.G. *rs*
(A.F.M. "B")

Granted compassionate leave without
pay from 1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)
(Auth. No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53 (P) d/28-10-42.)

Absent without Leave

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 7-11-

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs. 8-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 271.
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

10. AMENDMENTS

Inc. Dec.

W305512 AW2 Symon, H.P.
(D.T. "C")

D.R.O. #252 d/20-10-42 Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 4.
PAY Remustering for the m/n airwomen is
amended as follows:-

for Remustered to Driver Transport Group
"C" eff: 29-9-42.
read Remustered to Driver Transport Group
"C" eff: 2-10-42.

CANCELLATION

RL24529 Cpl Howse, W.P.
(Am. (G) "A")

D.R.O. #254 d/22-10-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para. 1.
STRENGTH DECREASE Deaths for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer
T. Ratcliffe (Pend. Gaz) (CD)

Taken on strength on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer (on probation) in the R.A.F.
(VR) G.D. Branch eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: CAS ltr.
927-1-49 (DofM7) d/23-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

GB1434802 Sgt. Ratcliffe, T. Discharged on 22-10-42 under K.R. (Air) &
(A.B. Sp. Grp.) A.C.1. para 652 (14) on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the R.A.F.
(VR) G.D. Branch (Auth: CAS letter 927-1-49
(DofM7) d/23-10-42.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission

NZ411613 P/O Cornish, N.

NZ423564 LAC Brown, W.J.

NZ11613 P/O Cornish, N.

Discharges

1551274 LAC Gordon, J.A.

1943 Pte. Haagenon, F.

NZ411613 P/O Cornish, N.

NZ423564 LAC Brown, W.J.

1547098 LAC Wallace, B.A.
RAF.

Admitted to Trenton St. Sick Qtrs. eff: 29-10-42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 1-11-42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View. eff: 1-11-42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 3-11-42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 2-11-42.

Discharged from Trenton Stn. Sick Qtrs.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 1-11-42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 5-11-42.

Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Ont.
eff: 6-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 271.
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

176

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

Inc. Dec

4. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

GB1336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.

Changed to (wife) Penryn North Road,
Three Bridges, Sussex, England.

TRAINEE

#67 Air Navigators (B) Course

I. STRENGTH

Attachment.

Flight Lieutenant
G.K. Kristiansen
(N1048) (GL)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
from Little Norway, Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-11-42.
Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 8-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 8-11-42.
(Auth: R.C.A.F. Liaison Officer with R.N.A.F.
C-2-5 d/5-11-42 & DAPS 202-11-5/23 (AP3B3)
d/3-11-42.)

N1968 LAC Waksvik, M.
N1961 LAC Wangberg, W.
N1463 LAC Moberg, F
(All Air Nav. 'B' "Std.")

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. from Little Norway, Toronto, Ont. eff:
7-11-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs.
8-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations. eff: 7-11-42. (Auth: R.C.A.F. Liaison
Officer with the R.N.A.F. C-2-5 d/5-11-42.
& DAPS 202-11-5/23 (AP3B3) d/3-11-42.)

N1936 LAC Haaskjold, H.
N1962 LAC Thue, H.
(Air Nav. (B) "Std.")

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.
from Little Norway, Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-11-42.
Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 8-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 8-11-42.
(Auth: R.C.A.F. Liaison Officer with R.N.A.F.
C-2-5 d/5-11-42 & DAPS 202-11-5/23 (AP3B3)
d/3-11-42.)

2. AMENDMENT

Trainee Course 63 Air Observers.

NZ421805 LAC Winter, J.B.
(Aircrew Navigation "B" Std.)

D.R.O. - #369A d/7-11-42 PART II PERSONNEL
C. PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para 1
Page 3. PAY, Remustering for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:
for: NZ421085 LAC Winter, J.B.
read: NZ421805 LAC Winter, J.B.

"D" CIVILIANS

I. Leave

Lieut Col. Smith, H.E.

Granted Annual Leave from 9-11-42 to
15-11-42 incl. (7 days)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 10.
Serial No. 271
November 10th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

NOTICES

DISCUSSION GROUP

All personnel are invited to take part in a discussion group Wednesday November 11th., 1700 hours in the Airwomen's Canteen, Subject, NORWAY AND THE NAZIS. Leader F/L Jarl.

BASKETBALL NOTICE

On Wednesday November 11th., 1942 at 1930 hours in the Drill Hall the Station Basketball Team plays No. 6 R. D. in the Opening Game here of the Bay of Quinte Service League. Come on out and give the lads some well deserved support.

NOTICE

Complimentary tickets available for Celebrity Concert at Belleville Collegiate Friday November 13th. Visiting Artist Jan Cordin, Baritone. See K. of C. supervisor at Recreation Hall if interested in attending.

R. C. Personnel are invited to attend the Remembrance Day Requiem Mass which will be celebrated in the Library of the Recreation Building at 0645 hours Wednesday November 11th. The Sacrament of Penance will be administered in the Chaplain's office at the Recreation Centre from 1900 to 2100 hours Tuesday November 10th.

BLOOD DONOR'S CLINIC

A blood Donor's Clinic for this Station is to be held at the Kiwanis Centre, located at the corner of Dundas and William Streets in Belleville on Wednesday November 11th. All non-flying personnel are urged to co-operate to make this a success. Transportation will be arranged by the Station. All those volunteering are reminded that the diet is an important factor and all are requested to refrain from partaking of foods with a high fat content on that day. Personnel who attended the 1st and 2nd clinic held in Belleville are not to volunteer for this clinic.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 270
9th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

AFTER ORDER: ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO AFTER ORDER NO. 389A DATED 7th NOVEMBER, 1942.

1. ROUTINE: (As per Standing Order, Part I, Page 2, para. 8.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER
 - 9-11-42 - S/L E.A. Dixon
 - 10-11-42 - S/L R. Norwood
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 9-11-42 - P/O H.L. Clemes
 - 10-11-42 - P/O W.P. Harper
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 9-11-42 - Sgt. Todd, E.J.
 - 10-11-42 - Sgt. Fawthrop
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
 - 9-11-42 - Cpl. Hale, R.
 - 10-11-42 - Cpl. Bruce, R.H.
6. DENTAL PARADE FOR 10-11-42
 - 0930 Hrs. R.193678 AC2 Armstrong, J.W.
 - R.170177 AC2 Clifford, M.W.
 - R.175142 AC2 Titus, A.
 - 1000 Hrs. R.93249 LAC Morrison, L.M.
 - R.177058 AC2 Boutin, P.
 - W.303468 AW1 Creswell, M.
 - 1030 Hrs. R.147436 AC2 Cadoreth, R.
 - W.300434 AW1 Bent, W.R.
 - R.123504 LAC Finer, N.
 - 1100 Hrs. R.151476 AC2 Kettle, H.
 - W.305799 AW2 Federspiel, M.T.
 - R.185079 AC2 Donnelly, B.J.
 - 1330 Hrs. R.176005 AC2 Donais, A.J.
 - R.141909 LAC Gledhill, C.
 - W.302281 AW1 Eberle, D.M.
 - 1400 Hrs. R.111509 LAC Hughes, A.W.
 - R.167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
 - R.174926 AC2 Tetherstonhaugh, J.A.
 - 1430 Hrs. R.179139 AC2 Finlay, W.G.
 - R.149264 LAC Caskey, R.W.
 - R.18699 AC2 Ferens, W.
 - 1500 Hrs. R.169921 AC2 Wainwright, F.
 - R.143586 LAC Hays, M.E.
 - 1530 Hrs. R.179363 LAC Quinn, F.P.

7. OFFICE EQUIPMENT

No furniture, equipment or supplies are to be moved from the Station Recreation Hall without written orders.

8. PARACHUTES

The following parachutes are to be turned in for repacking to the Parachute Section on the date preceeding their numbers:

9-11-42	1721	B ombing	10-11-42	1850	Bombing
	3647	"		3646	"
	3572	Gunnery		3605	Gunnery
	3566	Drogue		3567	Drogue
	2345	F/O Ellis		2365	S/P Fawthrop
	2341	S/P McLeod		2368	F/S Puterburgh
	2374	S/P Townsend		2378	S/P Taylor

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 270
9th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PARACHUTES (Cont'd)

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceding their number.

11-11-42	2004 Bombing	12-11-42	2024 Bombing
3651	"	3654	"
3643	Gunnery	3640	Gunnery
3575	Drogue	3578	Drogue
2335	S/P Forrester	2322	S/P Fraser
2320	P/O Parko	2854	S/P Reed

9. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

ORDERS BY Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson MC Air Officer Commanding
No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1)

No. 1 Reselection Centre, R.C.A.F. Station
TRENTON, Ontario

Toronto Ont., 6th November, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ontario on Thursday the 12th day of November 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh, (C.1134), No. 6 Repair Depot RCAF, Trenton, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.G. Nunn, (C.3243), No. 5 I.T.S., RCAF, Belleville, Ont.
Flight Lieutenant J.S. Harris, (C.4201), RCAF Station Trenton, Ont.,

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C.1789), RCAF Station Mountain View, Ont.,
Flying Officer J.E. German (C.8992) No. 5 I.T.S., RCAF Belleville, Ont.,

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant H.W. Grant, (C.5256), No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ont., is hereby appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant I.D. Corcoran, (C.4948) R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont., is hereby appointed Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flight Lieutenant S.T. Bigelow, (C.6754) No. 1 Training Command RCAF Toronto, Ont., is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Commanding Officer, RCAF Station Trenton Ontario will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, RCAF Toronto, Ontario under Confidential cover, by registered mail.

Signed this 6th day of November 1942.

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore
Officer i/c Administration No. 1 T.C.
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding, 004308
No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 270
9th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

Orders by Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC Air Officer Commanding
No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

Toronto Ontario 6th November, 1942

s.19(1) No. 1 Resection Centre, RCAF Station
TRENTON Ontario

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble
at R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ontario on Thursday
the 12th day of November, 1942 at 1000 hours
for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person
named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before
them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh (C.1134) No. 6 Repair Depot
RCAF Trenton Ontario is appointed President

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.G. Nunn (C.3243) No. 5 I.T.S., RCAF Belleville Ont.
Flight Lieutenant J.S. Harris (C.4201) RCAF Station Trenton Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C.1789) RCAF Station Mountain View Ont.,
Flying Officer J.E. German (C.8992) No. 5 I.T.S., RCAF Belleville Ont.,

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant H.W. Grant (C.5256) No. 1 Training Command, RCAF
Toronto Ontario is hereby appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flying Officer E.F. Sheehy, (C.2754) R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ont.
is hereby appointed Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flight Lieutenant S.T. Bigelow (C.6754) No. 1 Training Command, RCAF
Toronto Ontario is hereby appointed Defending Officer

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ontario will arrange for
the necessary accommodation stationery court orderly escort and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training
Command Headquarters RCAF Toronto Ontario under Confidential cover, by
registered mail

Signed this 6th day of November, 1942.

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,
Officer i/c Administration No. 1 T.C.,
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, RCAF
TORONTO, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 270
9th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

Orders by Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson MC Air Officer Commanding
the No. 1 Training Command Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1)

Toronto Ontario November 6th, 1942.

Wing RCAF Station Trenton Ontario

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble
at R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ontario on Thursday
the 12th day of November, 1942 at 1000 hours
for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person
named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before
them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh (C.1134) No. 6 Repair Depot R.C.A.F. Trenton
Ontario is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.G. Nunn, (C.3243) No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F. Belleville Ont.,
Flight Lieutenant J.S. Harris (C.4201) R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ont.,

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C.1789) R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,
Flying Officer J.E. German (C.8992) No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F. Belleville Ont.,

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant H.W. Grant (C.5256) No. 1 Training Command R.C.A.F.,
Toronto, Ontario is hereby appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant I.D. Corcoran (C.4948) R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ontario is hereby appointed
Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flying Officer A.O. Klein, (C.5884) R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ontario is hereby appointed
Defending Officer

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend

The Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station Trenton Ontario will arrange for
the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, and interpreters

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training
Command Headquarters RCAF, Toronto Ontario under Confidential cover
by registered mail

Signed this 6th day of November, 1942.

(G.E. Mait) Air Commodore,
Officer i/c Administration No. 1 T.C.,
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding
No. 1 Training Command, RCAF
TORONTO, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. INOCULATIONS:

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick
Quarters at 1630 hours on 11-11-42 for inoculations:

R182035 Bentley, F.E.
R164832 Bleau, R.
R171258 Bernier, J.W.
R182586 Bogan, T.
R177058 Boutin, J.P.A.
R171254 Brossard, J.A.
R160213 Burgess, C.B.
R171266 Colby, J.P.
R165625 Creasy, H.S.
R185172 Elkes, J.J.B.E.
R164633 Fraser, D.J.
R164877 Grenier, J.H.
R174760 Jones, G.F.
R171269 Joynt, A.W.
R164634 Keehn, W.F.
R171261 Laurendeau, J.A.
R164837 Liberman, D.
W306540 Lenentine, F.B.
R171276 Marcotte, J.L.A.
R16580 Milgate, J.
R171275 Nevin, A.F.
R155908 Powers, D. R.
R173172 Timmermans, G.S.
R171268 Wort, H.E.
R164786 Porter, A.D.F.
R180769 Reid, J.H.
R85575 Donnan, E.C.
R142198 Kisser, K.E.
R169896 MacDonald, D.

J.R. Malloy F/10
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.
Attention is drawn to AFTER ORDER No. 239 A. dated November 7th., 1942.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

Flight Lieutenant T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School,
G.E. Mulligan (C4849) (Chap. (R.C.)) Montreal, Que. eff: 6-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1425 hrs. 6-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 6-11-42.
(Auth: CAS C4849 (OP2) d/23-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Asst. Section Officer Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto,
J.I. McNeil (V30183) (Equip. Mess.) Ont. on 5-11-42. Departed by rail 1935
hrs. 5-11-42. Issued T.W. #336179. Returned
by rail 0115 hrs. 7-11-42. Ceased to occupy
Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that period.

3. PAY

Flying Pay The m/n officers are entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A for the R.C.A.F. on active service for the dates shown.

Flying Officer

R. T. Bethune (C6323) (NFL) 1-11-42 (1 day)

Flying Officer

W. Gregory (C7412) 3-11-42 (1 day)

4. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer

Horton, K.F. (J3991) D.R.O. #260 d/29-10-42 Page 2, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 3.
LEAVE for the m/n Officer is amended as
follows:-

for: 2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl (7 days)
read: 2-11-42 to 5-11-42 incl. (4 days)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R114976 Sgt. Currie, A.C. T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S.
Pilot Sp.Grp.) Saskatoon, Sask. eff: 15-10-42. (At present
in hospital in #2 M.D. Brandon, Man.)
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/23-9-42.)

W306773 AW2 Delong, O.M.
(Clk. (Gen) Medical "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. 6-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
6-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/5-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE -18

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 270

November 7th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

not W30014 AW2 Dixon, S.R.
(Clk. (Steno) Med. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 6-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
6-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/5-11-42.)

ra R180920 AC2 O'Donoghue, S.J.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Composite Training
School, Trenton, Ont. eff: 3-11-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1830 hrs. 6-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 6-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP30) d/4-11-42.)

ra R180874 AC2 Gauvin, J.F.D.B.

ra R180863 AC2 Nadon, A.J.F.

ra R185242 AC2 Leblanc, G.

ra R180541 AC2 Boire, J.G.M.

ra R188056 AC2 Smith, C.A.

ra R169103 AC2 McCrum, J.W.
(Std. Guards)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

ra R64293 Cpl. Borer, W.K.
(Instr. Mkr. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 4-11-42, reporting direct from Christie
Street, Hospital (Auth: #1 T.C. M.463.
d/7-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R118979 LAC Millar, C.L.
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont., on
6-11-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1200 hrs.
6-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and
rations eff: 6-11-42.

R102978 Cpl Loescher, R.K.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

Reported on Temp. duty from #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 5-11-42. Arriving by road (PMC)
1220 hrs. 5-11-42. Departed by rail 1935
hrs. 6-11-42. for #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
Occupied Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that
period. (W & B Duties)

ra R108875 Cpl. Ramshaw, M.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty from this station
to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 3-11-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 0415 hrs. 3-11-42.
Returned by road (PMC) 1600 hrs. 3-11-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
for that period.

ra R81904 LAC Reilly, T.M.
(MMT "B")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 E.D.
Toronto, Ont. on 5-11-42. Departed by
road (GT) 0900 hrs. 5-11-42. Returned by
road (GT) 2130 hrs. 6-11-42. Ceases to
occupy Govt. Qtrs. or draw rations for
that period. (Equipment.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Ino. Dec.

4. RANK

Reclassification

R127460 ACI Lauzon, J.A.L. Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 27-10-42.
(Diry. Transport "C")

5. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R93622 F/Sgt. Gartley, E.P.	28, 29-10-42 1-11-42 (3 days)
R75190 F/Sgt. Holland, G.A.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R109743 Sgt. Patterson, W.P.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R70392 LAC Jehan, D.A.	7-11-42 (1 day)
R51926 Sgt. House, N.J.	23-10-42 4-11-42 (2 days)
R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.	2-11-42 (1 day)
26 82 Sgt. White, J.A.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R151075 LAC Grant, J.C.	3, 4-11-42 (2 days)
R69016 LAC Sykes, R.H.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R52933 F/S Orange, S.J.	4-11-42 (1 day)
R69434 LAC Chambers, H.M.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R91406 LAC Egginton, G.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R52913 F/Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.	26-10-42 (1 day)
R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.	26-10-42 (1 day)
R61327 Cpl. Hale, R.	28, 29-10-42 (2 days)
R145699 LAC Oliver, S.G.	23-10-42 3-11-42 (2 days)
R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C.	27-10-42 (1 day)
364 A Cpl. Farmer, N.L.	3-11-42 (1 day)
2166 WO. J. Monson, M.M.	3-11-42 (1 day)
R50288 Sgt. Stevens, H.H.	28-10-42 (1 day)

6. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R80014 WO. I. Kitchen, S.R. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199(I) F.R. & I. eff: 6-11-42.

7. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

R168591 AC2 Rutherford, S.M.	Changed to (wife) 1511 18th Ave. E. Calgary, Alta.
R80014 WO. I. Kitchen, S.R.	Changed to (wife) 4A Ashley St. Belleville, Ont.
6046A Sgt. Bentley, A.	Changed to (wife) 60 West Bridge St. Belleville, Ont.

Qualifications

R155526 ACI Allan, A.J. (Arm. (Guns) "C")	Qualified for remustering to Armourer (Guns) "B" Group eff: 15-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter T12-55-G7 (T.Arm.) d/15-8-42.)
--	--

8. AMENDMENT

9501 WO. I. Crawford, R.C.

(E.A. "A")

R136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.

(E.A. "B")

D.R.O. 1265 d/3-11-42 Page 6, PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, STAFF, Para 2, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

for: returned by rail 1935 hrs. 29-10-42.
read: returned by rail 1935 hrs. 30-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

8. AMENDMENT (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

RE 52769 LAC Bicanic, S.
(A.F.M. "B")

D.R.O. 263 d/6-11-42 Page 5, PART
II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
para. 1. STRENGTH DECREASE Discharges
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: S.O.S. eff: 6-11-42
read: S.O.S. eff: 7-11-42.
for: Issued T.W. #336182
read: Issued T.W. #336216.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE #7 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course.
Posting

RE 5501 F/Sgt Carruthers, J.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. eff: 4-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 4-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 4-11-42. (Auth.
CAS. P. 5087 d/7-11-42.)

RE 76157 Sgt. MacLean, B.A.
(Arm. (G) Std.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 6-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 7-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
7-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/4-11-42.)

#44 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

RE 135110 LAC Baril, J.E.A.
RE 55990 LAC Beaupre, J.J.P.
RE 117655 LAC Bouchard, N.
RE 104376 LAC Briam, J.R.
RE 130161 LAC Carmichael, R.J.
RE 120241 LAC Coutois, J.H.R.
RE 133917 LAC Davis, H.J.
RE 135084 LAC Foisy, L.
RE 132618 LAC Fortin, J. A.
RE 126911 LAC Garnham, R.H.
RE 96842 LAC Gendron, J.O.A.
RE 55878 LAC Gingras, J.H.P.H.
RE 125246 LAC Grandmaison, C.J.
RE 133739 LAC La Rose, E.T.
RE 135038 LAC Lefebvre, J.E.A.
RE 96650 LAC Morin, J.M.Y.
RE 138509 LAC McMenus, R.A.
RE 96786 LAC Parent, J.F.N.
RE 137664 LAC Quinlan, W.E.
RE 113671 LAC Ripley, C.A.
RE 108454 LAC Sicard, J.D.M.
RE 143680 LAC Traill, J.E.
RE 130229 LAC Wilson, N.A.
(All W.O.A.G.'s Std.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff: 8-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 8-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
8-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ERT II PERSONNEL
"B" TRAINING & RE-TRAINING
TRAINING

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

#17 Armourer (Guns) Course

Inc. Dec.

✓ R178839 AC2 Alloway, J.U.C.
✓ R168340 AC2 Bain, J.W.
✓ R159280 AC2 Brownlee, A.H.
✓ R157363 AC2 Campbell, C.R.
✓ R140257 AC2 Cohen, M.H.
✓ R139448 AC2 Colling, H.E.
✓ R168279 AC2 Crew, W.A.C.
✓ R189242 AC2 Cyr, C.H.
✓ R173303 AC2 Delany, T.A.
✓ R185019 AC2 Drummond-Young, W.E.
✓ R147573 AC2 Herman, S.F.
✓ R184254 AC2 Holland, D.W.
✓ R186307 AC2 Krukowski, A.
✓ R190533 AC2 Liberty, F.E.
✓ R136602 AC2 Morel, J.S.A.
✓ R161465 AC2 Newitt, J.H.
✓ R150303 AC2 Pettet, S.
✓ R143310 AC2 Pickard, R.E.
✓ R133673 AC2 Platt, M.G.
✓ R115727 AC2 Riese, W.K.
✓ R159177 AC2 Sparr, C.H.
✓ R159338 AC2 Tarlton, W.J.D.
✓ R149484 AC2 Taylor, C.A.
✓ R149513 AC2 Wallace, R.A.
✓ R130370 AC2 Walker, S.L.
✓ R171592 AC2 Williams, R.V.
✓ R148638 AC2 Young, C.A.
✓ R164424 AC2 Alice, D.D.
✓ R174399 AC2 Bambridge, W.G.
✓ R168712 AC2 Beaver-Jones, F.
✓ R136938 AC2 Bernier, J.L.F.F.
✓ R174383 AC2 Blake, A.J.
✓ R180473 AC2 Booth, T.R.
✓ R179218 AC2 Bricault, J.P.J.
✓ R184807 AC2 Buckley, R.E.
✓ R174751 AC2 Budd, R.A.
✓ R173726 AC2 Campbell, W.H.
✓ R174819 AC2 Coffin, W.G.
✓ R172204 AC2 Williamson, A.G.
✓ R184110 AC2 Williamson, E.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Training Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1230 hrs. 7-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
7-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/4-11-42.)

✓ R165979 AC2 Warren, J.A.
✓ R186699 AC2 Swift, L.W.E.
✓ R179020 AC2 Swain, J.G.S.
✓ R186935 AC2 Sutherland, D.S.
✓ R190603 AC2 Smith, W.J.
✓ R168704 AC2 Cooke, D.H.
✓ R174523 AC2 Cote, J.W.A.
✓ R181344 AC2 Crane, F.W.
✓ R174646 AC2 Doyle, R.J.
✓ R186821 AC2 Fitt, W.R.
✓ R169573 AC2 Fleming, G.A.
✓ R188441 AC2 Francis, W.J.
✓ R170083 AC2 Hicks, W.E.
✓ R168423 AC2 Hughes, J.T.
✓ R169554 AC2 Innes, S.J.
✓ R186869 AC2 Jagger, R.A.
✓ R174893 AC2 Le Blanc, J.G.V.R.
✓ R184043 AC2 LeRoy, R.B.
✓ R174023 AC2 Martin, J.M.H.P.
✓ R188074 AC2 Milligan, W.E.
✓ R186948 AC2 Mitchell, D.H.
✓ R185575 AC2 Morison, T.J.
✓ R174077 AC2 Mulvaney, R.F.
✓ R175056 AC2 Neer, J.A.
✓ R180558 AC2 O'Doherty, H.J.
✓ R153384 AC2 Probert, H.W.
✓ R174883 AC2 Rideout, F.H.
✓ R168052 AC2 Rose, E.R.
✓ R169526 AC2 Rowcliffe, S.C.
✓ R168163 AC2 Sargeant, R.K.
✓ R168109 AC2 Simms, J.J.

(All Arms. (G) "Std")

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course

✓ R109385 AC2 Congram, W.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S.
Clareholm, Alta. eff: 7-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336196. (Auth: DAPS) letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

✓ R168746 AC2 King, A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 S.F.T.S. MacLeod,
Alta. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336197.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/3-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 11.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course. Inc. Dec.

R140682 AC2 Bland, J.H.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3. S.F.T.S. Calgary,
Alta. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336198. (Auth:
DAPS LETTER 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

R168591 AC2 Rutherford, S.M.
R150931 AC2 Jensen, O.W.
(All Arm (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless School,
Calgary, Alta. eff/ 7-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336199.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.
R148170 AC2 Campbell, G.R.
R174301 AC2 Pageau, J.P.M.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C").
R176540 AC2 Morrison, L.F.
(Arm (guns) "Std.")

S.O.S on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 7-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336195, 336200. (Auth. DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

R124877 AC2 Grenier, H.L.M.
R171231 AC2 Bouchard, A.L.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 R.D. St. Johns,
P.Q. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336201. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

R61400 F/Sgt. Herbert, J.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, P.Q. eff: 7-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336202. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/3-11-42.)

R171246 AC2 Ditkofsky, P.
R170987 AC2 Davis, R.F.J.
R120670 AC2 Wright, E.B.
(Arm Guns (B)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 O.T.U. Bagotville,
P.Q. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336203. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

R174340 AC2 Thompson, R.P.
R174062 AC2 Carpenter, P.V.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C").

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336204.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/3-11-42.)

R152601 AC2 Warnick, W.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S. Dauphin,
Man. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336205. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

R167675 AC2 Craven, H.M.
R149680 AC2 Armonson, A.S.
R139741 AC2 Glauber, C.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Daguer, Sask. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336206.
7-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2.. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd) No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course Inc. Dec.

Postings

<i>rs</i> R172700 AC2 Pajak, A.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School, Mac-
<i>rs</i> R177970 AC2 Walker, W.J.	Donald, Man. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by
<i>rs</i> R123687 AC2 Hunter, J.A.	rail 1935 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336207.
<i>rs</i> R134058 AC2 Strecker, T.F.G.	(Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R101806 AC2 Handock, N.	
<i>rs</i> R142193 AC2 Kissar, K.E.	
<i>rs</i> R152680 AC2 Taylor, L.W.	
(All Arm.(Guns) "C")	
<i>rs</i> R70459 Sgt Washburn, D. T.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
<i>rs</i> R129972 AC2 Gay, D.	King, Ontario. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by
<i>rs</i> R151394 AC2 Smith, E.E.	rail 1420 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336203.
(All Arm.(Guns) "C")	(Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R168045 AC2 Carpendale, E.S.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
(Arm.(Guns) "C")	Jarvis, Ont. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail
	1420 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336214.
	(Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
	d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R168182 AC2 McLeod, G.H.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
<i>rs</i> R168181 AC2 Milne, G.C.	Jarvis, Ont. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by road
(Arm.(Guns) "C")	(HMC) 1420 hrs. 7-11-42. (Auth:DAPS letter
	202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R173626 AC2 Hipgrave, R.W.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S. Aymer,
(Arm.(Guns) "C")	Ont. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail 1420
	hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336210. (Auth:DAPS
	letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42)
<i>rs</i> R179595 AC2 Jolley, W.H.	S.O.S. On posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
<i>rs</i> R179784 AC2 Porter, H.C.	Borden, Ont. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")	rail 1420 hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336211.
	(Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R174201 AC2 Barry, B.J.	S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Gander,
<i>rs</i> R69354 AC2 Waiser, A.J.	Nfld. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by rail 1220
<i>rs</i> R157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A.	hrs. 7-11-42. Issued T.W.'s #336191, 336194, 336192,
<i>rs</i> R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B.	336193. (Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
(All Arm.(Guns) "C")	d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R153390 AC2 Brydon, V.M.	S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Dartmouth,
<i>rs</i> R174507 AC2 Mullin, L.M.	N.S. eff: 7-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
<i>rs</i> R153393 AC2 Ross, W.I.	7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336212. (Auth:DAPS letter
(All Arm.(Guns) "C")	202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R151924 AC2 Arvidson, H.W.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot,
<i>rs</i> R175956 AC2 Parker, L.	Vancouver, B.C. eff: 7-11-42. Departing by
<i>rs</i> R170310 AC2 Larsen, H.R.R.	rail 1935 hours 7-11-42. Issued T.W. #336213,
<i>rs</i> R172249 AC2 Wilson, E.C.	336190. (Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
<i>rs</i> R170316 AC2 Thibadeau, L.R.	(AP3C) d/3-11-42.)
<i>rs</i> R150876 AC2 Sandau, H.J.	
<i>rs</i> R155761 AC2 Jackson, N.J.	
<i>rs</i> R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.N.W.	
<i>rs</i> R159361 AC2 Sambrooke, A.E.	
<i>rs</i> R128170 AC2 Horning, R.E.	
(All Arm.(Guns) "C")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN
TRAINING

3. P.Y.

Remustering

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course.

Inc. Dec.

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "C"
eff: 6-11-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
AP3C) d/3-11-42.)

rd R109385 AC2 Congram, W.E.
rd R168746 AC2 King, A.
rd R140682 AC2 Bland, J.H.W.
rd R168591 AC2 Rutherford, S.H.
rd R150931 AC2 Jensen, O.W.
rd R158760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.
rd R148170 AC2 Campbell, G.R.
rd R174301 AC2 Pageau, J.R.M.
rd R164877 AC2 Grenier, H.L.M.
rd R171231 AC2 Bouchard, A. L.
rd R151460 F/Sgt. Herbert, J.D.
rd R171246 AC2 Ditkowsky, P.
rd R170987 AC2 Davis, R.F.J.
rd R120670 AC2 Wright, E. B.
rd R174340 AC2 Thompson, R.P.
rd R174062 AC2 Carpenter, P.V.
rd R152601 AC2 Warnick, W. B.
rd R167675 AC2 Craven, H. M.
rd R149680 AC2 Armson, A.S.
rd R139741 AC2 Glauser, C.H.
rd R172700 AC2 Pajak, A.
rd R177970 AC2 Walker, W.J.
rd R13687 AC2 Hunter, J. A.
rd R134058 AC2 Strecker, T.F.G.
rd R101806 AC2 Mandock, N.
rd R142193 AC2 Kisser, K.E.
rd R152680 AC2 Taylor, L.W.
rd R129972 AC2 Gay, D.
rd R151394 AC2 Smith, E.E.
rd R168045 AC2 Carpendale, E.S.
rd R168182 AC2 McLeod, G.H.
rd R168181 AC2 Milne, G.C.
rd R137526 AC2 Hipgrave, R.W.
rd R179595 AC2 Jolley, W.N.

rd R171124 AC2 McCormack, T.
rd R172709 AC2 Volkmar, J.J.
rd R179784 AC2 Porter, H.C.
rd R174201 AC2 Berry, B.J.
rd R169354 AC2 Waiser, A.J.
rd R157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A.
rd R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B.
rd R153390 AC2 Brydon, V.M.
rd R174507 AC2 Mullin, L.M.
rd R153398 AC2 Ross, W.I.
rd R131924 AC2 Arvidson, H.W.
rd R175956 AC2 Parker, L.
rd R170310 AC2 Larson, H.R.R.
rd R172243 AC2 Wilson, E.C.
rd R150876 AC2 Sandau, H.J.
rd R153761 AC2 Jackson, N.J.
rd R170316 AC2 Thibaudeau, L.R.
rd R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.M.
rd R159361 AC2 Sambrooke, A.E.
rd R13170 AC2 Horning, R. E.
rd R143970 AC2 Bennett, E.
rd R150481 AC2 Patterson, J.A.
rd R151309 AC2 Stuart, W.J.
rd R174322 AC2 Rabow, L.
rd R129609 AC2 Horton, D.L.
rd R150390 AC2 McLaughlin, G.F.
rd R175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.
rd R169468 AC2 Warrington, W.S.
rd R161546 AC2 Kiehl, C.L.

(All Arm. (Guns) Std.)

4. ALI WANCES

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course.

Authorization

R157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A. Authorized to draw rations allowance whilst
R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B. on annual leave. (Auth: F.R. & I. 196-4)
(All Arm. (Guns) "C") from 9-11-42 to 22-11-42.)

5. RECORDS

Qualifications

rd R154930 AC2 Cochrane, R.A. Qualified for remustering to Armourer
R74346 Sgt. Ullett, R.M. (Guns) Group "B" eff: 21-12-42. (Auth:
R151225 AC1 Steward, H.C. No. 1 T.C. letter T 12-55-G7 (TArm)
R157018 AC1 Hartwell, M.C. d/15-8-42.)
R166619 AC2 Williams, L.B.
R128191 AC2 Turchynk, N. (All Arm (Guns) "C")

R175387 AC2 Beharriell, F.J. Qualified for remustering to Armourer
R175492 AC2 Speers, H.A. (Bombs) Group "B" eff: 28-12-42.
R140597 AC2 Read, M.G.E. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter T12-55-G7
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") (T Arm) d/15-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

5. RECORDS

Inc. Dec.

Qualifications

rs R170633 AC2 Chapman, W.D.R. *rs* Qualified for remustering to Armourer
R168697 AC2 Courtright, I.O. *rs* (Guns) Group "B" eff: 12-1-43. (Auth:
(Arm. (Guns) "C") No. 1 T.C. letter T 12-55-G7
T ARM) d/15-8-42.)

rs R164414 AC2 Wiseman, H.E.

Qualified for remustering to Armourer
(Bombs) "B" Group. eff: 17-1-43. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. letter T 12-55-G7 (T ARM) d/
15-8-42.)

rs R168687 AC2 Holeton, G.D.

rs R90458 Sgt Smith, S.S.

rs R16 7700 AC2 Williams, C.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

rs R175242 AC2 Edwards, L.F.

Qualified for remustering to Armourer
(Bombs) Group "B" eff: 31-1-43. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. letter T 12-55-G7 (T ARM)
d/15-8-42.)

rs R146363 AC2 Henderson, A. P.

rs R173871 AC2 Sheldrake, E.W.

rs R169981 AC2 McGrigor, A.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

rs R158573 AC2 Robinson, F. L.
(Armourer (Guns) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Armourer
(Guns) Group "B" eff: 3-11-42. (Auth:
No. 1. T.C. letter T 12-55-G7 (T ARM)
d/15-8-42.)

6. LEAVE

No. 15 Armourer (Guns) Course

rs R157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A.

Granted Annual leave from 9-11-42
to 22-11-42 (14 days) incl.

rs R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B.

(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

7. SPECIAL LEAVE WARRANTS

No. 15 Armourer (guns) Course.

rs R157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A.

Issued Spec. Leave Warrant No. C128654.

rs R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B.

Issued Spec. Leave Warrant No. C128655.
d/6-11-42.)

(Arm (Guns) "C")

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#44 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Crse.

Postings

rs CBI390558 IAC Westgarth-Taylor, C.
(W. Op. H) (u/t W.O.A.G.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 8-11-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1130 hrs.
8-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 8-11-42. Entitled
to draw continuous Flying Pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 9-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 794-W-795 (AP3BI) d/2-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#67 Air Navigators (B) Course

Inc. Dec.

Postings

GB1396147 LAC Harmer, G. T.O.S. on posting from #31 P.D. Moncton,
GB1456793 LAC Harrison, R. N.B. eff: 7-11-42. Arriving by rail
GB1396171 LAC Hill, J.J. 1425 hours 7-11-42. Occupying Govt.
GB1458531 LAC Houghton, A. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 7-11-42.
GB1391105 LAC Hurditch, E.J.I. Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
GB1396069 LAC Jacobs, L.A. under Art. 146B. P.R. & I. eff: 9-11-42.
GB1413671 LAC Jenkins, J.R. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-5/23 (AF3B3) d/3-11-42.)
GB1600161 LAC Jenkins, E.
GB1431998 LAC Jones, E.
GB1600498 LAC Jones, F.C. GB1558904 LAC Roach, B. M.
GB1620864 LAC Kennedy, D. W. GB1561935 LAC Rodger, J.W.
GB1578522 LAC Lloyd, R.J. GB1600316 LAC Smith, A.H.
GB1344529 LAC Maxwell, W. W. GB1415515 LAC Stass, A.G.
GB1339996 LAC Miller, K.D. GB1338145 LAC Starks, S. H.
GB1392850 LAC Morgan, T. GB1393442 LAC Taylor, C.H.
GB1339957 LAC Morris, K.G. GB1513712 LAC Tucker, T.C.
GB1560268 LAC Nelson, D. GB1551695 LAC Walker, J.
GB1578148 LAC Norton, G.A. GB1413546 LAC Williams, W. I.
GB1577167 LAC Oakley, S.J. (All Air Nav. (B) "Std.")
GB1463740 LAC Oates, K.
GB1396314 LAC Oxborrow, R. W. GB1187189 LAC Luxford, C.H.
GB1487445 LAC Parker, K. (Ground Gunner "v" (u/t Air Nav. (B)
GB1558917 LAC Pattison, E.
GB1455079 LAC Payne, T.W.
GB1389718 LAC Revans, R.
GB1493485 LAC Jackson, L.A.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

#17 Armourer (Guns) Course

GB1502283 ACI Birtles, F. Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G.
(Arm. (G) "Std.") School, Picton, Ont. on 7-11-42. Arriving
GB1381914 LAC Ingleton, H.J. by road (GT) 1345 hours 7-11-42. Occupying
(Arm. (B) "A") Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
7-11-42. (Auth: #31 B. & G. 's Ltr. 31BGS/
205/Air d/6-11-42.)

#15 Armourer (Guns) Course

GB930679 LAC George, F.V. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
GB915417 ACI Burt, E.J. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 7-11-42.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.") Returning to No. 31 B. & G. School,
Picton, Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1420
hrs. 7-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt.
Qtrs and draw rations eff: 7-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3C)
d/3-7-42.)

#23 Armourer (Bombs) Course

GB1004941 LAC Fulton, J.L. Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G.
GB1035441 LAC Beaton, M.I.W. School, Picton, Ont. on 31-10-42. Arriv-
(Arm. (G) "A") ing by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 31-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations.
eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: #31 B. & G. letter
31BGS/205/Air d/4-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16.
Serial No. 270
November 9th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.
TRAINEE

3. AMENDMENT

#54 Air Observers' Course.

Inc. Dec.

Flight Lieutenant
J.V. Coucheron (N1141) (GL)

D.R.O. #247, d/14-10-42 Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE, Paral, STRENGTH, Attachment, for
the men officer is amended as follows:

for: Flight Lieutenant
V.C. Jarl (N1141) (GL)

read: Flight Lieutenant
J.V. Coucheron (N1141) (GL)

"D" CIVILIANS

N I L

J.R. Malloy F/O
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E

Men's Doubles Station Badminton Tournament Wednesday evening in
the Drill Hall at 1900 hours. Top 6 players to represent Mountain
View in Bay of Quinte Tournament at No. 5 I.T.S. the following
Wednesday. EVERYBODY WELCOME!!!!

DISCUSSION GROUP

All personnel are invited to take part in a discussion group
Wednesday November 11th., at 1700 hours Airwomen's Canteen. Subject
Norway and the Nazis. Leader F/L Jarl.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 269
7th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part K, Page 2, para 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER
 - 7-11-42 - F/L D. Ward
 - 8-11-42 - F/L R.C. Love
 - 9-11-42 - S/L E.A. Dixon
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 7-11-42 - P/O W.P. Harper
 - 8-11-42 - P/O C.T.H. McIntosh
 - 9-11-42 - P/O H.L. Clemes
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 7-11-42 - Sgt Crouch, R.W.
 - 8-11-42 - Sgt Findlater, J.
 - 9-11-42 - Sgt Todd, E.J.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 7-11-42 - Cpl Fraser, F.W.
- 8-11-42 - Cpl Dickson, N.
- 9-11-42 - Cpl Maley, G.E.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
 - 7-11-42 - Cpl Finkle, R.B.
 - 8-11-42 - Cpl Fortier, G.L.
 - 9-11-42 - Cpl Hale, R.

6. DENTAL PARADE FOR 9-11-42

0900 hrs.	SICK PARADE	
0930 hrs	R.153425 AC2 Balcom, G.R.	1530 hrs R.167670 AC2 Preston AR
	R.170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.	R.150841 AC2 Skoropad, M.
	R.90183 Sgt Crombie, H.	
1000 hrs	R.111732 LAC Rose, P.J.	
	W.305538 AW2 Barnhart, J.M.	
	R.178735 AC2 Gibernus, W.	
1030 hrs	R.116212 Sgt Cross, W.	
	R.55639 AC2 Dumois, R.	
	R.119300 Sgt Matherly, J.M.	
1100 hrs	R.165808 AC1 Powers, D.R.	
	R.93735 Sgt Fredrickson, F.	
1330 hrs	R.161541 AC2 Kiefl, G.	
	R.65851 LAC Malloch, J.W.	
	R.179954 AC2 Mortimer, C.	
1400 hrs	W.305806 AW2 Blair, I.J.	
	R.179996 AC2 Goldhart, M.	
	R.139466 LAC Purvis, W.	
1430 hrs	W.304972 AW2 Brown, J.	
	R.164458 AC2 Carp, J.	
	W.308080 AW2 Edgar, D.J.	
1500 hrs	1323709 LAC Haines, E.R.	
	R.165925 AC1 Spence, D.G.	
	R.155396 AC2 Reath, J.J.	

7. POPPIES - WEARING OF

A poppy of reasonable dimensions may be worn on the head-dress of all ranks when on or off duty during the period November 8th to November 11th, inc.

The poppy is to be worn as follows:

Officers: On Caps, General Service - One-half inch above the left button pinned in such a manner that only the flower is visible - the stalk is to be concealed.

W.D. Officers and Airwomen: As above

Airmen: On Caps, Field Service - In line with and immediately in front of the Cap Badge.

8. CANTEEN COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Station Canteen Committee will be held in the President's Office, Administration Building at 1100 hours, Tuesday, November 10, 1942. All members are requested to attend.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View Ont.
004323

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2

Serial No. 269

7th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
C.R. Hoffman
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

#5 Aircrew Bombing Inst. Course
T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S.
Edmonton, Ont. eff: 1-11-42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1220 hrs. 1-11-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing
rations eff: 1-11-42. (AUTH: DARS
202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/30-10-42)

Appointment

Pilot Officer
E.C. Harris,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

Taken on strength on appointment to a
commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot
Officer in the General List Branch eff:
23-10-42 (AUTH: CAS Signal P5464 d/28-10-42)
T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the
G.L. eff: 23-10-42 (AUTH: CAS Sig. P5392 d/23-10-42)

Pilot Officer
L.E. Bachelder,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

TOS on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in
the General List Branch eff: 23-10-42
(AUTH: CAS Signal P5392 d/23-10-42)

Pilot Officer
D.S. Whitelaw
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

TOS on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in
the General List Branch eff: 23-10-42
(AUTH: CAS 927-1-49 (Def 17) d/23-10-42)

Pilot Officer
L.G. Wile,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

TOS on appointment to a commission in
the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the
General List Branch eff: 23-10-42
(AUTH: CAS Signal P5454 d/27-10-42)

Pilot Officer
C.R. Hoffman
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

TOS on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer
in the General List Branch eff: 23-10-42
(AUTH: CAS Signal P5479 d/3-11-42)

Pilot Officer
H.F. McEwen
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

Pilot Officer
R.W. Green
(J. 11327) (GL)

SOS on posting to #123 Squadron, Debart, eff: 6/11
N.S. Departed by rail 1220 hrs 6/11/42
Issued Trans. Warrant #336181 (AUTH: CAS
196-G1 (OP3) d/30-10-42)

P/O K.F. Horton
J. 3991 (GL)

SOS on posting to #123 Squadron, Debart, eff: 6/11
N.S. Departed by rail 1220 hrs 6/11/42
Issued T.W. #336184 (AUTH: CAS 196-G1
(OP3) d/30-10-42)

P/O W.S. Jackson
H.C. 9022 (A.C.)

SOS on posting to #1 F.I.S., Trenton eff: 3/11
Ont., Departed by road (GT) 1420 hrs.
3-11-42 (#1TC 14-51-3 (P.8) d/28-10-42)

F/L D.J. Mulcahey
C. 4626 (RC Chap)

SOS on posting to T.T.S., St. Thomas, eff: 5/11
Ont., Departed by road (RC) 1420 hrs.
5-11-42 (AUTH: #1T.C. 14-56-3 (POA)
d/28-10-42)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Asst. Section Off.
E. Ferguson
(V30115) (ADM)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 13-10-42 Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 13-10-42 Issued
T.W. #336043 Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. & draw rations eff: 13-10-42)

F/L D.V. Thomas
(C2648) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #4 B&G
School Ringal Ont. Departed by air
1200 hrs. 4-11-42. Returned by air 1200 hrs
5-11-42 (Armament Visiting Flight)

004324

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

4. **RANK** **Inc. Dec.**
- Promotions**
- P/O E.M. Norris (J. 6820) (GL) (SR) To be Temporary Flying Officer eff: 13-9-42 (AUTH: AERO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)
 - Pilot Officer R.H. Todd (C7562) (GL) (SR) To be Temporary Flying Officer eff: 13-9-42 (AUTH: AERO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)
 - P/O D.R. Alexander (C. 7833) (GL) (SR) To be Temporary Flying Officer eff: 29-9-42 (AUTH: AERO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)
- Appointments**
- Nursing Sister M.B. Sullivan (C6123) (SR) (NS) To be Assistant Section Officer in RCAF (SR) Medical Branch (NS) eff: 1-9-42 with Seniority from 10-7-41 (AUTH: AERO 1731 d/30-10-42)
 - Nursing Sister D.I. Bricker (C13242) (SR) (NS) To be Assistant Section Officer in RCAF (SR) Medical Branch (NS) eff: 1-9-42 with Seniority from 3-3-42 (AUTH: AERO 1731 d/30-10-42)
 - A/S/O M.B. Sullivan (C. 6123) (SR) (Med. Branch (NS)) To be Temporary Section Officer eff: 10-12-42 (AUTH: AERO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)

amended by
18 Ro 297 to
read
"To be Pilot
Officer"

amended by 263 to read
and 297 T/50

1. **STRENGTH DECREASE**
- Discharges**
- R. 76466 Sgt. Wile, J.C. (A.G. Sp. Grp.) Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para 392 (18) KR (AIR) on appointment to a commission in the General List Branch eff: 22-10-42 (AUTH: CAS 927-1-49 (Doritz) d/23-10)
 - R. 90662 Sgt Hoffman, C.R. (A.B. Sp. Grp.) Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para 392 (18) KR (AIR) on appointment to a commission in G.L. Branch eff: 22-10-42 (AUTH: CAS P5454 d/27-10-42)
 - R. 149447 Sgt McEwen, N.F. (A.B. Sp. Grp.) Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para 392 (18) KR (AIR) on appointment to a commission in G.L. Branch eff: 22-10-42 (AUTH: GNS P3479 d/3-11-42)
 - R. 115468 Sgt Harris, E.C. (A.B. Sp. Grp.) Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para 392 (18) KR (AIR) on appointment to a commission in G.L. Branch eff: 22-10-42 (AUTH: CAS Signal P5464 d/28-10-42)
 - R. 144999 Sgt Bachelder, L.E. (A.B. Sp. Grp.) Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para 392 (18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission in the G.L. Branch eff: 22-10-42 (AUTH: CAS Signal P. 5392 d/25-10-42)
 - R. 135016 Sgt Whitelaw, D.S. (A.B. Sp. Grp.) Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para 392 (18) KR (AIR) on appointment to a commission in the G.L. Branch eff: 22-10-42 (AUTH: CAS Signal P5392 d/23-10-42)
 - R. 71386 F/Sgt Agnew, S.A. (A.P.) SOS on posting to CFB Borden eff 5/11 Ont., departed by rail 1420 hrs. 5-11-42
- Issued P.N. #336180 (AUTH: #1T.C. P.208 d/2-11-42)

2. **MOVEMENTS**
- Temporary Duty**
- R. 80851 Sgt Hart, W.J., (Arm. (G) "A") #7 Aircraft Recognition Course Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. on 1-11-42. Arriv. by rail 1935 hrs. 1-11-42. Occup. Gov't Qtrs. & draw. rations eff: 1-11-42 (AUTH: #3 d/21-11-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 269
7th November, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander L.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK
Appointments 4120 A/F/Sgt Watts, E.V. (Arm Guns "A") Appointed to the Rank of Temp. F/Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-4-42 (AUTH: AFRO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)
R. 59725 A/Sgt Hunt, P.N. (Arm Guns "A") Appointed to the Rank of Temp. Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-4-42 (AUTH: AFRO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)
R85861 A/Sgt Irving, T.H. (Discip "C")
R. 62595 A/Cpl Levere A.W. (S.P. "C") Appointed to the Rank of Temporary Corporal (Paid) eff: 1-2-42 (AUTH: AFRO No. 1731 d/30-10-42)
R. 68156 A/Cpl Walker, G.A. (Hosp Cook "A") Relinquishes rank of A/Corporal (Paid) "Whilst so employed" eff: 10-10-42
4. PAY W. 305609 AW2 Remustered Postal Clerk Group "C" eff: 29-8-42 (AUTH: No. 6 "M" Depot DRO #143)
Remustering W. 305800 AW2 Remustered Postal Clerk Group "C" eff: 31-10-42 (AUTH: DAPS Bulletin No. 119 d/May 9, 1942.)
W. 305799 AW2
W. 306142 AW2
W. 306270 AW2 Remustered Postal Clerk Group "C" eff: 6-11-42. (AUTH: DAPS Bulletin No. 119 d/May 9, 1942)
Mills, M.Y.
Drouin, P.G.M. (Postal Clk's "Std")
5. AMENDMENTS 2641 Sgt Ledger, W.H. D.R.O. #267 d/5-11-42 Page 4 Part II (A.G. "Sp. Grp") (Personnel) "B" Airmen & Airwomen Trainees.
R. 98491 Sgt Para. 5 Leave for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:
Banner, E.G. (A.G. "Sp. Grp") FOR: 4-11-42 to 18-11-42 (14) days
RECD: 4-11-42 to 17-11-42 (14) days

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment
P/O P.J. Edmonds Taken on strength eff: 23-10-42 on appointment (Pend. Gaz.) (CD) to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation) in the R.C.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch (AUTH: CAS Signal P. 5465 d/28-10-42)
P/O H.R. Murray TOS eff: 23-10-42 on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation) in the R.C.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch (AUTH: CAS Signal d/22-10-42)
P/O W. Dodd TOS eff: 23-10-42 on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation) in the R.C.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch (AUTH: CAS Signal P. 5465 d/28-10-42)
2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges GB. 1318395 Sgt Edmonds, P.J. (A.B. Sp. Grp.) Discharged on 22-10-42 under K.R. & A.C. 1 para. 652 (14) on appoint. to a commission in the R.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch (AUTH: CAS Signal P. 5465 d/28-10-42) 004326

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 269

7th November, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL

Inc. Dec.

"C" PERSONNEL - OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Discharges GB.1268972 Sgt (Discharged on 22-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.1
Murray, H.R. para. 652 (14) on appointment to a commi-
(A.B. Sp. Grp.) sion in the RCAF (VR) General Duties Branch
(AUTH: CAS Signal P5405 d/22-10-42)
GB.1434762 Sgt (Discharged on 22-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.1
Dodd, W. para. 652 (14) on appointment to a commi-
(A.B. Sp. Grp.) sion in the RCAF (VR) General Duties Branch
(AUTH: CAS Signal P.5463 d/28-10-42)

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Baker, G.M. T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 2/11/42 Drawing subsist.
allowance
Marisett, E.B. T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 19/10/42 Draw. Subs. Allnce.
McCalpin, F.J. T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 2/11/42 Draw. Subs. Allnce.
Smith, J.W. 3/11/42 "
Tuttle, A., 4/11/42 "
Wood, E.S. 3/11/42 "
(Messmen)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Quibell, E., S.O.S. (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs. 31/10/42
(Cook I) Ceases to draw quarters & rations in kind
Simpson, Earl S.O.S. (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs. 31/10/42
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance

3. ALLOWANCES - ENTITLEMENT

Soble, L.O. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance eff:
(Messman) 31/10/42. Drawing quarters & Rations in kind
eff: 1-11-42

4. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

Absent w/out pay from 3/11/42 to 5/11/42
(incl) 3 days.
Absent without pay 1/11/42 (1 day)
Absent without pay 2/11/42 (1 day)
Absent w/out pay from 2/11/42 to 3/11/42 (2 days)
Absent w/out pay from 1/11/42 to 4/11/42 (4 days)
Absent w/out pay 5/11/42 (1 day)

5. LEAVE

Cornell, Roy Granted annual leave with pay from 8/11/42
to 14/11/42 (incl) 7 days.
Haydon, W.H. Granted annual leave with pay from 23/11/42
to 6/12/42 (incl) (14 days)
Lawrence, F.R. Granted annual leave with pay from 9/11/42
to 15/11/42 (incl) (7 days) Ceases to draw
quarters & rations for 7 days.
Murphy, A.G. Granted annual leave with pay from 1/11/42 to
14/11/42 (incl) (14 days)
O'Neil, K. Granted annual leave with pay from 7/11/42
(Messmen) to 13/11/42 (incl) (7 days)
Wallace, D. Granted annual leave with pay from 29/10/42
(Boreman Messman) to 4/11/42 (incl) (7 days)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont., 004327

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.269A
Page 1,
November 7th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont..

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL NIL
PART 11 PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS NIL
PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN

1. **PAY**
REMUSTERING
R81927 LAC. CAMPEAU, J.A.C. & 4 rem. to Aircrow Navigator B Std. Eff. 26-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Information Bulletin #171 d/ 26-10-42.)
2. **STRENGTH DECREASE** **No.63 Air Observers' Course** **inc.dec.**
Postings
R81927 LAC. CAMPEAU, J.A.C. S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 7-11-42 reporting 8-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/27-10-42.)
R139161 LAC. BETTES, J.L. S.O.S. on posting to # 4 A.O.S. London, Ont. eff. 7-11-42 reporting 8-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/27-10-42.)
No.42 Wireless Air Gunners' Course
CAN.R113924 SGT. BARRETT, W.L. S.O.S. on posting to # 31 O.T.U. Debert, N.S. eff. 20-11-42 rep. 21-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)
CAN.R108465 SGT. CAINS, F.L.P.
CAN.R104408 SGT. FOOTE, R.L.
CAN.R104402 SGT. JOHNSON, R.S.
CAN.R125553 SGT. MASK, L.A.
CAN.R126252 SGT. MCKINLEY, N.R.
CAN.R124710 SGT. MILES, A.J.
CAN.R133751 SGT. MORGAN, A.R.
CAN.R117165 SGT. PREECE, T.J. (Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)
CAN.R112170 SGT. McLEOD, N.E.
CAN.R119136 SGT. SCHAMEHORN, C.E.
CAN.R116654 SGT. SENEY, R.E.
CAN.R129136 SGT. SPENCER, S.R.A. (Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)
S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 23-11-42 reporting 24-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)
3. **RANK**
Appointment
CAN.R124710 LAC. MILES, John Alfred Appointed sergeants Temp. (Paid)
CAN.R104408 LAC. FOOTE, Richard Lloyd eff. 9-11-42. (Auth. AFAC A44/5)
CAN.R113924 LAC. BARRETT, William Lemert
CAN.R126252 LAC. MCKINLEY, Norman Russell
CAN.R104402 LAC. JOHNSON, Ralph Scott
CAN.R129136 LAC. SPENCER, Shirley Ross Alworth
CAN.R108465 LAC. CAINS, Frederick Lighthall Pulsfor
CAN.R112170 LAC. McLEOD, Norman Erskin
CAN.R116654 LAC. SENEY, Roy Edward
CAN.R125553 LAC. MASK, Leo Albert
CAN.R119136 LAC. SCHAMEHORN, Clifford Earl
CAN.R117165 LAC. PREECE, Thomas James
CAN.R133751 LAC. MORGAN, Albert Raymond (Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Group)
4. **PAY**
Remustering
CAN.R124710 SGT. MILES, Alfred John Remustered Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Group eff. 9-11-42. (Auth. AFAC A44/5)
CAN.R104408 SGT. FOOTE, Richard Lloyd
CAN.R113924 SGT. BARRETT, William Lemert
CAN.R126252 SGT. MCKINLEY, Norman Russell
CAN.R104402 SGT. JOHNSON, Ralph Scott
CAN.R129136 SGT. SPENCER, Shirley Ross Alworth (Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.269A

Page 2.

November 7th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister

Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Remustering Continued No.42 Wireless Air Gunners' Course inc.dec.

CAN.R108465 SGT. CAINS, Frederick Lighthall Pulsfor
CAN.R112170 SGT. McLEOD, Norman Erskin
CAN.R116654 SGT. SENEY, Roy Edward Remustered Wireless Air
CAN.R125553 SGT. MASK, Leo Albert Gunners Sp.Group off.
CAN.R119136 SGT. SCHAMTHORN, Clifford Earl 9-11-42.(Auth.AFAO A44/5)
CAN.R117165 SGT. PREECE, Thomas James
CAN.R133751 SGT. MORGAN, Albert Raymond
(Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

5. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS

					DAYS	
CAN.R112170	SGT. McLEOD, N.E.	10-11-42	to	23-11-42	(14)	Embark.Leave
CAN.R119136	SGT. SCHAMTHORN, C.E.	10-11-42	to	23-11-42	(14)	Embark.Leave
CAN.R116654	SGT. SENEY, R.E.	10-11-42	to	23-11-42	(14)	Embark.Leave
CAN.R129136	SGT. SPENCER, S.R.A.	10-11-42	to	23-11-42	(14)	Embark.Leave
CAN.R115924	SGT. BARRETT, W.L.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R108465	SGT. CAINS, F.L.P.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R104408	SGT. FOOTE, R.L.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R104402	SGT. JOHNSON, R.S.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R125553	SGT. MASK, L.A.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R126252	SGT. MCKINLEY, N.R.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R124710	SGT. MILES, A.J.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R133751	SGT. MORGAN, A.R.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave
CAN.R117165	SGT. PREECE, T.J.	10-11-42	to	20-11-42	(11)	Annual Leave

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

The Above Mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations Allowances or in lieu of rations whilst on leave for the dates shown opposite their names.(Auth. F.R. & I 196 (4))

6. AWARDS

CAN.R124710 SGT. MILES, Alfred John Awarded Wireless Air Gunners'
CAN.R104408 SGT. FOOTE, Richard Lloyd Badge eff.9-11-42.(Auth.AFAO
CAN.R115924 SGT. BARRETT, William Lemert A44/5)
CAN.R126252 SGT. MCKINLEY, Norman Russell
CAN.R104402 SGT. JOHNSON, Ralph Scott
CAN.R129136 SGT. SPENCER, Shirley Ross Alworth
CAN.R108465 SGT. CAINS, Frederick Lighthall Pulsfor
CAN.R112170 SGT. McLEOD, Norman Erskin
CAN.R116654 SGT. SENEY, Roy Edward
CAN.R125553 SGT. MASK, Leo Albert
CAN.R119136 SGT. SCHAMTHORN, Clifford Earl
CAN.R117165 SGT. PREECE, Thomas James
CAN.R133751 SGT. MORGAN, Albert Raymond
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Group)

7. LEAVE

CAN.R115924 SGT. BARRETT, W.L. Granted Annual Leave for the period
CAN.R108465 SGT. CAINS, F.L.P. 10-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl.(11 days)
CAN.R104408 SGT. FOOTE, R.L. Reporting 21-11-42.(Auth.DAPS Ltr.
CAN.R104402 SGT. JOHNSON, R.S. 202-11-21/6(AP3B1) d/30-10-42
CAN.R125553 SGT. MASK, L.A. amended M.V.277 to read
CAN.R126252 SGT. MCKINLEY, N.R. 14-11-42 to 27-11-42
CAN.R124710 SGT. MILES, A.J.
CAN.R133751 SGT. MORGAN, A.R.
CAN.R117165 SGT. PREECE, T.J.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.269A
Page 3,
November 7th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commandör M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE CONTINUED No. 42 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

- 14 CAN.R112170 SGT. McLEOD, N.E. Granted embarkation leave for the
14 CAN.R112136 SGT. SCHAMEHORN, C.E. period 10-11-42 to 23-11-42 incl.
14 CAN.R116654 SGT. SENEY, R.E. (14 days) reporting 24-11-42. (Auth.
14 CAN.R129136 SGT. SPENCER, S.R.A. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated
Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group) 30-10-42.

8. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants

- 14 CAN.R104408 SGT. FOOTE, R.L. Issued Special Leave Transportation
14 CAN.R112170 SGT. McLEOD, N.E. Warrants respectively: Nos: C128646,
14 CAN.R1135751 SGT. MORGAN, A.R. C128647, C128648, C128649, and C128650.
14 CAN.R124710 SGT. MILES, A.J.
14 CAN.R117165 SGT. FREECE, T.J. *no date 7 none yet*
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.) *amended m v 8 ahead Nov. 6 42 msc*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY

No. 63 Air Observers' Course

Remustering

- 14 NZ422169 LAC. ASHER, S.J. Remustered to Aircrew Navigator B
14 NZ422172 LAC. BAKER, P.S. Standard off. 26-10-42. (Auth. DAPS
14 NZ426330 LAC. BROWN, T.C. Bulletin No. 171 dated 26-10-42.
14 NZ423564 LAC. BROWN, W.J.
14 NZ416456 LAC. CARRIER, P.R.
14 NZ426331 LAC. COMBS, F.S.
14 NZ424437 LAC. DENTON, B.W.
14 NZ425652 LAC. DURANT, H.R.
14 NZ421703 LAC. GRIFFITHS, C.A.
14 NZ422568 LAC. GUDSELL, W.E.
14 NZ422570 LAC. LINDSAY, D.W.
14 NZ426337 LAC. MORTON, P.
14 NZ422209 LAC. REYNOLDS, E.B.
14 NZ422219 LAC. RICHARDSON, G.S.
14 NZ426338 LAC. ROUSE, C.G.
14 NZ422571 LAC. SAMSON, D.J.
14 NZ415265 LAC. SIMPSON, J.M.
14 NZ422213 LAC. TEEDE, M.H.
14 NZ422217 LAC. WESTGARTH, A.S.
14 NZ421005 LAC. WINTER, J.B. *add 19 R.O. Auth 271.*
14 AUS422096 LAC. BACH, J.R.S.
14 NZ422178 LAC. GALLANDER, C.E.
14 NZ428283 LAC. CATO, R.L.
14 NZ422184 LAC. O'BY, E.J.W.
14 NZ422189 LAC. HANLON, P.J.
14 NZ416144 LAC. NEWBY, G.R.
14 AUS421395 LAC. RODGERS, A.R.
14 AUS421513 LAC. BRYAN, J.H.
14 AUS421517 LAC. SOUTHGATE, J.
14 AUS421411 LAC. STANNUS, H.R.
14 AUS421642 LAC. SWINNEY, T.E.
14 AUS410573 LAC. TAYLOR, E.S.
14 AUS410017 LAC. TURNER, J.J.J.
14 AUS421647 LAC. VARY, T.L.
14 AUS36012 LAC. WISEMAN, J.L.
14 GB1550842 LAC. MACAULAY, K.M.
14 GB1551274 LAC. GORDON, J.H.
14 RCAF1947 PVT. BOGE, M.H.
14 RCAF2029 PVT. HANSEN, P.C.
14 RCAF1656 PVT. KLEVE, T.
14 RCAF1960 PVT. MAGNUS, K.
14 RCAF1903 PVT. MYKKELTREDT, A.
14 All Air Observers Std.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 269A

Page 4

November 7th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 63 Air Observers' Course
Ceased Training

NZ421809 LAC. FAGAN, A.K.
(Air Observer Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 3 Repair Depot
Vancouver, B.C. eff. 12-11-42 reporting
15-11-42. (Auth. Records Officer 850-F-84
(R.O.3) dated 26-10-42.

GB1074298 LAC. COWIE, P.
(Air Bomber Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 4 A.O.S. London,
Ont. eff. 7-11-42 reporting 8-11-42. (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/27-10-42.

R.N.A.F.

1947 PVT. BOCE, M.H.
2029 PVT. ST. P.C.
1656 PVT. KLEVE, T.
1960 PVT. LACUS.
1903 PVT. KIKKELTREDT, A.
(Aircrow Navigator B Std.)

Ceased to be attached RCAF Station, Mountain
View, Ont. on proceeding to # 8 A.O.S. Ancionne
Lorette, P.Q. eff. 7-11-42 reporting 8-11-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/27-10-42.

RNZAF

NZ422169 LAC. ASHER, S.J.
NZ422172 LAC. BAKER, P.S.
NZ426330 LAC. BROWN, T.C.
NZ423564 LAC. CROFT, W.J.
NZ416456 LAC. CARTER, F.R.
NZ426331 LAC. COMBS, F.S.
NZ424437 LAC. DENTON, D.W.
NZ425652 LAC. DURRANT, H.R.
NZ421703 LAC. GRIFFITHS, C.A.
NZ422568 LAC. GUDSELL, W.E.
NZ422570 LAC. LINDSAY, D.W.
NZ426337 LAC. MORTON, P.
NZ422209 LAC. REYNOLDS, E.B.
NZ422210 LAC. RICHARDSON, G.S.
NZ426338 LAC. ROUSE, C.G.
NZ422571 LAC. SIMPSON, D.F.
NZ415265 LAC. SIMPSON, J.M.
NZ422213 LAC. TILLY, M.H.
NZ422217 LAC. WESGARTH, A.S.
NZ421805 LAC. WINTER, J.B.
NZ422178 LAC. CALLANDER, C.E.
NZ42828 LAC. CATO, R.E.
NZ422184 LAC. FRY, E.J.W.
NZ422189 LAC. HAMILTON, P.J.
NZ416144 LAC. NEWBY, G.R.

S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S. Ancionne
Lorette, P.Q. effective 7-11-42 reporting
8-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 27-10-42.

R.A.A.F.

AUS422096 LAC. BRACE, J.P.S.
AUS421595 LAC. ROGERS, A.R.
AUS421513 LAC. BROWN, J.A.
AUS421517 LAC. SCUTTCATE, J.
AUS421411 LAC. ST. JAMES, H.R.
AUS421642 LAC. SWINNEY, T.F.
AUS410573 LAC. TAYLOR, E.S.
AUS410017 LAC. TURNER, J.J.J.
AUS421647 LAC. WATTS, T.L.
AUS36012 LAC. WISEMAN, J.L.

R.A.F.

GB1550842 LAC. MACMULAY, K.M.
GB1551274 LAC. GORDON, J.A.
(All Aircrow Navigator B Std.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No.269A
Page 5,
November 7th,1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D.Lister
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS(AIRCREW SECTION)ONLY

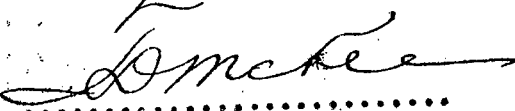
DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS COURSE NO.63 AIR OBSERVERS

NZ421809 LAC. FAGAN, Anthony Keith (Ceased training on posting to # 3
(Air Observer Standard) (Repair Depot Vancouver, B.C. eff.
(12-11-42.)

RNAF1943 PVT. HAAGENSEN, Finn (Transferred to Course No. 65 Air
(Air Navigator B Standard) (Observers eff.6-11-42.

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS COURSE NO.42 WIRELESS AIR GUNNERS' COURSE

u R120089 LAC. GIROUX, Jos Wilfrid (Transferred to Course No.43 Wireless
u R116066 LAC. GREGORY, George (Air Gunners eff.6-11-42.
u R96623 LAC. STUART, David Wilson (


.....
(T.D.McKee) Flight Lieutenant
for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 263
November 6th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part I. Page 2m Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER
6-11-42 - F/L E. G. Weaver
7-11-42 - F/L R.C. Love
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
6-11-42 - F/O H.A. Moore
7-11-42 - F/O J. T. Sinclair
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
6-11-42 - Sgt. McNeil, R. H.
7-11-42 - Sgt. Crouch, R.W.
6-11-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
7-11-42 - Cpl. Fraser, E. W.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
6-11-42 - Cpl. Tasker, W. H.
7-11-42 - Cpl. Finkle, R.B.
6. MESSING

Information has been received from the Officer in care of supply depot, Picton, Ont., that there will be an unavoidable shortage of butter and eggs until further notice. It is requested that all personnel co-operate so that all will get a fair share.

7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed by Wing Commander M. D. Lister, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., to investigate and report upon an accident which occurred at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View at 1700 hours 31-10-42 resulting in an injury to [REDACTED]

Flying Officer J. T. Sinclair (C6340) s.19(1)

8. SIGNING OF VOUCHERS.

Vouchers for Barrack Stores will be signed by W.O.I. Crawford in absence of Col. Smith, Barrack Officer while on leave.

9. A.F.R.O. 622/1940 HITCH HIKING

The practice of hitch-hiking on public highways and thoroughfares is to be discontinued forthwith. Disciplinary action will be taken against R.C.A.F. personnel found hitch hiking in the future.

10 1595 - Anson II - FLYING INSTRUCTIONS

In all cases when the parking brake is taken off on Anson II aircraft, pressure must first be applied to the brake pedals until a pressure in the master cylinder has been built up to equal that locked in the brake lines. If this precaution is not taken, serious damage to the valve stem shaft and to its sealing glands will occur, allowing air to leak into the master cylinder assembly. This instruction is being incorporated into the Pilot's Notes for the Anson II.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.

Serial No. 263

November 6th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander E. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. CHURCH PARADE

Protestant

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Romand Catholic

Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday November 6th, 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.

12. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are assigned to duty pools as shown:

ADDITIONS

DELETIONS

R126241 LAC Potter, E.K.	6	
R185271 AC2 Ginn, E.G.	4	
R185172 AC2 Elkas, R.F.	6	
R185184 AC2 Cons, W.	4	
R177203 AC2 McCoubrey, R.F.	5	
R185117 AC2 Dickarie, J.O.G.	1	
R56710 Cpl Dickson, N.	5	
R52744 AC2 Woodhouse, J.	2	
R35352 LAC Roszell, J.L.	3	4
R175167 AC2 MacNicking, H.A.	2	3
W305737 AW Knott, M.	1	6
W303783 AWI Kayser, E.D.	4	3
W304274 AW3 Wideman, D.	3	
W304294 AW2 Baldwin, S.	3	

13. DENTAL PARADE

for Saturday November 7th, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R148730 LAC Parish, J. R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.P.

1000 hours - R151476 AC2 Kettle, H. R116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.

1030 hours - W304995 AWI Splude, V.T. W305640 AWI Fraser, B.H.

1100 hours - R81749 LAC St. Amant, J.G.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 268
November 6th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE Inc. Dec.
Appointment

Pilot Officer
W.K. Kirley (J20362) (GL)

T.O.S. On appointment to a commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer in the General List Branch eff: 31-7-42. (Auth: CAS letter R00811 (D of W) d/3-11-42.)

Pilot Officer
L.T. Jensen (Pend Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in the R.C.A.F. as Pilot Officer in the General List Branch eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter P5401 d/23-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
M.A. Greenbury (Pend Gaz.) (GL)

Pilot Officer
G.H. Brazier (Pend. Gaz) (GL)

Pilot Officer
M.H. Fleming (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission in the R.C.A.F. (SR) as Pilot Officer eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5401 d/23-10-42.)

Postings
Squadron Leader
J.G. Begg (C2103) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #0 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 16-10-42; Arriving by road: (M.C.)-19-10-42; Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: CAS C2103 (OP2) d/16-9-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Squadron Leader
G.E. Wilson (C2322)
Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith (C1789)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Letter 11-53-23 (CA) d/4-11-42.)

Flying Officer
W. C. Farmer (C4392)
Flying Officer
R.R. Barrett (C10069)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 2-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter 11-53-23 (CA) d/4-11-42.)

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

Pilot Officer
L.T. Jensen (Pend Gaz.)

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 31-10-42.

4. RECORDS

Pilot Officer
L.T. Jensen
(Pend Gaz.)

Married with permission on 31-10-42 to Miss Lorene Mildred, Otterman by Rev. Walter D. Bauer, at Fisherville, Ont. Entitled to Dependents' Allowance eff: 31-10-42.)

Change of Next of Kin

Pilot Officer
L.T. Jensen (Pend. Gaz.)

Changed to (wife) of Fisherville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Page 4:
Serial No. 268:
November 6th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

5. AMENDMENT

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer G. Scott (A.B. Sp. Grop.) D.R.O. #252 d/20-10-42 Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para 1. STRENGTH INCREASE, Appointment for the m/n officer is hereby amended.

for: eff: 3-10-42.
read: eff: 9-10-42.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#5 Aircrew Bombing Instructors Course.

Pilot Officer R.B. Hutchinson (Pend Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #7 A.O.S. Portage La Prairie, Man. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 0115 Hours. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/30-10-42.)

Pilot Officer R.A. Lyons, (Pend. Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, Man. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/30-10-42.)

Pilot Officer J. Lambeth (Pend. Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S. Edmonton, Alta. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/30-10-42.)

#7 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course.

Pilot Officer J.A. Wullum (Pend Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 T.C. H.Q. Montreal, P.Q. eff: 31-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R61327 Cpl. Hale, R.
(A.E.M. "A") (u/t Aircrew) (ITS)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. Effective 7-11-42. Reporting 8-11-42. Departing by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 7-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/23-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 268
November 6th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R93821 LAC Lord, J.J.
(Tel. Op. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 Radio Detachment,
Bell Lake, N.S. Eff: 4-11-42, rep: 5-11-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 4-11-42, Issued
T.W. 336171. (Auth: D.P.S 202-10-5/23. SEC
III) d/29-10-42.)

Discharges

R117010 Sgt. Fleming, M.H.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SB) under para. 392
(18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. General List, as Pilot Officer,
eff: 22-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal /5401.
d/23-10-42.)

R59192 Sgt Jensen, L.T.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under Para.
392 (18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a
commission in the General List Branch eff:
22-10-42. (Auth: CAS Signal P5401 d/23-10-42.)

R149797 Sgt Brazier, G.H.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para 392
(18) K.R. (Air) on appointment to a commission
in the General List Branch eff: 22-10-42.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.5401 d/23-10-42.)

R88811 A/WO. II Kirley, S.A.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392
(18) L.R. (Air) eff: 30-7-42. on appointment
to a commission (Auth: CAS letter R88811
(D. of 117) d/3-11-42.)

R152769 LAC Bicanic, S.
(A.F.M. "E")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR) under
Para 392 (10) K.R. (Air) physically unfit
for any form of service in the R.C.A.F. and
S.O.S. eff: 6-11-42. Issued T.W. #336182
(Character GOOD). Entitled to clothing allowance
under Art. 137 B.R. & I. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
16-4 (P6) d/31-10-42.)
Entitled to rehabilitation grant.

R123294 Sgt Greenbury, M.A.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. (AR) under Para
392 (18) K.R. (AIR) on appointment to a
commission in the General List Branch eff:
22-10-42. (Auth: CAS Singlan P.5401
d/23-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 268
November 6th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STATE

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

RL23235 ACI Goldstein, H.
(E.A. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Toronto, Ontario, on 29-10-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1700 hours 29-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-10-42.

3. RANK
Appointments

RL103144 Sgt. Smith, E.O.
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 232 d/1942.)

RL96469 Sgt Edgar, A.W.
RL05498 Sgt Fincham, L.B.
(Airmen Pilots Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 232 d/1942.)

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R59383 Sgt. White, W.H.

Authorized to draw subsistence Allowance
Under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 5-11-42.

5. RECORDS
Change of address Next of Kin.

R59383 Sgt White, W.H.

Change to Mrs. C.L. White (Wife) Rednersville, Ont.

R68477 Cpl. Bruce, R.H.

Changed to (wife) 86 Moira St. W. Belleville, Ont.

RL11190 ACI Palmer, E.A.

Changed to (wife) Fosston, Saskatchewan.

6. LEAVE

RL27642 LAC Pingle, R.K.
(G.D. Std.)

Granted Compassionate Leave from 5-11-42
to 14-11-42 incl. (10 days) (Auth: No. 1.
T.C. signal H. 592 d/4-11-42.)

7. AMENDMENTS

R93476 Sgt Mitchell, H.R.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

D.R.O. #265 d/3/11-42 Page 8. PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Trainee,
Para 2. STRENGTH DECREASE postings, for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: #4 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont.
read: #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont.

RL43059 Cpl. Davidson, W.F.
(Arm. Bombs) "A"

D.R.O. 257 d/26-10-42 Page 11, PART II
Personnel, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Trainee,
Para 3. RANK, Appointment for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:-

for: Arm (Bombs) "B"
read: Arm (Bombs) "A"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Page 7.
Serial No. 263
November 6th., 1942.

Issued By Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENT (Cont'd)
R148589 Sgt. Goldspink, J.J.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

pro only

R100862 Sgt. Scott, G.
(A.B. Sp. Grp.)

*Check on
app'l to Comm.
eff 7-10-42*

D.R.O. #265 d/3-11-42. Page 8. PART II.
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Trainee,
Para. 3. ALLOWANCES. Authorization for the
m/n Airman is amended as follows:

for: 2-11-42 to 6-11-42 (14 days)
road: 2-11-42 to 16-11-42 (14 days)

D.R.O. #252 d/20-10-42 Page 7. PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 2.
STRENGTH DECREASE. DISCHARGES for the m/n
airman is hereby amended:

for: eff: 7-10-42
road: eff: 8-10-42

TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#7 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors' Course

R54102 F/Sgt. Gwynne-Williams, H. T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) Mont. Joli, P.Q. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hours 3-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 3-11-42.
(Auth: #9 B. & G. Sig. E. 44 d/2-11-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

#4 Boulton Paul Turret Maintenance Course

R67661 LAC O'Neil, L.J.
(Am. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Dartmouth, N.S. on 2-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hours 2-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 2-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH
attachment.

B30138 Cpl. Stewart, G.H.

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, on posting to
No. 5 I.T.S. Bellefleur, Ontario.
Eff: 4-11-42. reporting 5-11-42.
Departed by road (GT) 0830 hrs. 5-11-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. C.D.C. 14-6-1 d/2-11-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Pilot officer
P.G. Wareham (RAF49808)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 4-11-42.
Authority #1 T.C. letter 11-53-28 (CA)
d/4-11-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 268
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.
TRAINING

STRENGTH INCREASE.
Postings

#5 Aircrew Bombing Instructors Course.

Inc. Doc.

Pilot Officer
T. Ratcliffe (Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 N.S. Port
Albert, Ont. off: 1-11-42. Arriving by
rail 0115 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations off: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/30-10-42.)

#7 Aircraft Recognition Course.

Squadron Leader
G.H. Phillips (RAF30656)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 B.F.T.S.
Tulsa City, Okla. on 31-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations off: 31-10-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

BASKETBALL HOUSE LEAGUE

The Station Basketball House League will get under way in the drill hall at 1900 hours on Monday November 9th., 1942. All games will be of two 20 min. periods. Each of the 9 teams entered will play home and home games throughout the season, the first section of which will end during Christmas week. The second section will get under way immediately after the New Year. A station cup will be presented to the winning team. Be sure your team appears at the appointed court on time. The schedule will appear twice weekly in D.R.O. with league standing.

SCHEDULE FOR WEEK ENDING MONDAY NOV. 9th., 1942.

MONDAY DRILL HALL

9-11-42 Court #1. Headquarters vs Officers
Court #2. Sergeants vs Training Wing.

TUESDAY

10-11-42 Court #1 Maintenance PAF vs Air Arm (Arm)
Court #2 Maintenance "D" vs Air Arm (Bombs)

THURSDAY

12-11-42 Court #1 Equipment vs. Headquarters
Court #2 Air Arm (Arm.) vs. Air Arm (Bombs)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I - CONTINUED FROM
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part I. Page 2, Para 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER

5.-11-42 - S/L C.S.F. Wood	7-11-42 - E/L R.C. Love
6.-11-42 - F/L E.C. Weaver.	8-11-42 - F/L D. Ward.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-11-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
6-11-42 - F/O H.A. Moore
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-11-42 - Sgt. Dupuis, E. J.	5-11-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
6-11-42 - Sgt. McNeil, R.H.	5-11-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

5-11-42 - Cpl. McCallum, J.D.
6-11-42 - Cpl. Tasker, W.H.
6. DENTAL PARADE for Friday, November 5th., 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade.

0930 hrs. - R111509 LAC Hughes, H.V.
R170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.
R135079 AC2 Donnelly, B.J.

1000 hrs. - R193678 AC2 Armstrong, J.W.
R175142 AC2 Titus A.J.
R136991 AC2 Ferens, W.

1030 hrs - R147346 AC2 Cadorette, R.
R170177 AC2 Clifford, R.H.
R174926 AC2 Fetherstonhaugh, J.A.

1100 hrs. R132653 AC2 Carr, D.B.

R176005 AC2 Donais, A.J.

1330 hrs. - R179139 AC2 Finlay, W.G.
R164458 AC2 Carp, J.
W302231 AW2 Eberle, D.H.

1400 hrs. - W305806 AW2 Blair, I.J.
R179996 AC2 Goldhart, H.
W303080 AW2 Edgar, D.J.

1430 hrs. - W304972 AW2 Brown, J.
W300434 AW2 Bent, W.R.
R150273 LAC Sawyer, G.T.

1500 hrs. - W306120 AW2 Coppo, B.H.

1530 hrs. - W305799 AW2 Federspiel, H.T.

7. UNIT PARADE-TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the A.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hours 6-11-42 on the Parade Grounds, Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.

DRESS- AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004341

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.
STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Inc. Dec

Postings

Pilot Officer

rd L. L. Landry (J13332) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 S.F.T.S., Arnprior, Ont. eff: 3-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 3-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 3-11-42. (Auth: CAS 196 (GL) (OPB) d/29-10-42.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer

re N. W. MacCallum (C6099) (Link)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 S.F.T.S. Kingston, Ont. 3-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 3-11-42. Issued T.W. #336173. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations, eff: 3-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P. 204 d/2-11-42)

Flight Lieutenant

H. J. Haley (C6456) (Equip)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. on 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 23-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P. 254 d/24-10-42.)

Pilot Officer

re H. L. Clemes (C11891) (Equip)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 27-10-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 27-10-42. Returned by air 1700 hrs. 28-10-42. Ceased to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for that period.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned officers are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 154 A for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:-

Squadron Leader

G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) 29-10-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant

T. D. McKee (C5190) (Admin) 28-10-42 (1 day)

Asst. Section Officer,

D. J. Carmichael, (V30207)

Authorized to draw flying pay \$2.00 per day for 1 day, October 3th., 1942.
D.R.O. 256, d/26-10-42. No. 14 S.F.T.S.
Kylmer, Ont.

TRAINEE

N-I-L

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec

R52931 Sgt Fawkes, T.G.
(A.E.M. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #121 Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 30-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 3-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 3-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-F-234 202-10-5/23 (SEC 1) d/21-10-42.)

R124525 Sgt Bryden, J.T.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 F.I.S. Trenton, Ont. eff: 3-11-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 4-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 4-11-42. (Auth: CAS R124525 (OP3) d/30-10-42.)

R151834 LAC Creamer, E.M.
(A.E.M. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 4-11-42. Departed by air 1100 hrs. 4-11-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 4-11-42.

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are
Entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. On Active for the
dates shown:

R145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.H.	28-10-42 3-11-42 (2 days)
R90183 Sgt Crombie, H.M.	31-10-42 (1 day)
R138734 ACI Seymour, S.J.	21-10-42 (1 day)
R63701 Cpl Parker, A.J.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R39127 LAC Rusk, C. R.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R148190 LAC Cooper, A.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R146706 ACI Blain, K.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R32724 LAC Jolicouer, R.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R1746 LAC Patridge, H.E.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R101576 LAC Campbell, E.B.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R59470 Cpl. Trann, W. E.	29-10-42 (1 day)
R55825 LAC Poirier, J.L.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R33625 LAC Lowe, J.L.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R146315 LAC Boothce, W.D.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R67574 Sgt Goswell, W.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R62713 Cpl Lowry, O. W.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R67614 Cpl Williams, H.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R93315 Cpl. Owen, A.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R152109 LAC Corley, J.D.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R36397 LAC Abbott, R.A.J.	31-10-42 (1 day)
R165925 AC2 Spence, D.G.	31-10-42 (1 day)
R149264 ACI Caskay, R. W.	31-10-42 (1 day)
R95051 LAC Farey, H. G.C.	31-10-42 (1 day)
R63452 Cpl Cardwell, F. W.	30-10-42 (1 day)
R142017 AC2 Stirling, E. L.	25-10-42 (1 day)
R97464 LAC Mitchell, V. L.	25-10-42 (1 day)
R69350 LAC Crawford, E. F.	25-10-42 (1 day)
R39233 LAC White, G.	25-10-42 (1 day)
R156531 ACI Miller, W.	25-10-42 (1 day)
995 WO. II Cowley, D.K.	25-10-42 (1 day)
R127578 LAC Robinson, N. E.	25-10-42 (1 day)
R52176 Cpl O'Reilly, B.	25-10-42 (1 day)

004343

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 44
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

2. RLY (cont'd).		Inc. Dec.
Flying Day		
R154225 LAC Rosevear, W.E.	25-10-42 (1 day)	
R145671 LAC Patrick, F.H.	25-10-42 (1 day)	
R69254 Cpl Richardson, A.	25-10-42 (1 day)	
R113817 LAC Nickson, J.	27-10-42 (1 day)	
R81602 LAC Furniss, C. H.	27-10-42 (1 day)	
R125874 LAC Lawson, A. N.	27-10-42 (1 day)	
R85573 LAC Onley, E. G.	27-10-42 (1 day)	
R165776 AC2 Friar, A.S.	27-10-42 (1 day)	
R68477 Cpl Bruce, R. H.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R73926 Cpl Goyette, C.T.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R67222 LAC McIlroy, E.E.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R145200 AC2 Sadler, C. E.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R127646 LAC Kitchen, D.W.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R165618 ACI Hook, D.N.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R66663 LAC Gill, C.C.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R139681 ACI Back, R. J.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R147868 ACI Nikkel, A. E.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R112786 LAC Yon, E. H.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R84473 LAC Simpson, H.J.	28-10-42 (1 day)	
R100840 LAC Cooper, H.	28-10-42 (1 day)	

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

rs R127642 LAC McDonald, C. A.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 28-10-42.

4. RECORDS

Marriage

rs R127642 LAC McDonald, C. A.

Married with permission on 28-10-42 to Miss Yvonne Alma Huggins, by Rev. E.W. Rowland at Peterboro, Ont. Entitled to Dependent's Allowance eff: 28-10-42.

Change of address Next-of-Kin

rs R127642 LAC McDonald, C.A.

Changed to (wife) 183 Simcoe Street, Peterboro, Ontario.

5. LEAVE

rs 2641 Sgt Ledger, W.H.
(A.G.Sp.Grp.)

rs R98491 Sgt. Bonner, E.G.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

amended by PRO 269 to read 4-11-42 to 13-11-42 (4 days)
(Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 4-11-42 to 13-11-42 (12 days) incl.)

(Granted embarkation leave for the period 4-11-42 to 13-11-42 (14 days) incl.)

TRAINEE

#5 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

rs R149447 Sgt McEwen, N.F.
(A.B. Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S. Regina, Sask. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth:DAPS 202-11-21/6 (APB3) d/30-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINING

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

#5 Aircrew Bombing Instructors Crse.

Inc. Dec.

R79570 Sgt Miller, I.B.
(Air. Obs. "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff:
1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
31-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/30-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 5 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Crse.

2641 Sgt Ledger, W.H.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)
R98491 Sgt Bonner, E.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 17-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 17-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336175 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-5/23.
(AP3B1) d/2-11-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

#7 Aircraft Recognition Course

R117432 Cpl. McCullough, W.G.
(Arm. (B) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 A.O.S.
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. on 31-10-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11 (P6)
d/31-10-42.)

R93735 Sgt Frederickson, F.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 A.N.S.
Port Albert, Ont. on 31-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 31-10-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

R127395 Cpl Gore, J.D.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. on 1-11-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: #3 T.C.
12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

R72561 Sgt Mooney, D.B.
(Clk. Educat "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 H.D. Quebec,
P.Q. on 31-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
31-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11
(P6) d/31-10-42.)

R54336 Sgt MacNaughton, E.
(Clk. Educat. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 H.D. Lachine,
P.Q. on 31-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
31-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11
(P6) d/31-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" ALLIEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

4. ALLOWANCES No. 5 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Crsc. Inc. Dec.
Authorization

2641 Sgt. Ledger, W. H. Authorized to draw rations allowance
(A.G. Sp.Grp.) whilst on embarkation leave. (Auth:
R98491 Sgt. Bonner, E. G. F.R. & I. 196 (4) 4-11-42 to 13-11-42
(A.G. "Sp.Grp.") (14 days) incl.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS

#7 Aircraft Recognition Course

Temporary Duty

GB551480 Sgt Hall, A.V.
(Arm. Instr. I.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B.F.T.S.,
Mesa, Arizona, U.S.A. on 31-10-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hours 31-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-1
(P4) d/27-10-42.)

GB572056 Sgt Rowland, A.J.L.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B.F.T.S.
Miami, Fla. U.S.A. on 31-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
31-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-1 (P4)
d/27-10-42.)

GB532809 F/Sgt Smith, N.
(Arm. II)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B.F.T.S.,
Terrell, Texas, U.S.A. on 1-11-42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1809 hours 1-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
1-11-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-1 (P4)
d/27-10-42.)

GB551517 Sgt Chappell, T.
(Arm. Instr. II)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 B.F.T.S.
Clewiston, Fla. U.S.A. on 31-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 31-10-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-1 (P4) d/27-10-42.)

Lieutenant F. Loberg
(1027) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from Little Norway,
Toronto, Ont. on 31-10-42. Arriving by
road (FNC) 1220 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 31-10-42.
(Auth: Liaison Officer with the R.N.A.F.
letter C2-3 d/30-10-42.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The m/n are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146 A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service for the dates shown:-

RAF545078 Sgt Hardy, C.R.

25, 29-10-42 (2 days)

RAF623084 LAV Williams, J.C.

25.-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 267
November 5th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS
TRAINÉES

I. STRENGTH
Attachment

Inq Dec.

M. J. Graham Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hours
1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11(P6) d/31-10-42.)

Mr. J. A. Prentice Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 1-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
1-11-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11 (P6) d/31-10-42.)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST -- LOST -- LOST ON WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 4th., in or around the
AIR ARMENT SCHOOL ONE GENTLEMAN'S GOLD RING WITH
RUBY INSET. FINDER PLEASE LEAVE WITH THE ADJUTANT.

SPORTS NOTICE -- BASKETBALL HOUSE LEAGUE.

THE STATION BASKETBALL HOUSE LEAGUE WILL GET UNDER WAY IN THE DRILL HALL AT
1900 HOURS ON MONDAY NOVEMBER 9th., 1942. ALL GAMES WILL BE OF TWO 20 MIN.
PERIODS. EACH OF THE 9 TEAMS ENTERED WILL PLAY HOME AND HOME GAMES THROUGHOUT
THE SEASON, the FIRST SECTION OF WHICH WILL END DURING CHRISTMAS WEEK. THE
SECOND SECTION WILL GET UNDER WAY IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE NEW YEAR. A STATION CUP
WILL BE PRESENTED TO THE WINNING TEAM. BE SURE YOUR TEAM APPEARS AT THE APPOINTED
COURT ON TIME. THE SCHEDULE WILL APPEAR TWICE WEEKLY IN D.R.O. WITH LEAGUE
STANDING.

SCHEDULE FOR WEEK BEGINNING MONDAY NOV. 9th., 1942.

MONDAY DRILL HALL

9-11-42 Court #1 Headquarters vs. Officers.
Court #2 Sergeants vs Training Wing.

TUESDAY

1-11-42 Court #1 Maintenance "A" vs Air Arm (Arm)
Court #2 Maintenance "B" vs Air Arm (Bombs)

THURSDAY

12-11-42 Court #1 Equipment vs. Headquarters
Court #2 Air Arm (Arm) vs Air Arm (Bombs)

Page 1.
Serial No. 266
November 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Office
Recd. NOV 13 1942
By: [Signature]
S. L. P. A.

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part I. Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER
 - 4-11-42 - S/L A. F. Blackburn
 - 5-11-42 - S/L C.S.F. Wood
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 4-11-42 - P/O A. H. Hurton
 - 5-11-42 - P/O W. C. Farmer

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 4-11-42 - Sgt. Seabrooke, R. E.
- 5-11-42 - Sgt. Dupuis, E. J.

- 4-11-42 - Cpl. McDonald.
- 5-11-42 - Cpl. Roy, J. L.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

- 4-11-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.
- 5-11-42 - Cpl. McCallum, J. D.

6. A.F.R.O. 1204 Suits Aircrew

R.C.A.F. Airmen are to wear ribbons of decorations, chevrons and other rank and trade badges on suits, aircrew, as presently worn on winter dress. R.A.F., R.A.N.Z.A.F. and R.N.Z.A.F. Airmen are to wear R.C.A.F. chevrons and other R.C.A.F. insignia of rank and trade where applicable, with the exception of aircrew badges.

7. PERSONAL COMMUNICATION WITH STRANGERS

K.R. (Air) Para. 421, prohibits the unauthorized disclosure of Service or official information.

In particular, all ranks are warned against the dangerous practice of communicating with "Pen Pals" or strangers in general. Through the medium of censorship, it has been discovered that a great deal of information of value to the enemy is being communicated by Service Personnel to strangers, some of whom are corresponding with several Service Personnel.

It should be realized that this apparently innocent practice is a well known information-acquiring device of the enemy, and although used in many places and on many occasions, it is still most effective.

All ranks are accordingly forbidden:

To write letters or to insert advertisements in any publication or in any way to invite strangers to communicate with them unless the reason for the desired information be any legitimate business transaction.

To enter into any non-business correspondence with strangers in response to advertisements or other invitations.

To communicate without authority, with anyone, by letter or otherwise, any information of a Military, Naval or Air Force nature.

8. SECURITY

In order to ensure that the secrecy of locations of Home War Establishment units be preserved, the showing of the type of squadron on open correspondence, orders and other written communications is to cease forthwith.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 266
November 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION.
"A" GENERAL

8. SECURITY (Continued)

All mail addressed to operational squadrons is to be enclosed in an envelope addressed to the station only.

Personal correspondence to operational squadrons is to be addressed to the station only and is not to show the squadron.

9. RE SCHICK TESTS : The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours 5-11-42 for a Re-Schick Test.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| R99413 Babin, J. A. | R119119 Hunter, E. K. |
| R53023 Bannister, H. | R137845 Huntington, H. S. |
| R123268 Beasley, T. | R114964 Hurst, W. A. K. |
| R130279 Beyer, E. R. | R143601 Jones, L. C. |
| R53190 Bickerstaffe, N. | R108987 Lacy, C. |
| R61691 Browne, D. J. | R132767 Lambertus, M. E. |
| R79389 Campbell, H. R. | R120042 Leavis, C. W. |
| R133785 Coveyduc, L. | R59036 Leckie, G. B. |
| R66496 Crockett, F. W. | R62595 Levere, A. |
| R96471 Egan, W. H. | R51673 Lewis, J. F. |
| R120529 English, F. C. | R152142 Lick, D. J. |
| R151055 Forster, W. F. | R120311 Lussier, J. R. B. |
| R82544 Garrett, W. G. | R63161 McCallum, J. D. |
| R143557 Gaudry, G. A. | R127642 McCuaig, D. E. |
| R144170 Glazier, R. G. | R66951 Maiden, R. G. |
| R111709 Grife, G. P. | R132359 Maier, S. |
| R143547 Griffin, C. C. | R94341 Mallette, J. F. |
| R159709 Hardy, J. H. | R93673 Mattern, G. C. |
| R67313 Herndeh, F. E. | R97464 Mitchell, V. L. |
| R128834 Harris, E. A. | R150003 Munro, L. H. |
| R143386 Hayes, A. E. | R100867 North, R. F. |
| R111219 Hess, F. H. | R76515 Oakes, W. G. |
| R141011 Hickling, S. A. | R98158 O'Neil, W. N. |
| R158689 Hill, G. T. | R152158 Orr, E. R. |
| R155074 Hishon, F. L. | R63701 Barker, A. J. |
| R128932 Holloway, N. J. | R152159 Poug, S. T. |
| R62315 Hornsby, W. E. | R88366 MacDonald, E. M. |

10. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are assigned to duty pools as shown:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
W304755 AWI McFarlane, C.	5	2
R165930 ACI Wegg, R. G. V.	2	4
R81319 Cpl Phillips, L. R.	1	4
R132354 LAC Maier, S.	8	5
R96487 LAC Crawford, F. H.	2	1
R117685 AC2 Pare, J. G. R.	4	1
R132811 LAC King, W. A.	3	1
W306719 AW2 Bratten, H. M.	1	1
W305538 AW2 Barnhart, M. J.	5	1
R111509 LAC Hughes, H. W.	5	1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 266
November 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

11. DENTAL PARADE, Thursday, November 5th., 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade.

0930 hrs. - R88371 LAC McDonald, F. R.
R96555 LAC Savard, R.
R90133 Sgt. Crombie, H.

1000 hrs. - R62247 Sgt Draycott, I.C.
R174040 AC2 Cullen, D. B.
W303463 AWI Creswell, H.

1030 hrs. - R179959 AC2 Ilson, R. T.
R18251 AC2 Blackman, B. J.
R180570 AC2 Kirkley, G. E.

1100 hrs. - R174760 AC2 Jones, G.
R179359 AC2 Lopage, G.

1330 hrs. - 7503 WO2 Bean, W. K.
R116131 AC2 Spencer, L. G.
R88613 LAC Scollard, W. F.

1400 hrs. - R171269 AC2 Joynt, A. W.
R180836 AC2 Bell, W. E.
R173722 AC2 Mountenay, G. E.

1430 hrs. - R151476 AC2 Kettle, H.
R177043 AC2 Boisverd, P.
R178538 AC2 Rimmer, L. J. M.

1500 hrs. - R151379 AC2 Shire, D. F.
R171275 AC2 Nevin, A. F.

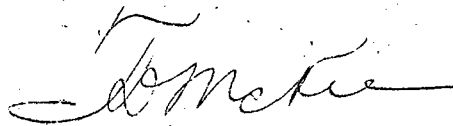
1530 hrs. - R146373 LAC Bothune, A. C.

12. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, 5th., November 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS.

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours November 5th., 1942 on the parade grounds. Service Dress Blue. Black Gloves may be worn.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 266
November 4th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. PAY Inc. Dec.
Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant
B. B. Lindsay (C6457) (SR)(EQ) Entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A. (F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
active service for the period:
18-10-42 (1 day)

TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE #7 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course
Postings

Pilot Officer T.O.S. On posting from #9 B. & G. School,
G.H. Brazier (Pend Gaz.) (G.L.) Mont Joli, P.Q. off: 1-11-42. Arriving
Pilot Officer by rail 1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Occupying Govt.
M.H. Fleming (Pend Gaz.) (G.L.) Qtrs and drawing rations off: 2-11-42. (Auth:
Pilot Officer DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3B1) d/30-10-42.)
M. A. Greenbury (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)
Pilot Officer
L.T. Jensen, (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

#5 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course

Pilot Officer T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S. London,
E. C. Harris (Pend Gaz.) (G.L.) Ont. off: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1309
hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations off: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/30-10-42.)
Pilot Officer, T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
S.D. Whitelaw (Pend Gaz.) (G.L.) P.Q. off: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935
Pilot Officer hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
L.E. Bachelder (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.) drawing rations off: 1-11-42. (Auth:
(DAPS 202-11-21/6. (AF3B3) d/30-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. PAY
Remustering
R106374 LAC Bryson, J.L. Remustered to A.E.M. "A" Group off: 1-10-42.
A.E.M. "B"). (Auth: CEB d/27-7-42.)

Forfeiture s.19(1)

Awarded 14 days detention off: 21-10-42
Forfeits pay 21-10-42 to 3-11-42
incl. (14 days pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1500 hrs.
17-10-42. to 1430 hrs. 29-10-42. Absent
11 days 23 hrs. 30 mins. (Twelve days
forfeiture of pay)

Awarded 14 days detention on 3-11-42.
Forfeits pay from 3-11-42 to 16-11-42
incl. (14 days.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 266
November 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I.. PAY (Cont'd.)
Stoppages.

s.19(1)

Inc. Dec.

Placed under stoppages of pay for cost
of apprehension in the amount of \$6.45
(Auth. Art. 172 (8) F.R. & I.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission

re R125546 LAC Atkinson, J.M. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
eff: 31-10-42.
re R153805 LAC Hammond, H.H. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 31-10-42.
re R174760 AC2 Jones, G.F. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 31-10-42.
re R132359 LAC Maier, S. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 31-10-42.

Discharges

re R121050 LAC Yake, F.E. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 31-10-42.
re R172709 AC2 Volkmar, J.J. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
re W300457 AWI Gillis, R.T. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 31-10-42.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

re R130874 Cpl Webber, H.W. Changed to (wife) Mountain View, Ontario.

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

re Ceases to be absent without leave 1430
hrs. 29-10-42.

5. AMENDMENT

re R174201 AC2 Barry, B.J.

D.R.O. #259 d/23-10-42, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Page 5,
Para 2. RECORDS, Change of Address Next of
Kind, for the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:
for: Change to (mother) 45 Oakwood Ave., Toronto.
Ontario.
read: Change to (mother) 75 Oakwood Ave.,
Toronto, Ontario.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#7 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course

R100786 Sgt. Dillow, W.E.C.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont. Joli, P.Q. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 2-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 2-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 266
November 4th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRCRAFT AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)

#7 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Crse. Inc. Dec.

R71649 F/Sgt Campbell, D.F. T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

R104066 Sgt MacDonald, J.A. T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School,
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) Jarvis, Ont. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hours 1-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

R76466 Sgt Wile, L.G. T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
R144044 Sgt Davies, H. MacDonald, Man. eff: 31-10-42. Arriving
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) by rail 1809 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

R73632 Sgt Wade, W.S.G. T.O.S. on posting from #3 T.C. Montreal,
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) P.Q. eff: 31-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415
hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

R115566 Sgt Wallace, R.A. T.O.S. on posting from #3 T.C. Montreal,
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) P.Q. eff: 31-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

R104432 Sgt Reynolds, C.C. T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
R105264 Sgt Lennox, W.B. Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) by rail 1425 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/30-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

No. 4. Boulton Paul Turret Maintenance Course

R141169 LAC Walls, B.N.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #119 (BR)
Squadron, Sydney, N.S. on 1-11-42.
Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 1-11-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60-
(AP3C) d/29-10-42.)

R145943 ACI Russel, J.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Yarmouth, N.S. on 31-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 31-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 236
November 4th, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#5 Aircrew Bombing Instructors Course

Int. Dec

off
Pilot Officer
W. Doid (Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S. Ancienne, Lorette, P.Q. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6. (AP3B3) d/30-10-42.)

off
Pilot Officer
H.R. Murray (Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.N.S. Hamilton, Ont. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AE3B3) d/30-10-42.)

off
Pilot Officer
P.J. Edmonds (Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S. London, Ont. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/30-10-42.)

off
Pilot Officer
V.G. Allen (NZ416859) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/30-10-42.)

Tim
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View Ont.

NOTICES

HOCKEY

All those who submitted their names for the Station Hockey Team must attend conditioning classes at 1830 hours in the drill hall four times a week. This training is most important, for the players will be chosen from those attending classes regularly.

STATION BASKETBALL TEAM

Station Basketball team will leave the Recreation Hall Thursday at 1830 hrs. for transportation to Belleville I.T.S. for the opening game of Quinte League.

The Station Basketball Team will practice in the Drill Hall, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, nights of this week. First league game Thursday November 5th, 1942 at No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont.

DISCUSSION GROUP

Discussion Group this evening November 4th., at 1900 hours in Airwomen's Club, Leader F/L E. Salter.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Page 1, 112
Serial No. 265,
November 3rd 1942
Amey
C. F.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part I, Page 2, para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER

3-11-42	- S/L W.J. RALPHS.
4-11-42	- S/L A. P. Blackburn
5-11-42	- S/L C.S.F. Wood
6-11-42	- F/L E.G. Weaver
7-11-42	- F/L D. Ward.
8-11-42	- F/L R. C. Love
9-11-42	- S/L E.A. Dixon
10-11-42	- S/L R. Norwood

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-11-42	- P/O E.E. Benson
4-11-42	- P/O A.H. Hurton
5-11-42	- P/O W.C. Farmer
6-11-42	- P/O S.H. Douglas
7-11-42	- P/O W.P. Harper
8-11-42	- P/O C.T.H. McIntosh
9-11-42	- P/O H.L. Clemes
10-11-42	- P/O J.T. Sinclair.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-11-42	- Sgt. White, W.H.	3-11-42	- Cpl. Jay, A.L.
4-11-42	- Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.	4-11-42	- Cpl. McDonald, A.
5-11-42	- Sgt. Dupuis, E.J.	5-11-42	- Cpl. Roy, J.L.
6-11-42	- Sgt. McNeil, R.H.	6-11-42	- Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
7-11-42	- Sgt. Crouch, R.W.	7-11-42	- Cpl. Fraser, F.W.
8-11-42	- Sgt. Findlater, J.	8-11-42	- Cpl. Dickson, N.
9-11-42	- Sgt. Todd, E.J.	9-11-42	- Cpl. Haley, G.E.
10-11-42	- Sgt. Fawthrop, A.P.	10-11-42	- Cpl. Crozier, M.D.
11-11-42	- Sgt. Wertz, C.H.	11-11-42	- Cpl. Lewis, J.E.
12-11-42	- Sgt. Seeley, L.C.	12-11-42	- Marker, F.A.
13-11-42	- Sgt. Noble, G.A.	13-11-42	- Blake, V.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

3-11-42	- Cpl. McIntyre, H.B.
4-11-42	- Cpl. Fox, J.
5-11-42	- Cpl. McCallum, J.D.
6-11-42	- Cpl. Tasker, W.H.
7-11-42	- Cpl. Finkle, R.B.
8-11-42	- Cpl. Fortier, G.L.
9-11-42	- Cpl. Hale, R.
10-11-42	- Cpl. Bruce, R.H.
11-11-42	- Cpl. Cook, A.W.
12-11-42	- Cpl. Lajoie, J.L.
13-11-42	- Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.

6. B.R. CATERER

For the period 3-11-42 to 9-11-42 - Sgt. McLeod. J.A.
Next for Duty

For the period 10-11-42 to 16-11-42. - Sgt. Garfield, S. P.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 265,
November 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. ARTISTS - SUBMISSION OF NAMES TO A.F.H.Q.

All artists presently serving with the R.C.A.F. who are interested in being considered for appointment as official artists, are to submit their names together with particulars of their education and experience as an artist direct to A.F.H.Q., marked Attn: A.M.O./D.S.D.

8. PASSAGES TO THE UNITED KINGDOM - DEPENDENTS OF R.A.F. PERSONNEL

R.A.F. personnel serving in Canada requiring passages for their dependents on return to the United Kingdom may prepay the cost of such passages in sterling.

In order to avoid delay in arranging for passages, it is essential that the exact amount due be ascertained and paid to the Air Ministry. In submitting applications for passages for their families, personnel who wish to effect settlement in this manner are to request information as to the total cost involved. Prepayment is then to be made in the United Kingdom either by cash or cheque, payable to the Cashier, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, quoting the reference S.82651/F.3 (d). It must be understood that arrangements for effecting such prepayments are the entire responsibility of the individual.

Upon receipt by the Air Ministry of the cost of the passage, the United Kingdom Air Liaison Mission will inform A.F.H.Q. and make payment of the amount, in Canadian Funds, to the credit of the Receiver General. Allocation of passage will then be made under normal procedure.

9. CORRESPONDENCE, SIGNING OF - RESPONSIBILITY OF OFFICERS

The attention of all officers is directed to A.F.A.O. A.31/2, paras. 21 to 33, re signing of correspondence.

It is emphasized that officers are to be fully aware of their responsibility in this connection. An officer is NOT to sign correspondence of which he has not full knowledge and he is NOT to sign any letter specifically mentioned in A.F.A.O. A.31/2 as requiring the signature of a senior officer.

10. EMPTY COLLAPSIBLE TUBES - SALVAGE OF

It is necessary to salvage all empty collapsible tooth paste, shaving cream, etc. tubes.

While the general order requiring the return of empty tubes when new ones are purchased has not yet been applied to the armed forces, it is essential that every effort be made to co-operate.

It is requested that all personnel co-operate in returning such empty collapsible tubes to their respective canteens when purchasing tooth paste, shaving cream, etc.

11. PARACHUTES - REPACKING

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section for repacking on the date preceeding their numbers.

7-11-42	1709 Bombing	8-11-42	1719 Bombing
	3636 "		3638 "
	3653 Gunnery		3576 Gunnery
	3595 Drogue		3645 Drogue
	2318 S/P Edgar		2325 S/P Egan
	2373 S/P McLean		

5-11-42	1175 Bombing	6-11-42	1241 Bombing
	3615 "		3632 "
	3580 Gunnery		3625 Gunnery
	3569 Drogue		3608 Drogue
	1244 P/O Douglas		2324 P/O Ellison
	2326 F/Q Mill		2316 F/S McDermot

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 265
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. DENIAL PARADE for Wednesday November 4th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - 10704 Sgt Simmons, G.
- R169412 AC2 Elliott, G.E.
- R151497 AC2 Fournier, H.E.

1000 hours - R152109 LAC Corley, J.D.
R170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.
W300699 IAW Crone, F.E.

1030 hours - R165808 LAC Powers, D. R.
R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.
R164398 AC2 Truscott, R.W.

1100 hours - R182418 AC2 McLean, G.A.
R180570 AC2 Kirkley, G.E.
R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.M.

1330 hours - R105819 AC2 McKee, C.T.
R179996 AC2 Goldhart, M.
NZ415634 Sgt Springer, N.W.

1400 hours - R179810 AC2 Allan, R. E.
R169782 AC2 Hebden, R.E.
R181005 AC2 Patterson, A.S.

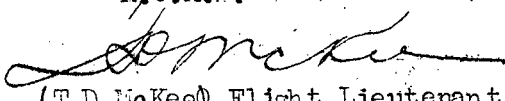
1430 hours - R151379 AC2 Shire, M.R.
W305640 AWI Fraser, B.H.
R179411 AC2 Larock, K.W.

1500 hours - R81749 LAC St. Amant, J.D.
R171277 AC2 Sager, H.
R171270 AC2 Taylor, Y.S.

13. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following parachutes are to be turned into the
Parachute Section for repacking on the dates shown:-

3-11-42	1125 Bombing	4-11-42	1153 Bombing
	3621 "		3622 "
	3585 Gunnery		3631 Gunnery
	3587 Drogue		3584 Drogue
	2319 S/P Dilks		1257 WO. II Donnan
	2369 P/O MacIntosh.		2340 P/O Merton


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 265
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL

WING OFFICERS

STAFF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer
G.C.G. Flamank (C14388) (Adm)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 H.D. Lachine, P.Q.
eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 2-11-42
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 2-11-42. (Auth: CAS 196-42 (OP2)
d/29-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Assistant Section Officer
J. E. Ferguson
(V30115) (Adm)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 27-10-42 on ceasing to be on Temp. duty
at that H.Q. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-50-5 (P.8)
d/28-10-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Assistant Section Officer
J.E. Ferguson (V30115) (Adm)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. on 27-10-42 on posting to
that H.Q. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-50-5 (P.8)
d/28-10-42.)

4. PAY

Flying Pay The m/n officer is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active Service for dates shown.

Pilot Officer
H.L. Clames (C11891)

28-10-42. (1 day)

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Pilot Officer

Catway, W. R.
(Pend. Gaz.)

Auth. 50¢ per diem in lieu of rations
for period as shown below Art. 196 (4)
F.R. & I. 1 & 2 - 7-42. (2 days) From #7
I.T.S. Saskatoon, Sask. 5-10-42.

Flying Officer
H.A. Moore
(C4348)

Auth. to draw Ration Allowance while on
leave from 8-9-42 to 13-9-42 (11 days)
Auth: Art. 196 (4) F.R. & I.
From #9 B. & G. Mont Joli, Que.

6. RECORDS

Change of Address next of kin

Squadron Leader
M.E. Staddon (C2328)

Wife, Mrs. Lavina G. Staddon, Mont Joli, Que.

Flying Officer,
K.F. Horton (J3991) (G.L.)

Changed to (mother) Mrs. K.F. Horton, 98
Bethune Street, Brockville, Ontario.

Page 5
Serial No. 265
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer,
P. J. van Beek,
(J14629) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
J. F. Neilans
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
G. G. Scott,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
W. J. Oatway
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
N. Davidson
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
K. Skuce
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

No. 6 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW) CRSE.

Inc. Dec.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hours 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336160. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

No. 4 Bombing Instructors (Aircrew) Crse.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336155. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4. B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. 2-11-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336156.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C.)
d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5. B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336164.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C)
d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336159 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

"B" ARMED & AIR MEN

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

W307904 Cpl. Browning, M.
(Dental Asst. "B")

W307455 AW2 Patterson, P.
(Admin. Std.)

W304274 AW2 Wideman, D.M.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

W304294 AW2 Baldwin, M.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 30-10-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 30-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 30-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/27-10-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #7 M.D. Toronto,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 30-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 30-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
30-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/27-10-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from Composite Train-
ing School, Trenton, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1645 hrs. 29-10-42.
Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 29-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
AP3C) d/22-10-42.)

1. CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 265
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

9586 WO. II Hayes, H.W.
(W.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station, on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont., on 31-10-42. Departed by road (HMC) 1400 hrs. 31-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 31-10-42.

R161541 Sgt Smith, E.R.
(Typewriter Rep. "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station on proceeding to #31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. on 30-10-42. Departed by road (HMC) 0800 hrs. 30-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42.

R62588 WO. II Larin, H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 I.D. Montreal, P.Q. on 28-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 28-10-42. Issued T.W. Nos. 336127 & 336126.

9501 WO. I Crawford, R. C.
(E.A. "A")

Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs for that period.

R136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.
(E.A. "B")

Returned by rail 1935 hrs. 29-10-42.
*amended (for Crawford & Cullen) by
Pro 270 to read "1935 hrs 30-10-42"*

3. PAY

Flying Pay

10421 Sgt Graham, C. W.
(Photo "A")

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A E.R. & I. for the period 24-10-42. (1 day).

4. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R147718 Sgt Kerleroux, J.B.
(Credit)

Entitled to Ration allowance @50¢ per diem for leave 10/15-7-42. (6 days) From #4 I.T.S. South Edmonton, Alta.

5. RATIONS & QUARTERS

R134167 Sgt. Grainger, G.C.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 30-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 30-10-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R80743 Sgt Warlow, F.T.

Changed to (wife) R.R. #1 Belleville, Ontario.

Births

s. 49(1)

R130312 Sgt. Iveson, T.F.H.

Born (son) [redacted] at Victoria Hospital Renfrew, Ont. on [redacted]

R80690 LAC Mills, G.W.

Born (son) [redacted] at General Hospital Belleville, Ont. on [redacted]

7. SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION WARRANT No. 6 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course.

R148589 Sgt Goldspink, J.J.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant #C128638. eff: 3-11-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 265

November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Bister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

8. LEAVE

RI39899 AC2 Pawliuk, M.
(Amr. Guns "C")

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
19-10-42 to 26-10-42 incl. (8 days)
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD 1642 (P4)
d/16-9-42.)

9. AMENDMENTS

RI08733 LAC McAdam, D.E.
(G.D. "Std.")

D.R.O. #231 d/25-9-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 4
LEAVE for the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:
for: 16-9-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (16 days)
read: 16-9-42 to 1-10-42 incl. (16 days)

10. CANCELLATIONS

W304274 AW2 Wideman, D.E.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

D.R.O. #235A (After Order) d/30-9-42 Page 1,
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
Staff, Para 1. STRENGTH INCREASE, Postings,
for the m/n airwomen is hereby cancelled.

TRAININGS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#23 Armourers (Bombs) Course

Postings

RI184803 AC2 Rose, R.E.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 H.D. Toronto, Ont.

RI142079 AC2 Cuddington, D.E.

eff: 1-11-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.

RI170436 AC2 Holmes, E.W.

31-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing

RI193678 AC2 Armstrong, J.W.

rations. eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-

RI170177 AC2 Clifford, M.W.

5/23 (A.P.30) d/28-10-42.)

RI171693 AC2 Koziak, P.

RI186991 AC2 Ferens, W.

RI176005 AC2 Donais, A.J.

RI179139 AC2 Finlay, W.G.

RI178511 AC2 Lundy, E.J.

RI181929 AC2 Schunaman, J.K.

RI187105 AC2 Thomas, R.L.

RI176239 AC2 Seaby, A.J.

RI145230 AC2 Snudden, C.B.

RI184534 AC2 Morley, J.N.

RI174635 AC2 Shields, G.F.

RI187509 AC2 Foley, W.J.

RI151444 AC2 Costello, J.J.H.

RI160904 AC2 Smith, L.B.

RI164427 AC2 Humphrey, G.W.

RI176265 AC2 Larson, P.A.

RI184034 AC2 Clancy, J.J.P.

RI178936 AC2 Jamieson, K.R.

RI182653 AC2 Carr, D.B.

RI177154 AC2 McIntosh, I.M.

RI183598 AC2 Mooney, C.S.

RI190583 AC2 Huffman, W.G.

RI174926 AC2 Fetherstonhaugh, J.A.

RI139876 AC2 Zadubrisky, J.

RI185079 AC2 Donnelly, B.J.

RI173704 AC2 Stokes, J.H.

RI147436 AC2 Cadoreth, R.J.

RI152862 AC2 May, G.A.

RI184996 AC2 Horsfield, G.

(All Am. "Std.")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 255
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 4. Bombing Instructors (Aircrew) Course. Inc. Dex.

rs R93224 WO. II Weir, H.E.
(A.O. Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336167. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

rs R93478 Sgt Mitchell, H.B.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

No. 6. Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course
S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336160.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

rs R122883 Sgt Olsen, I.A.
rs R109570 Sgt Mitchell, R.
rs R69630 F/Sgt Cornish, M.H.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School, Mac-
Donald, Manitoba, eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336163.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

rs R217 A Sgt Holmes, A.S.
rs R147718 Sgt Kerleroux, J.B.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, B.Q. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336164.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

rs R148589 Sgt Goldspink, J.J.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
N.S. eff: 15-11-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs.
15-11-42. Issued T.W. #336172. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R148589 Sgt. Goldspink, J.J. Authorized to draw rations whilst on
(A.G. Sp.Grp.) embarkation leave. (Auth: F.R. & I. 196

(4) 2-11-42 to 6-11-42 (14) days incl.

3. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

rs 9840 F/Sgt Lockwood, L.T.

Changed to (wife) 60A West Bridge St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

rs R148589 Sgt. Goldspink, J.J.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Granted Embarkation leave for the period
2-11-42 to 16-11-42 (14) days incl.

7. AMENDMENTS

R103675 F/Sgt Chalcraft, W.R. D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42 Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 1.
ALLOWANCES, for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

for: 1-8-42 to 14-8-42 (14 days)
read: 1-8-42 to 7-8-42 (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 265
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
OFFICERS' TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
S. R. Hay
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
M. Baker
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
H. E. Brewer
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
W. L. Jones.
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
R. Simmons
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
J. J. Thomas,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
A. J. McCall
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
J. C. Muirhead,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

Pilot Officer
G. Colyer-Commerford,
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

No. 6. Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course Inc. Dec.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336161.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C)
d/27-10-42.)

No. 4. Bombing Instructors (Aircrew) Course
S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336155.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C)
d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4. B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336155. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5. B. & G. School, Dafee,
Sask. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336164. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7. B. & G. School,
Paulson, Manitoba. eff: 2-11-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336158.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336160. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

GP 16253 Sgt. May, R.W.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

No. 6 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ontario eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336160. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 255
November 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

No. 6. Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Crse. Inc. Dec.

GP1062803 Sgt Steele, R.
GP977587 Sgt Brosgart, D.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W.
#336168 (Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/27-10-42.)

GP16429 Sgt Ball, L.W.
GP48008 Sgt Beecher, J.E.A.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336163.
(Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C)
d/27-10-42.)

GP48247 Sgt Blockley, D.E.
GP979273 Sgt Ballard, W.A.
(All A.G.'s Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 2-11-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 2-11-42. Issued T. W.
#336164. (Auth:DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/27-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

#23 Armourer (Bombs) Course

GB1433549 ACI Evans, T.D.
(Am. "Std")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 S.F.T.S.
Carberry Man. 1-11-42. Arriving by rail
0115 hrs. 1-11-42. Occupying Gort. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 1-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/28-10-42.)

GB1385715 AC2 Hughes, S.A.
(Am. "Std.")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. 31-10-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 31-10-42. Occupying Gort. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 31-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/28-10-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee). Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E

DISCUSSION GROUP

All personnel are invited to take part in a Discussion Group
of Aerial Warfare led by F/L E. Salter F/L Weaver, who fought in the
same squadron, have pictures to show of their squadron. Former
Airmen's Club, 1900 hrs. November 3rd., 1942.

BASKETBALL NOTICE

The Station Basketball Team will practise in the drill hall Monday,
Tuesday and Wednesday nights of this week. First league game Thurs. Nov. 004364

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 264
2nd November, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountin View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part I, Page 2, para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER 2-11-42 - F/L D.V. Thoms
3-11-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 2-11-42 - P/O J.C. Duncan
3-11-42 - P/O E.E. Benson
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-11-42 - F/S Campbell, J., 2-11-42 - Cpl. Isles, K.J.
3-11-42 - Cpl. Jay, A.L.,
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 2-11-42 - Cpl Davidson
3-11-42 - Cpl McIntyre, H.B.,
6. DENTAL PARADE TUESDAY 3rd NOVEMBER, 1942

0900 hrs. SICK PARADE

0930 hrs. R.111732 LAC Rose, P.J.
R.182512 AC2 Blackman, B.J.
R.90183 SGT Crombie, H.

1000 hrs. R.93249 LAC Morrison, L.J.
R.180236 AC2 Cathcart, N.T.
R.97212 LAC Thain, R.H.

1030 hrs. R.88371 LAC MacDonald, F.R.
R.178538 AC2 Rimmer, L.J.H.
R.151477 AC2 Iveson, W.A.

1100 hrs. R.182240 AC2 Young, A.D.
R.116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.
R.153390 AC2 Brydon, V.M.

1330 hrs. R.182406 AC2 Boyd, R.G.
R.180836 AC2 Bell, W.E.
R.179954 AC2 Mortimer, C.

1400 hrs. R.181056 AC2 Ferguson, R.H.
R.97215 AC2 Kelly, J.J.
R.179928 AC2 Houston, E.J.

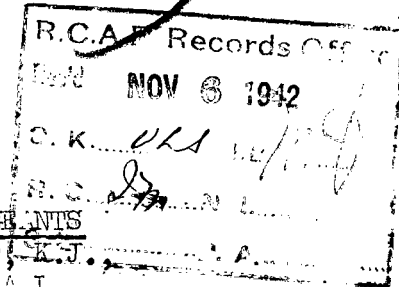
1430 hrs. R.117048 AC2 Boisverd, B.
R.182013 AC2 Gray, G.F.

1500 hrs. R.132468 AC2 Fraser, E.W.
R.165444 AC2 Jacklin, W.I.

7. PARACHUTES

The following parachutes are to be returned to the Parachute Section for repacking
on the date preceding their number.

1-11-42	588 Bombing	2-11-42	1106 Bombing
	3613 "		3618 "
	3568 Gunnery		3601 Gunnery
	11243 "		2003 "
	2388 F/S Duke		2339 W/O Dean
	3590 F/O Moorc		2382 F/O MacKenzie



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 264
2nd November, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. BOUNDS

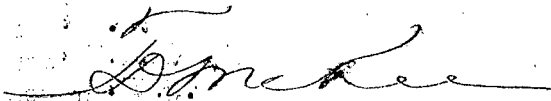
The undermentioned establishment is placed "In Bounds" to all Air Force personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective October 22nd, 1942.

The Picadilly Hotel,
106 King Street, West,
Toronto, Ontario

9. OFFICER'S IN CHARGE OF BARRACK BLOCKS

Officers who have been appointed in charge of barrack blocks are held responsible for Barrack Equipment in their respective barracks and will sign and take over Inventories for the same.

The original copies are held by the Barrack Officer.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for the Commanding Officer;
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 264.
November 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Assistant Section Officer
B. L. Bridges,
(V30294)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 2-11-42 reporting
4-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
2-11-42. Issued T. W. #336133. (Auth:
CAS.V.30294 (OP2) d/26-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Group Captain
C. R. Dunlap
(C100)(GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to R.A.F. Ferry
Command, Dorval, P.Q., on 15-11-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 15-11-42.
Issued T.W. #336130. (Auth: #1 T.C.
S.110 FD99 (P8) d/29-9-42.)

3. PAY The undermentioned officers are entitled to draw Flying
Flying Pay Pay under Art. 134A. for the R.C.A.F. on active service for
the dates shown:

Flight Lieutenant 19-10-42 (1 day)
B. B. Lindsay
(C6457) (SR) (EO)

Flying Officer 18-10-42 (1 day)
N. W. MacCallum (C6099)

Flight Lieutenant 21-10-42 (1 day)
T. D. McKee (C5910)

Pilot Officer
J. A. Wickett (C10374) 20-10-42 (1 day)

Flying Officer 18-10-42 (1 day)
J. W. Stiles (C9892)

Squadron Leader
G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) 25-10-42 (1 day)

Flying Officer
J. E. Sinclair (C6340) 20-10-42 (1 day)

Pilot Officer
A. S. C. Smith (C14252) 21-10-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant
R. K. Cameron (C10444) 23-10-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant
J. H. Dack (C6253) 12-10-42 (1 day)

Squadron Leader
G. E. Wilson (C2322) 9-10-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant
A. B. Whiteley (C2989) 28-10-42 (1 day)

*Cancelled
by M.V. 7*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 264
November 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II - PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

3. PAY (Cont'd)		
Flying Pay		
Flight Lieutenant	11, 30-10-42 (2 days)	Inc. Dec.
D.C. Graham (C3593)		
Flying Officer	23-10-42 (1 day)	
R.R. Barrett (C10069)		
Flying Officer	12, 16, 17, 21, 22 24-10-42 (3 days)	
J. Youngman (C4673) (Arm) (NFL)		
Flying Officer	24-10-42 (1 day)	
W.S. Jackson (C9023)		

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. R.M.X. Appointments

R88811 F/Sgt. Kirley, S.A. Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant Officer
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.) Class 11 (Pd) eff: 7-10-42. (Auth: AFRO 232 d/1942)

2. PAY The men airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A.F.R. & I
Flying Pay for the R.C.A.F. on active service for the dates shown:

R85906 LAC Farrell, R. C.	17, 19-10-42 (2 days)
R91687 AC2 Newton, R. R.	20-10-42 (1 day)
R123312 AC1 Powell, E. F.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R90234 Sgt. Urlin, R.J.	20-10-42 (1 day)
R133969 AC1 Madonik, C.	22-10-42 (1 day) D.R.O. #196 d/15-10-42 R.C.A.F. Stn. Sea Island, B.C.
R151225 LAC Stewart, H.C.	25-9-42 (1 day) D.R.O. #280, No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ontario.
R129937 AC1 Sillick, E. L.	21, 22, 24, 25, 9-42. (5 days) D.R.O. #254 d/26-10-42 #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont
R114488 LAC Wright, H.H.	30-9-42 and 1, 7, 8-10-42 (4 days) D.R.O. #254 d/26-10-42 #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ontario.
R516731 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R146143 LAC Pazuik, N.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R55823 LAC Poirier, J.L.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R165808 AC2 Powers, D.R.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R165930 AC1 Wegg, R. V.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R167387 AC2 Dame, P.A.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R69254 Cpl Richardson, A.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R121385 AC1 Forsyth, D.A.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R154377 AC1 Cairns, J.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R148070 AC1 Humphries, J.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R111223 LAC Whitten, F.W.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R80768 Cpl Marker, F.A.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R151700 LAC Cole, L.G.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R136556 LAC Turcotte, J.A.W.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R52687 LAC Williams, J. C.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R165867 AC1 Fraser, D. K.	24-10-42 (1 day)
R171254 AC2 Brassard, J.A.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R104611 LAC Gaudet, D.	13-10-42 and 25-10-42 (2 days)
R65585 Cpl Thrasher, G.	13-10-42 (1 day)
6046 A. Sgt Bentley.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R179424 AC2 Izenberg, A.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R171257 AC2 Beauregard, A.E.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R132115 LAC Cornier, A.A.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R173734 AC2 Hope, C.L.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R151528 LAC Barker, C.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R180836 AC2 Bell, W. E.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R171261 AC2 Laurendeau	15-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 264
November 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. PAY (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Pay	
R60756 Sgt Dupuis, E.J.	19-10-42 (1 day)
R68276 F/S McKie, S.S.	6, 9-10-42 (2 days)
R64421 Sgt Wright, J.D.	24, 28-29-10-42 (3 days)
R90485 Sgt Hall, L.J.	23-10-42 (1 day)
R124009 Sgt Kayser, G.	24-2-42
	4, 12, 13, 17, 21-3-42. (6 days)
R84473 LAC Simpson, H.	19-10-42 (1 day)
B30091 Sgt Aspden.	15-10-42 (1 day)
2682 Sgt White, J.A.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R93632 Sgt Gartley, E.P.	19, 20, 22-10-42 (3 days)
R5120 F/Sgt Holland, G.A.	19, 20, 21, 22-10-42 (4 days)
R60533 Sgt Smith, R.M.	19, 20, 24-10-42 (3 days)
R109745 Sgt Patterson, W.P.	19, 20, 24-10-42 (3 days)
R59725 Sgt Hunt, P.N.	22, 24-10-42 (2 days)
R112933 Sgt Bayley, J.C.	23, 25-10-42 (2 days)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
20-10-42 to 0345 hrs. 25-10-42. Absent
4 days 20 hours (five days forfeiture of
pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
20-10-42 to 1830 hrs. 21-10-42. Absent one
day 11 hrs. 45 mins. (Two days forfeiture of
pay.)

Stoppages

Placed under stoppages of pay amounting
to \$4.20 for cost of apprehension
(Auth: Article 172 (8) F.R. & I.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen & Airwomen are entitled to
draw rations allowance in lieu of rations whilst on
Annual Leave for the periods shown opposite their names.
(Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

R90485 Sgt. Hall, L.J.	26-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (6 days)
R127568 AC1 Channing, G.C.	26-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R130312 Sgt Iveson, T.F.	25-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (4 days)
R150273 LAC Greenslade, W.A.	27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W300349 AWI Beattie, M.B. <i>Cancelled by No. 272</i>	27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R127642 LAC McDonald, C.A.	28-10-42 to 3-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R70183 AC2 Pruner, B.G.	28-10-42 to 3-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R53827 Sgt O'Lynch, G.P.	28-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (5 days)
R160213 AC1 Burgess, C. B.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R154343 LAC Langlois, A.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R154342 AC1 Leblond, H. L.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R68477 Cpl Bruce, R.H.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)
W303531 AWI Selnes, V.M.	29-10-42 to 11-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W300688 AWI Lavallee, C.M.H.P.	29-10-42 to 11-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R173594 AC1 Beabien, J.J.E.	30-10-42 to 5-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R155861 AC1 Wilson, T.W.	30-10-42 to 5-11-42 incl. (7 days)
W303270 AWI Seamon, A.T.	30-10-42 to 12-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R84368 LAC Irving, H.	1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R58960 Sgt Forrester, J.V.H.	1-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R96471 Sgt Egan, W.H.	1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 264

November 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

3. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd.)
Authorization

Inc. Def.

R96254 Sgt Tedford, G.O.	1-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R108731 LAC Beer, N.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R165624 ACI Cook, A.G.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R159609 ACI Good, K.A.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R123306 LAC Dick, J.W.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
3011 Sgt Ashley, F.A.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)
W302935 AWI Charter, D.F.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W302936 AWI Kench, B.V.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.	3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R154225 LAC Rosevear, W.L.	3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.	3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days)
W302578 AWI Davidson, M.D.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R108744 LAC Botham, O.G.	4-11-42 to 10-11-42 incl. (7 days)
R115344 Sgt Lepard, H.M.	5-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R162459 ACI McDonald, J.	6-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R161023 ACI Young, E.H.	6-11-42 to 12-11-42 incl. (7 days)
W303540 AWI Rutherford, H.I.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R125874 LAC Lawson, A.N.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)
W300697 AW2 Drinnan, M.C.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R119329 Sgt Metivier, H.A.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R50175 Sgt. Spurr, R.S.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 1-11-42.

R53654 Sgt Yisdelle, D.J.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 1-11-42.

4. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

R114488 LAC Wright, H.H.

Changed to (mother) Hagersville, Ontario.

R115174 LAC Dove, W.R.

Changed to (wife) 14 Ashley Street, Belleville,
Ont.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R96128 LAC Dubois, J.H.A.R.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ontario. eff: 29-10-42.

Discharges

R66739 Sgt Tourigny, J.H.R.

Discharged from Ottawa Civic Hospital,
Ottawa, Ont., eff: 17-10-42.

R94488 LAC Keess, H.J.

Discharged from Christie Street Hospital,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 8-10-42.

R171751 AC2 Strand, F.S.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.

6. LEAVE

R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.

Granted Annual Leave from 29-10-42 to 31-10-42
incl. (3 days)

R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.

Granted Embarkation Leave from 1-11-42 to
14-11-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 854.

November 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

The undermentioned Airmen & Airwomen are granted Annual Leave for the periods shown opposite their names:-

			Inc. Dec.
rs R90485	Sgt. Hall, L. J.	26-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (6 days)	
rs R127568	ACI Channing, G. C.	26-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R130312	Sgt. Iveson, T. F.	26-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (4 days)	
rs R150273	LAC Greenslade, W. A.	27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R127642	LAC McDonald, C. A.	28-10-42 to 3-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs W300349	AWI Beattie, H. B. <i>cancelled by 15 Ro 242</i>	27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R70183	AC2 Pruner, B. G.	28-10-42 to 3-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R53827	Sgt O'Lynch, G. P.	28-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (5 days)	
rs R160213	ACI Burgess, C. B.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R154343	LAC Langlois, J. A.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R154342	ACI Leblond, H. L.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R68477	Cpl. Bruce, R. H.	29-10-42 to 4-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R173594	ACI Beabien, J. J. E. <i>Beabien</i>	30-10-42 to 5-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs W303531	AWI Selnes, V. M.	29-10-42 to 11-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs W300688	AWI Lavallee C. H. H. P.	29-10-42 to 11-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R155861	ACI Wilson, T. W.	30-10-42 to 5-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs W303270	AWI Seamon, A. T.	30-10-42 to 12-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R84368	LAC Irving, H.	1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R58960	Sgt. Forrester, J. V. H.	1-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R96471	Sgt. Egan, W. H.	1-11-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R96254	Sgt. Tedford, G. O.	1-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R108731	LAC Beer, N.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R165624	ACI Cook, A. G.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R159609	ACI Good, K. A.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R123306	LAC Dick, J. W.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs 3011	Sgt. Ashley, F. A.	2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs W302935	AWI Charter, D. E.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs W302936	AWI Kench, B. W.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R145855	LAC Thorne, C. H. L.	3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R154225	LAC Rosevear, W. L.	3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R74436	LAC Gervais, J. L. A.	3-11-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs W302578	AWI Davidson, M. D.	2-11-42 to 15-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R108744	LAC Botham, O. G.	4-11-42 to 10-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs R115344	Sgt. Lepard, H. F.	5-11-42 to 18-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R162459	ACI McDonald, J.	6-11-42 to 19-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R161023	ACI Young, E. H.	6-11-42 to 12-11-42 incl. (7 days)	
rs W303540	AWI Rutherford, H. I.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R125874	LAC Lawson, A. N.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs W300697	AW2 Drinnan, M. C.	7-11-42 to 20-11-42 incl. (14 days)	
rs R119329	Sgt Metivier, H. A.	7-11-42 to 23-11-42 incl. (14 days)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 264
November 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

6. LEAVE
Sick Leave

Inc. Dec.

R152769 LAC Bicanic, S.

Granted Sick Leave from 28-10-42 to 3-11-42 (7 days) incl.

R77023 LAC Moffatt, D.D.

Granted Sick Leave from 29-10-42 to 7-11-42 (10 days) incl.

R88740 LAC Smith, G.A.

Granted sick leave from 30-10-42 to 1-11-42 (3 days) incl.

R171258 AG2 Bernier, J.W.L.F.

Granted sick leave from 30-10-42 to 1-11-42 (3 days) incl.

R139386 LAC Clawsey, A.J.

Granted sick leave from 30-10-42 to 8-11-42 (10 days) incl.)

TRAINEE

No. 3. TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE.

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R117344 LAC Paul, A.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 31-10-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Sea Island, B.C. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 31-10-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R117799 Cpl Watson, W.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 31-10-42. Returning to No. 3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Man. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R158786 AG1 Johnson, M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 31-10-42. Returning to Test & Development Establishment, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 31-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 31-10-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/14-10-42)

R146554 LAC Ripley, G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 31-10-42. Returning to No. 4 Wireless School, Quelfh, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 31-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. PAY

Flying Pay

Pilot Officer

T.H. Willcocks (RAF 109588)

21, 22-10-42 (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 263.
November 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"AF" GENERAL

1. COMMAND : Wing Commander M. D. Lister, C. 168 assumes Temporary Command of
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont., vice Group Captain
C. R. Dunlap, C. 100 effective 1-11-42.

2. ROUTINE (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6.)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS. 1-11-42 - S/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy.
2-11-42 - F/L D. V. Thomas.

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS. 1-11-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
2-11-42 - P/O J.C. Duncan.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-11-42 - Sgt. Langley, J. W.
2-11-42 - F/S Campbell, J.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-11-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, H. H.
2-11-42 - Cpl. Isles, K.J.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

1-11-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.
2-11-42 - Cpl. Davidson.

7. DENTAL PARADE for Monday, November 2nd., 1942.

0930 hours - R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.I.
R174040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.
R88613 IAC Scollard, W.F.

1000 hours - R152109 IAC Corley, J.D.
R145855 IAC Thorne, C.M.L.
R52531 Sgt Taylor, J.

1030 hours - R153425 AC2 Balcom, G. R.
R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.
R181060 AC2 Freeman, J.

1100 hours - R151709 IAC Clayton, A.D.
R165925 ACI Spence, D.G.
R180284 AC2 Garbutt, V.M.

1130 hours - W305649 AWI Morley, J. I.

1330 hours - R176540 AC2 Morrison, L.F.
R164458 AC2 Carp, J.
R150481 AC2 Patterson, J. A.

1400 hours - R105819 AC2 McKee, C. T.
R169782 AC2 Hebdon, R. E.
R164383 AC2 Wray, R. K.

1430 hours - R173734 AC2 Hope, C. L.
R175956 AC2 Parker, L.
R129944 IAC Tribe, J.C.

1500 hours - R165808 ACI Powers, D.R.
W305640 AWI Fraser, B.H.
R164379 AC2 Fleming, T.E.

1530 hours - 7613 Cpl. Savard, J.J.P.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, 004373

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 263.
November 13th., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

Squadron Leader S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
R.M. Trites N.S. eff: 31-10-42, reporting 15-10-42. Departed
(C1784) by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336136 (Auth: C.A.S.P. 6107 d/29-10-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Squadron Leader Entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on
R.M. Trites Embarkation Leave. (Auth: F.R. & I. 19-4 (4)
(C1784) 1-11-42 to 14-11-42. (14 days).

Flight Lieutenant Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
T.D. McKee under Art. 199 (1) B.R. & I. eff: 26-10-42.
(C5190) (Admin)

Flight Lieutenant Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu
L.M. James of rations whilst on annual leave for the
(C1102) period shown: 24-10-42 - 6-11-42 (14 days)

Flying Officer Entitled to draw Rations Allowance in lieu of
K.F. Horton rations whilst on annual leave for the period
(J3991) shown: 2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl (7 days)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. RANK

Appointments

R93632 Sgt Cartley, E. P. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant
(Arm. (Guns) "A") (paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2)

R52913 Sgt Mallinson, T.A. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant
(S.F.M. "A") (paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 15-53
(P4) d/21-10-42.)

R77081 Sgt Dufort, J.G.R. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant
(P.T.I. "C") (paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2.)

R100093 Cpl. Cox, L.A.S. Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
R86333 Cpl. Hopkins, J.B. (paid) "Whilst so employed" eff: 1-11-42.
(Clerk General "B") (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2.)

R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A. Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant.
(Arm. (Guns) "A") (paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 263
November 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointments

Inc. Dec

R29437 Cpl Sclar, J. Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
R60052 Cpl Smith, D. N. (paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr.
R50175 Cpl Spurr, R.S. 15-53 (P4) d/21-10-42.)
R23654 Cpl Tisdelle, D.J.A.
(A.F.M. "A")

R69177 LAC Sand, E.J. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Arm. Bombs) "A" (Paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2)

R80690 LAC Mills, G. W.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R149936 LAC Rorabeck, A.
(Pumpman (W&B) "B")

R112182 LAC Lea, G.A.
(Driver Trans. "C")

R100518 A/Cpl. (Unpd) Cooper, W.A.L.
(Service Police "C")

R117221 LAC Fortier, G.L. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
R62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.R. (paid) "Whilst so employed" eff: 1-11-42
(Clerk Gen. "B") (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2.)

R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H. T. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
R63760 LAC Guest, H.H. (paid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr.
R66334 LAC McKinlay, R. 15-53 (P4) d/21-10-42.)

R61513 LAC Powell, J.H.O.
R62362 LAC White, G.G.
(A.F.M. "A")

W305620 AWI Simpson, A.A. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Tele. Operator "C") (unpaid) eff: 1-11-42 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/2.)

R26195 Sgt. Sequin, H.J. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.) Sergeant (paid) eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 232 dated 1942.)

R26083 Sgt. Hay, H.P. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.) Sergeant (paid) eff: 18-10-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O.
232 dated 1942.)

R114015 Sgt. Dilks, C.L. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
R26471 Sgt Egan, W.H. Sergeant (paid) eff: 24-10-42 (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 232 dated 1942.)

R120042 Sgt Leavis, C.W.

R119800 Sgt Matherly, J.H.

R119329 Sgt Metivier, H.A.

(All Airmen Pilots, Sp. Grp.)

R20512 Sgt Reed, T. N. E. Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
(Airman Pilot, Sp. Grp.) Sergeant (paid) eff: 10-10-42 (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No. 232 dated 1942)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4.
Serial No. 263
November 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Listen,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

* 2. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146 A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R62653 Cpl. MacDonald, D.G. 24-10-42 (1 day)
R65748 LAC Harris, H.R. 24-10-42 (1 day)
R111011 LAC Castonguay, J.H. 24-10-42 (1 day)
R54454 Cpl. Fox, J.F. 24-10-42 (1 day)
R70660 Cpl. Fitzpatrick, H.L. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R108790 LAC Bramley, F.H. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R131225 LAC Wootton, W. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R100840 LAC Cooper, H.R. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R156558 LAC Marshall, C.H. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R75085 Cpl. Thackray, C.E. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R122754 LAC Wills, J.A. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R126431 LAC Saunders, J.B. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R160168 AC2 Pratt, A.A. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R146227 LAC Cross, T.L. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R109854 LAC Cartier, F.O. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R52331 F/Sgt. Hoffer, A.R. 18, 19-10-42 (2 days)
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.N. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R127646 AC1 Kitchen, D.R. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R151309 AC2 Stuart, W. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R52707 Sgt. Bowen, F. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R147902 LAC Campbell, D.H. 18-10-42 (1 day)
R146144 LAC Sawkins, G.E. 18, 23-10-42 (2 days)
R64167 Sgt. Zeigler, M.E. 18, 19-10-42 (2 days)
R139681 LAC Back, J.E. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R54787 Sgt. Blondin, A.H. 19-10-42 (1 day)
6123A Sgt. Barrie, H.T. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R148137 LAC Caplan, N.J. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R164837 LAC Liberman, D. 19-10-42 (1 day)
995 WO. II Cowley, D.K. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R150310 LAC Turpin, N. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R165893 AC1 Lalonde, H. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R165913 AC1 Paddison, H.L. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R53028 Cpl. Bannister, H. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R154568 LAC Finley, G. 19-10-42 (1 day)
R112939 LAC Mahley, F.N. 20, 22-10-42 (2 days)
R121084 LAC Johnstone, A. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R101576 LAC Campbell, E.B. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R154255 AG1 Bouchard, J.G. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R145665 LAC McTavish, R.E. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R165650 AC1 Miller, W.S. 20-24-10-42 (2 days)
R143464 AC1 Thurston, D.R. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R67614 Cpl. Williams, H.R. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R156566 LAC Wallace, J.L. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R156535 LAC Wylie, W.C. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R128299 LAC Fleming, W.S. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R179996 AC2 Goldhart, M. 20-10-42 (1 day)
R73926 Cpl. Goyette, C.T. 21-10-42 (1 day)
R119787 LAC McDaid, J.D. 21-10-42 (1 day)
R87052 LAC Michie, F.O. 21-10-42 (1 day)
R167389 AC1 Rainthorpe, E.S. 21-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 263
November 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

R145680 LAC Stuebing, J. R.	21-10-42 (1 day)
R125599 LAC Groulx, J.E.L.	21-10-42 (1 day)
1712 W.O.11 La Roche, N.	21-10-42 (1 day)
2695 F/S Ellison, L.C.	21-10-42 (1 day)
375 A. Sgt. Langley, J.W.	21-10-42 (1 day)
R165801 LAC Millgate, J.	21-10-42 (1 day)
R128727 ACI Ward, J.C.	21-10-42 (1 day)
R165624 ACI Cook, A.G.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R125374 LAC Parent, J.J.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R114281 LAC Hill, W. F.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R66259 Sgt Kearns, A. N.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R100867 LAC North, R. F.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R86163 LAC Shorey, W.J.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R82086 LAC Kirk, G. A.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R165921 ACI Shackleton, E. E.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R133550 LAC Dryborough, D.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R133969 LAC Madonik, A. C.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R93105 LAC Mongraw, G.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R147341 LAC Prochnicki, N.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R80793 LAC Monkman, J. H.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R156332 ACI Hunt, R. T.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R89480 LAC Werden, E. L.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R69335 LAC Dunlop, T. W.	22-10-42 (1 day)
R85721 LAC Eades, G.G.G.	23-10-42 (1 day)

3. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R100093 Sgt. Cox, L.A.S.	Entitled to draw Subsistence Allowance eff:1-11-42 (Auth.199 (I) F.R.& I.)
R136261 Sgt. Prete, L.J.	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art.199 (I) F.R.& I. eff:30-10-42.
R52291 Sgt. Blake, L.C.	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art.199 (I) F.R.& I. eff:27-10-42.
R80937 LAC Millard, A.P. (Elect."A")	Entitled to draw rations allowance in lieu of rations whilst on annual & embarkation leave for the following periods. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.& I.) 29-10-42 to 31-10-42 (incl.3 days) (Annual Leave) 1-11-42 to 14-11-42 (incl. 14 days) (Embarkation Leave.)
R144249 LAC Tomlin, J.D.	Authorized to draw ration allowance while on leave from 1-7-42 to 31-7-42 incl.(31 days) (Auth:D.R.O.215 d/9-9-42 #1 ITS R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ontario.
R105498 Sgt. Fincham, L.B.	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art.199(I) F.R.& I. eff:27-10-42.
R51527 Sgt Kellough, A.R.	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art.199 (I) F.R.& I. eff:24-10-42.
R110166 Sgt.Noble,	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art.199(I) F.R.& I. eff:27-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 263
November 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R100093 Sgt Cox, L.A.S.

Carried supernumerary to the Airmen's
Married Establishment eff: 17-10-42.

5. RECORDS
Marriage

R100093 Sgt Cox L.A.S.

Married with permission to W302922 Cpl.
McLellan, E.G. at Toronto, on 17-10-42
by Rev. H.B. Henderson.

Change of address Next-of-Kin

R: 100093 Sgt Cox, L.A.S.

Changed to (wife) Queens Hotel,
Belleville, Ontario.

TRAINEE

No. 21. Armourer (Bombs) Course.

6. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings.

R167966 AC2 Harvey, J.H.

R147662 AC2 Thun, P.K.

R152947 AC2 Kristjanson, H.A.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2. B. & G. School
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 31-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336149. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/24-10-42.)

R132338 AC2 Adair, W.T.

R158343 AC2 Collins, N.P.

R157653 AC2 Steinberg, I.

(All Armourer (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 31-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336150. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/24-10-42.)

R176321 AC2 Loughlin, J.A.

R130562 AC2 Herbut, W.

R105770 AC2 Crandall, H.

R171751 AC2 Strand, F.J.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 31-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336151 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/24-10-42.)

R179182 AC2 Brennan, W.H.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3. S.F.T.S.
Calgary, Alta. eff: 31-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336152 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/24-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 263
November 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No. 21 Armourer (Bombs) Course Inc. Dec.

rs R136103 AC2 Scott, J. K.
rs R180260 AC2 Lewis, G. F.
rs R180251 AC2 Roe, R. W.
rs R180298 AC2 Hladun, B.
rs R161322 AC2 Dignan, G. P.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School
Paulson, Man. eff: 31-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hours. 31-10-42. Issued T.W. #330143
& #336142. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/24-10-42.)

rs R120917 AC2 Whitmore, R. K.
(Arm (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S.,
Claresholm, Alta. eff: 31-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hours. 31-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336144. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/24-10-42.)

rs R172394 AC2 Morfitt, W.A..
rs R157102 AC2 Bell, H.L..
rs R126363 AC2 Henderson, A.P.
rs R13434 AC2 Gracey, W.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 R.D. Vancouver,
B.C., eff: 31-10-42. Departing by rail
1935 hours. 31-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336145. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/24-10-42.)

rs R180608 AC2 Cranston, R.N.
rs R153054 AC2 Richards, F.A.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Gander, Nfld. eff: 31-10-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336146. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/24-10-42.)

rs R174785 AC2 Allan, G.L..
rs R160039 AC2 Hoole, K.A.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. ON POSTING TO No. 12³ Squadron,
Debert, Nova Scotia. eff: 31-10-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 31-10-42.
Issued T.W. #336147. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/24-10-42.)

rs R173871 AC2 Sheldrake, E.W.
rs R169981 AC2 McGregor, A.H.
rs R175242 AC2 Edwards, L.F.
rs R175016 AC2 Monk, V.J.
(All Arm (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School
Jarvis Ont. eff: 31-10-42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 31-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336148. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/24-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

No. 6. Aircraft Recognition Course

R168600 Sgt. McPhee, E.I.
(Clk. Educat. "A")

2111
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
Reporting by rail 1935 hours 30-10-42.
Issued T.W. #336141. Ceases to occupy
Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal 13594 d/13-10-42
& 1459 d/15-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 253

November 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN:

TRAINEE

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

Temporary Duty

R66188 Sgt Dempsey, S.H.
(Arm.(Guns) "A")

No.6 Aircraft Recognition Course

Inc.Dec.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 1. I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 30-10-42 (Auth: No. 1. T.C.
M.594 d/13-10-42.)

2571 Sgt. Halliwell, H.F.
(Arm.(Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hours, 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C.
Signal M594 d/13-10-42.)

R99814 Sgt. Ellenton, J.F.
(Arm.(Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 31 A.N.S. Port Albert,
Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hours 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations,
eff: 30-10-42 (Auth: No. 1. T.C. Signal M594
d/13-10-42.)

R104457 Cpl White, C.E.
(Arm.(Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 1. A.O.S. Malton, Ontario.
Departing by rail 1935 hours. 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C.
Signal M594 d/13-10-42.)

R51204 F/Sgt. Lampman, W.P.
(Arm(Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
Departing by rail 1809 hours. 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 3. T.C.
letter 12T-11(P) d/13-10-42.)

R118070 Cpl McKenzie, A.J.
(Arm.(Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hours 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C. Signal
M594 d/13-10-42.)

R105361 Sgt Johnston, A.J.E.
(Arm.(Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B.
Departing by rail 1809 hours 30-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C.
letter 12T-11 (/6) d/13-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 263
November 1st, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander H.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
SUB DIVISION & AIRWOMEN
TRAINING

2. MOVEMENTS (Contd)
Temporary Duty.

No. 6 Aircraft Recognition Course. Inc. Dec.

R108042 Cpl Glen, A.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 31-10-42. Returning to No. 9 B. & G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hours 30-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/13-10-42.)

R110087 Sgt MacDonald, K.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42. Returning to No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 30-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. Ltr. 12T-11 (P6) d/13-10-42.)

R153174 Cpl Barwick, H.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42. Returning to No. 3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 30-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/13-10-42.)

R90475 Sgt. Sutherland, J.C.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, eff: 30-10-42. Returning to No. 1 Wireless School, Montréal, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hours 30-10-42. Issued T.W. #336140. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P6) d/13-10-42.)

R65513 F/Sgt. Steiss, C.E.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 30-10-42. Returning to No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 30-10-42. Issued T.W. #336139. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 30-10-42. (Auth: attending Aircraft Rec. Course.)

3. PAY

Remustering

R166103 AC2 Scott, J.K.

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C" Group. eff: 31-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/24-10-42)

R180260 AC2 Lewis, G.F.

R180251 AC2 Roe, R.W.

R180298 AC2 Hladun, B.

R161322 AC2 Dinan, C.D.

R120917 AC2 Whitmore, R.K.

R172394 AC2 Morfitt, W.A.

R157102 AC2 Bell, H.L.

R146363 AC2 Henderson, A.P.

R123434 AC2 Gracey, W.H.

R180608 AC2 Cranston, R.N.

R153054 AC2 Richards, F.

R174785 AC2 Allan, G.L.

R160039 AC2 Hodge, K.A.

R173871 AC2 Sheldrake, F.W.

R169981 AC2 McGregor, A.

R152427 AC2 Edwards, L.F.

R155016 AC2 Monk, V.J.

R167966 AC2 Harvey, J.H.

R147662 AC2 Thun, P.K.

R152947 AC2 Kristjanson, H.A.

R152338 AC2 Adair, W.T.

R155543 AC2 Collins, N.P.

R157653 AC2 Steinberg, I.

R170321 AC2 Loughlin, J.A.

R150562 AC2 Herbut, U.

R105770 AC2 Crandal

R17151 AC2 Strand,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 263
November 1st., 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.D. Winter.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

No. 21. Armourer (Bombs) Course)

Inc. Dec.

ref R179182 AC2 Brennan, W.M.
ref R151405 AC2 Johnston, R. H.
ref R151477 AC2 Iveson, W.A.
ref R170142 AC2 Homstol, N.H.
ref R174152 AC2 Troster, S.
ref R141450 AC2 Taylor, S. J. M.
ref R144646 AC2 Vincent, D.D.C.
(All Armourer (Bombs Std)

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C"
Group off: 31-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/24-10-42.)

4. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

R105182 Sgt. Patterson, G.D.
(Air Gunnery Sp. Grp.)

Authorized to draw Rations Allowance,
whilst on Embarkation leave from 12-10-42
to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth: F.R. & I.
196 (4)

R111249 Sgt Inch, J.A.
(Air Gunner Sp. Grp.)

Authorized to draw Rations Allowance
whilst on Special Leave from 12-10-42
to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth:
F.R. & I. 196 (4)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS
N-I-L

J. R. Malloy F10
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 262.
October 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE --(As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

31-10-42 - F/L A. B. Whiteley
1-11-42 - S/L G. R. Gwynne
2-11-42 - F/L D. V. Thomas

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

31-10-42 - P/O W.K. Parke
1-11-42 - F/O R. H. Todd
2-11-42 - P/O J. C. Duncan

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-10-42 - Sgt. Graham
1-11-42 - Sgt. Langley, J.W.
2-11-42 - F/S Campbell, J.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-10-42 - Cpl. Owen, A. J.
1-11-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, M.H.
2-11-42 - Cpl. Isles, K.J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

31-10-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D. W.
1-11-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.
2-11-42 - Cpl. Davidson

6. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #258, d/27-10-42, Page 1, Para 6, PART I ADMINISTRATION,
"A" GENERAL, BAR CATERER is amended as follows:-

for: 3-11-42 - 9-11-42 Sgt. Campbell, J. C.
read: 3-11-42 - 9-11-42 Sgt. McLeod, K.C.

7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated here-
under:

R127486	Sgt. MacLean, R.R.
R51527	Sgt. Kellough, A.
R66387	Sgt. Sealey, L.F.
R136241	Sgt. Preto, L.P.
R130175	Sgt. Shave, K.F.
R95859	Sgt. Fraser, E. M.
R82270	Sgt. Kelly, J. L.
R77497	F/S Dube
R11016	Sgt. Noble, S. A.
R143571	LAC McGlade, A.
W306142	AW2 Drouin, P.H.
W306270	AW2 Mills, H.Y.
C4462	F/O Mendez, R.F.
	Mr. Walter Van Meer

ADDITIONS DELETIONS

1.	-
2.	-
5.	-
3.	-
1.	-
3.	-
4.	-
1.	-
6.	-
1.	-
1.	-
4.	-
6.	-
3.	-

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 2.
Serial No. 262.
October 31st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. MOVEMENTS

Inc. Dec.

Temporary Duty
Flight Lieutenant
B. B. Lindsay
(C6457) (Equip)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 27-10-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 27-10-42. Issued T. W. #336120. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 27-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P.254 d/24-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings
R127354 LAC Bower, H.C.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Gander, Nfld. eff: 3-11-42 reporting 5-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 3-11-42. Issued T.W. #336131. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC II) d/24-10-42.)

2. RANK

Reclassification:

W306620 AW2 Hughes, P.M.
(Clerk Steno. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 28-10-42.

W305898 AW2 Copeland, M.J.
(Clerk Gen. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 29-10-42.

W306815 AW2 Leary, I.P.
(Clerk Gen. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 30-10-42.

R108700 ACI Dent, W.R.
(Draughtsman) (W&B) "B"

Reclassified LAC eff: 27-10-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R163911 AC2 Yazyk, J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 29-10-42.

R55445 LAC Finkelstein, J.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 29-10-42.

R172709 AC2 Volkmar, J.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 29-10-42.

Discharges

R164987 AC2 Bedard, J.B.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 29-10-42.

R129844 ACI Lindsay, W.H.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 29-10-42.

R88740 LAC Smith, G.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters Mountain View, Ont. eff: 29-10-42.

R171258 AC2 Bernier, J.W.L.F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mountain View, Ontario. eff: 29-10-42.

4. RECORDS

Change of address next of kin.

R130312 Sgt. Iveson, T.F.

Change to (wife) 115 Daniel Street, Arnprior, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 262.
October 31st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Inc. Dec

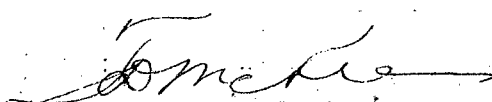
Pilot Officer,
H.E. Brewer
(A.B.Sp.Grp.) (Pend. Gaz.) Taken on strength on 9-10-42 on appointment
to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the R.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch.
(Auth: CAS Signal P.4433 d/8-10-42.)

Pilot Officer,
A.J. McCall
(A.B.Sp. Grp.) (Pend. Gaz.) Taken on strength on 9-10-42 on appointment
to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the RAF (VR) General Duties Branch
(Auth: CAS Signal P/4436 d/9-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

GB1388240 Sgt. McCall, A.J. Discharged on 8-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.1.
(A.B.Sp.Grp.) Para. 652 (14) on appointment to a commission
in the R.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch as
Pilot Officer (Auth. CAS P.4436 d/9-10-42.)

GB658301 Sgt. Brewer, H.E. Discharged on 8-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.1.
(A.B.Sp.Grp.) Para. 652 (14) on appointment to a commission
in the R.A.F. (VR) General Duties Branch as
Pilot Officer (Auth: CAS P.4433 d/8-10-42.)


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

There will be a meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee in the
New Airmens' Club on Monday 2-11-42 at 1400 hours. The following members of the
committee are requested to be present: F/L Mulcahy; F/L Cameron; Sgt. McCorkindale
(W.D.) F/L Bickerstaffe; Sgt. R. Fowler; Cpl. Horton; AWI Watts, AC2 Boyler,
the K. of C. Supervisors, and Sgt. Harris. Details of the Airmens dance to be
held in the Drill Hall on Thursday November 5th., will be discussed.

The regular monthly airmens' dance will be held on Thursday evening,
November 5th., at 2030 Hours in the Drill Hall. The usual arrangements for
transportation of lady friends of the airmen from Bellville are being made. All
airmen are invited and you are promised a good time.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1.
Serial No. 261
October 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 30-10-42 - F/L L.D. Smith.
31-10-42 - F/L A.B. Whiteley

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 30-10-42 - P/O A. S. Smith
31-10-42 - P/O W.K. Parke

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-10-42 - Sgt. Hunt, P.N. 30-10-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, W. F.
31-10-42 - Sgt. Graham. 31-10-42 - Cpl. Owen, A. J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 30-10-42 Cpl. Brucei, R. A.
31-10-42 Cpl. Shaw, D. W.

6. DENTAL PARADE for Saturday October 31st., 1942.

0930 hrs. - R179810 AC2 Allan, R.E. R180236 AC2 Cathcart, N.T.
1000 hrs. - R109412 AC2 Elliot, G. E.
1030 hrs. - R88371 LAC McDonald, F. R. R170892 AC2 Hilton, A. D.
1100 hrs. - R146373 LAC Bethune, A.C. 7503 W02 Bean, W.R.

7. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. 250 Page 2, dated 17-10-42 to read as follows:

	<u>Inventory No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Inv. Holder</u>	<u>Representative.</u>
for:	9	Air Armament School	F/Lt. A.B. Whiteley	None.
read:	9	" " " "	" " "	WO. I. Rourke, T.E.

8. LEAVE AND PASSES

Unit and section commanders are advised that the inclusion of 48 hour passes with annual leave is not permitted.

9. POWERS OF PUNISHMENT

Amendment Station Standing Orders

Station Standing Orders, Part 1 Administration & Discipline, Section 1, page 3, para 9. is cancelled and the following substituted.

Subordinate commanders may award punishments as laid down in K.R. Air Para 496, except those officers who have been granted special powers of punishment by the Air Officer Commanding, the names of whom, will appear in daily routine orders from time to time.

10. STATION BAND

All bandsmen not on leave or pass are to attend the Station Parade on Saturday October 31st., 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 261
October 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. STATION PARADE

1. On the departure of Group Captain C. R. Dunlap as Commanding Officer of this station a parade will be held at 1330 hrs. Saturday October 31st., on the taxi strip facing the control tower. All available personnel are to attend.
2. The parade will consist of two wings: No. 1 wing comprised of Headquarters and Maintenance to fall in at 1300 hours on the apron of No. 4 Hangar; No. 2 Wing - Training Wing to fall in at 1300 hours on the Parade Grounds.
3. Wing Markers are to report to the station Sergeant Major at the Control Tower at 1315 hours.
4. The advance will be sounded at 1320 hours.
5. DRESS - Blues without greatcoats.

12. CHURCH PARADES
Protestant

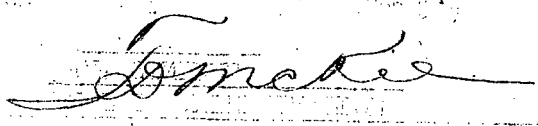
Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations.

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday November 1st., 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.

Serial No. 261.

October 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

Pilot Officer,
S. M. Bolton
(C11394) (AE)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. eff: 27-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 27-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 27-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P.260 d/26-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
L. Poulin (C7194)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 26-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 26-10-42. (Trade Test Officer.)

Flight Lieutenant
E. J. Salter
(C3672) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 S.E.T.S. Kingston, Ont. on 26-10-42. Departed by road (HMC) 1600 hrs. 26-10-42. Returned by road (HMC) 1930 hrs. 28-10-42. Ceased to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations for that period. (Attending Court-Martial.)

Flying Officer
R. F. Wilson
(C6693) (Adm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. St. Thomas, Ont. on 27-10-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 27-10-42. Issued T.W. #336124. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 27-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P.263 d/26-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
S. M. Bolton
(C11394) (AE)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 S.E.T.S. Camp Borden, Ont. on 28-10-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 28-10-42. Issued T.W. #336134. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 28-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P.271 d/28-10-42.)

3. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

Group Captain
C. R. Dunlap
(C100) (GL)

Entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on Embarkation Leave from 2-11-42 to 15-11-42. incl. (14 days) (Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

4. LEAVE

Group Captain
C. R. Dunlap
(C100) (GL)

Granted Embarkation Leave from 0745 hrs. 2-11-42 to 2200 hrs. 15-11-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. S.110 FD 99 (PB) d/29-9-42.)

Squadron Leader
R. M. Trites
(C1784)

Granted Embarkation Leave from 1-11-42 to 14-11-42 incl. (14 days)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 261

October 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain-View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

RL14018 AC1 Williams, E.J.
RL1508748 LAC Smith, B.D.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 27-10-42. Arriving by
rail 0115 hrs. 29-10-42. Occupying Govt.
(Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 29-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS H. 3671 d/25-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

R68130 F/Sgt. Bennett, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 30-10-42.
Returning to No. 13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert,
Que. (Auth: #3 T.C. letter 12 T-11 (P6)
d/13-10-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R65637 Sgt. Adamthwaite, W.J.
(A.F.M. (IR) "A")
RL14281 LAC Hill, W.F.
(A.F.M. (IR) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 15-10-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1330 hrs. 15-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
15-10-42. (Maintenance)

R65637 Sgt. Adamthwaite, W.J.
RL14281 LAC Hill, W.F.
(A.F.M. (IR) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Station on returning to #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont., on 26-10-42. Departed by
road (GT) 1130 hrs. 26-10-42. Ceases to
occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff:
26-10-42.

9586 WO. II Hayes, H.W.
(W. II "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 28-10-42. Arriving by
road (HMC) 1220 hrs. 28-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 28-10-42.
(Trade Testing.)

RL161541 Sgt. Smith, E.R.
(Typewriter Rep. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. 27-10-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1220 hrs. 27-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 27-10-42.
(Repairing Typewriters.)

4. RANK

Reclassification

RL23969 AC1 Madonik, A.C.
(Instr. Repair "B")

Reclassified LAC. eff: 1-10-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

RL171258 AC2 Bernier, J.W.L.F. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 27-10-42.

R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.G. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
eff: 28-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.
October 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)

Discharges

rs R95275 LAC Clisby, G.C. *rs*

rs R171258 AC2 Bernier, J.W. *check*

rs R77023 LAC Moffat, D.D.

rs R303540 AWI Eutherford, H.I.

rs R177058 AC2 Boutin, P.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, eff: 28-10-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 27-10-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-10-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-10-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 28-10-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

rs R156537 ACI Watt, J.T.

(A.E.M. "G")

rs R52291 Sgt. Blake, L.C.

(A.E.M. "A")

Changed to (wife) 39½ Helendale Ave.,
Toronto, Ontario.

Changed to (wife) 14 Highland Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

rs [redacted] Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.

20-10-42.

rs Ceases to be absent without leave 0345
hrs. 25-10-42.

rs [redacted] Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.

20-10-42.

rs Ceases to be absent without leave at
1830 hrs. 21-10-42.

8. AMENDMENT

rs R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.

(Elect. "A")

D.R.O. #248 d/15-10-42, Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 8
LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:-

for: 22-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (7 days)

read: 22-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (4 days)

R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.

(Elect "A")

D.R.O. #248 d/15-10-42 page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 5
ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

for: 22-10-42 to 28-10-42 (incl) 7 days.

read: 22-10-42 to 25-10-42 (incl) 4 days.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

rs 3005 Sgt. Spencer, G.D.M.

(Clk. Adm. "A") (u/t A.O.)

#66 Air Observers Course

T.O.S. on posting from #1. Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-10-42.

Arriving by road (GT) 2300 hrs. 25-10-42.

Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 25-10-42. Entitled to draw continuous

Flying Pay under Art. 146B. F.R. & I. eff:

26-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)

d/14-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No.
October 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
postings

No. 8 Bombing Instructors' Course Inc. Dec

RL47949 ACI Nixon, W.E.D. T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Yamouth,
(Arm. (B) "C") N.S. eff: 26-10-42. Arriving by rail 1430 hrs.
28-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 28-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

I. RECORDS

Change of address next of Kin

RAF524923 F/Sgt Smith, A.C.W. Changed to 118 east Bridge St.
Belleville, Ontario.

TRAINEE

I. AMENDMENTS

#16 Armourer Guns Course

RL14033 ACI Clarke, W.N.
(Arm. (G) "C")

D.R.O. #245 d/12-10-42 Page 9, PART II.
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen- TRAINEES
Para 1. STRENGTH INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: RL14033 ACI Clarke, W.N.
read: RL14033 ACI Clarke, W.N.

2. CANCELLATIONS

#62 Air Observers' Course.

GBL551274 LAC Gordon, J.A.
(Air Observer Std.)

D.R.O. (after order) #256A d/24-10-42
page 5, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Para. I. STRENGTH DECREASE postings for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Sta. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 260,
October 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
29-10-42 - S/L. G. W. Erichsen
30-10-42 - F/L. J. H. Dack
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
29-10-42 - F/O. G. W. Breckenridge
30-10-42 - P/O. A. S. Smith
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
29-10-42 - F/S Taylor, J.C.
30-10-42 - Sgt Hunt, P.N.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
29-10-42 - Cpl Lewis, J.F.
30-10-42 - Cpl Bruce, R.A.
6. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, October 30, 1942.
0900 hrs. - Sick parade
0930 hrs. - AC1 Powers, D.R. AC2 Spence, D.G. LAC Yallup, S.
1000 hrs. - AC2 Ardis, B.D. AC2 Campbell, C.A. AC2 Brydon, V.M.
1030 hrs. - LAC Gagnon, A.E. AW1 Matlack, S.M. AC2 Skelton, A.E.
1100 hrs. - Cpl Parker, A.J. AC2 Blackman, B.J. LAC Pogue, J.A.
1330 hrs. - LAC St. Amant, J.G. AC2 Bell, W.E. AC2 Truscott, R.W.
1400 hrs. - LAC Mitchell, V.L. AC1 Kelly, J.J. LAC Crone, F.E.
1430 hrs. - AC2 Hobden, R.E. AC2 Boisverd, B. AC2 Fournier, H.E.

7. QUARTERLY AUDIT BOARD

A quarterly audit board will assemble by order of Group Captain C. R. Dunlap, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of auditing Non-public Funds accounts at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View for the quarter ending September 30th, 1942.

PRESIDENT - S/L. O.S. Dunn, IC

MEMBER - S/L. G.E. Wilson

8. INSPECTION OF EQUIPMENT

The undermentioned senior N.C.O. is hereby authorized to carry out A.I.D. Inspection of Technical Stores for Parachute Section: (Inventory No. 26)

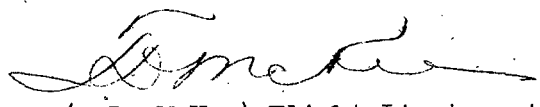
10208 Sgt. Blair, A.P.
(Fab/Wkr. "B")

9. UNIT PARADE-TRAINING WING

The aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the A.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hours 30-10-42 on the Parade Grounds, Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 260
October 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

I. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Inc. Dec.

Squadron Leader
W. W. Erichsen
(C1350) (Arm)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. on 20-10-42. Departed by road (HMC)
1805 hours 20-10-42. Returned by road (HMC)
1935 hrs. 25-10-42. Ceased to occupy Govt.
Qtrs and draw rations for that period.
(Armament Visiting Flight.)

2. RECORDS

Change of address next of kin
Pilot Officer,
E. E. Benson (J11006)

Changed to (wife) 36 Bridge Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

3. LEAVE The undermentioned officers are granted Annual Leave for the
periods shown opposite their names.

Flight Lieutenant
L. M. James (C1102)

24-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl (14 days)

Flying Officer,
K. F. Horton (J3991)

2-11-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (7 days)

*amended by DRO 270
to read "2-11-42 to 5-11-42 (4 days)"*

4. CANCELLATION

Pilot Officer
J. W. Stiles
(C9892) (SR) (AE)

DRO 258 d/27-10-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Staff, Para 2.
PROMOTION for the m/n officer is hereby
cancelled.

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings
R143571 LAC McGalde, A.V.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Prince Rupert, B.C. eff. 18-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 27-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 27-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23. (SEC III) d/12-10-42.)

R110166 Sgt. Noble, G.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 O.T.U. Debart,
N.S. eff: 24-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
1022-N-780 (AP3B2) d/20-10-42.)

R77497 F/Sgt Dube, G.W.R.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Eastern Air Command,
Halifax, N.S. 24-10-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 26-10-42. (Auth:
CAS. C. R77497 (OP3) d/19-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

W303344 AWI Macdonald, M.F.
(GD) "Std"

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 29-10-42 rep. 30-10-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 29-10-42. Issued T.W. 004393
#3336129. (Auth: DAPS 427-34-1 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 260
October 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ARMED & AIRWOMEN.
STATE

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R158710 LAC Pfaff, K. A.
(W.O.G. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Ganor, Nfld. eff: 2-11-42 reporting
4-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
2-11-42. Issued T.W. #336128. (Auth:
DAPS1022-T-2291 202-10-5/23 (SEC II)
d/19-10-42.)

R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.
(Elect. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1. Y. Depot
Halifax, N.S. eff: 31-10-42, reporting
14-11-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
31-10-42. Issued T.W. #336121. (Auth:
S.45-13-11 (AP3A) d/21-10-42.)

3. PAY
Remustering
R108700 AC1 Dent, W.R.
(Draughtsman "C")

Remustered to Draughtsman "B" (W&B)
eff: 27-10-42. (Auth: D.R.C. #209
d/31-8-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R121050 LAC Yake, F.E.

Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Mountain View,
Ontario. eff: 26-10-42.

R69335 LAC Dunlop, T.W.

Admitted to Station Hospital Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 27-10-42.

R1471751 AC2 Strand, F.S.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 27-10-42.

R179359 AC2 Lepage, J. S.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 27-10-42.

W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 26-10-42.

W300421 AWI Walker, N.A.

Admitted to Christie Street Hospital,
Toronto, Ontario. eff: 27-10-42.

Discharges

R129225 LAC Robbins, W. H.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 27-10-42.

R65585 Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 27-10-42.

R143730 LAC Parish, J.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mt. View,
Ont. 26-10-42.

W300421 AWI Walker, N. A.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 27-10-42.

W300453 AW2 Park, J.C.

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 27-10-42.

5. RECORDS

Births

R91499 LAC Angus, R.C.
(Cook "B")

Born a son
Quelph, Ontario.

S.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4.
Serial No. 260.
October 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

Inc. Dec

1. RECORDS

Change of address next of kin

R116389 LAC Shanks, C.R. Changed to (wife) 644 13th. St. Brandon, Man.
(Arm. Bombs) "B")
R103305 LAC Luhrmann, C.F. Changed to (wife) 178 McNabb Street, South
(Arm. (Bombs) "B") Hamilton, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
STAFF

STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. School, Mont
A. J. M. Chadwick (RAF70122) (WAG) Joli, P.Q. eff: 26-10-42 reporting direct
from Temp. Duty at Texas, U.S.A. (Auth: CAS
196-1 (OPl) d/20-10-42 & P.6005 d/25-10-42.)

CEASES TO BE ON TEMP. DUTY AT TEXAS, U.S.A.
on 26-10-42 on posting to #9 B. & G. School
Mont Joli, P.Q. Reporting direct to Mont
Joli, P.Q.

TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS

G81229728 LAC Arnold, R.J.
(Arm. "I")

#3 Fraser Nash Turret Course

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 A.N.S.
Mt. Hope, Ont. on 19-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42.
(Auth: #33 ANS. ltr. 33 ANS/26/Air d/26-10-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Parliament, E.H.
(Fireman 1st. Class)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 21-10-42.

Manning, C.
(Fireman, 2nd. Class)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 16-10-42.

Quibell, W.E.
(Cook I)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 20-10-42 Qtrs and
rations provided in kind.

Hall, R.A.
(Cook, II)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 21/10-42 rations provided
in kind. Drawing allowance of 50¢ per day in
lieu of quarters.

Hogle, D.H.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff: 20-10-42 drawing allowance of
\$1.00 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.

004395

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 260
October 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

nInc. Dec

Jewell, Walter
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff; 1700 hrs. 31-10-42 (Called
for Service in the Army)-Ceases to draw
subsistence allowance.

Sargeant, R.J.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 31-10-42 (Resigned)
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

Torwillegar, K.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 31-10-42 (Resigned).
Ceases to be provided with quarters and
rations in kind.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant P.O. 3, Station
Adjutant for Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont.

nInc. Dec

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 259,
October 28th, 1942.

Issued by: Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 28-10-42 - F/L. A.W. Fegan
29-10-42 - S/L. R.H. Trites
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 28-10-42 - F/O. J.W. Youngman
29-10-42 - F/O. G.W. Breckenridge
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
28-10-42 - Sgt Slater, W.E. 28-10-42 - Cpl Sclar, J.
29-10-42 - F/S Taylor, J.C. 29-10-42 - Cpl Savard, J.J.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 28-10-42 - Cpl Thrasher, C.W.
29-10-42 - Cpl Lewis, J.F.
6. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, October 29th, 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - R151709 LAC Clayton, A.D.
R69613 Sgt Seabrooke, R.E.
R97212 LAC Thain, R.W.

1000 hrs. - W306118 WFL Gibb, S.M.
D125702 Pte. Laberge, J.I.A.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J.C.

1030 hrs. - R174495 AC2 Hawke, J.F.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.H.L.
R164379 AC2 Fleming, T.E.

1100 hrs. - R169782 AC2 Hobden, R.E.
R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.P.
R182013 AC2 Gray, G.

1330 hrs. - R173730 AC2 Howitt, J.G.
R169782 AC2 Hobden, R.E.
R151477 AC2 Iveson, W.A.

1400 hrs. - R172734 AC2 Hope, C.L.
W305640 WFL Fraser, B.H.
R173623 AC2 Griffiths, C.H.

1430 hrs. - R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.
R143586 LAC Hayes, A.E.
R179928 AC2 Houston, E.J.

1500 hrs. - R178264 AC2 Campbell, D.L.
R175956 AC2 Parker, L.
R179954 AC2 Mortimer, C.

7. REPACKING OF PARACHUTES

The following listed parachutes are to be returned to the parachute section for repacking on the dates preceeding their numbers:

28-10-42 - 3593 - Bombing	30-10-42 - 3598 - Gunnery
3624 - "	3629 - "
2024 - "	2051 - Bombing
2084 - Droguo	2170 - "
2330 - F/O Thomas	2334 - S/P Cain
2854 - S/P Reed	273 - S/P McQueen

29-10-42 - 3594 - Gunnery	31-10-42 - 3598 - Gunnery
3625 - "	3630 - "
2025 - "	2054 - "
2331 - P/O Benson	2171 - Bombing
1244 - "	2335 - S/P Forester
3597 - Bombing	
3627 - Gunnery	
2036 - Bombing	
2039 - "	
2333 - W/C Lister	
246 - "	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 259,
October 28th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

s.19(1) -

8. 1693 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, Nova Scotia, was tried by a district court-martial on the 1st day of September, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

(a) Absence without leave.

(b) Losing by neglect his clothing and Service necessaries.

2. He was sentenced to undergo detention for 60 days and to be placed under stoppage of pay to make good the sum of \$45.25. The finding and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Eastern Air Command, Halifax, Nova Scotia, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R135284

9. 1694 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at the Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont., was tried by a district court-martial on the 15th day of July, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

(a) Using insubordinate language to his superior officer.

(b) Striking his superior officer being in the execution of his office.

(c) Striking a person in whose custody he was placed.

2. He was sentenced to undergo detention for 56 days. The finding and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R159053

10. 1695 - CONSERVATION OF STATIONERY

1. The following is an order of the Director of Government Office Economics Control:
"All dictators of correspondence in Government offices will now discontinue the ordinary peacetime practice of acknowledging routine correspondence, by personal dictation, by form letter, or by duplicated or printed forms.
By order 7."

2. All personnel concerned are to govern themselves accordingly.

H.Q. 875-1-1 & 1062-1-37

11. 1698 - SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE-AIRMAN-INCREASE

1. Attention is directed to A.F.G.O. 57, dated 23rd October, 1942.

2. The effect of this amendment is to increase the rate of subsistence allowance for airmen (and airwomen) from \$1.00 to \$1.25 per diem. The Allowance in lieu of quarters for airmen (and airwomen) is also raised from 50¢ to 75¢ per diem by this amendment. Pay accounts are to be adjusted from 1st October, 1942, the effective date of the amendment.

3. Accountant Officers are to prepare schedules in duplicate of the adjustments made for each unit for which they are responsible for pay, headed by the month in which the adjustment is made in the pay account and giving the following information:-

(a) Number, rank, name and initials.

(b) The amount of the net adjustment to the end of the month in which the increase is given effect in the pay account.

The information required in sub-para. (b) above is for the use of the Chief Treasury Officer (Air), Pay and Allowance Section only, and these schedules are not to be recorded as vouchers in the record of pay. When notice of this amendment is received after the pay accounts for October have been closed, the amount of the necessary adjustment to the pay account in November is to be recorded in the subsistence allowance column of the record of pay, without a reference. Both copies of the schedules are to be signed by the accountant officer, the original copy submitted to the Chief Treasury Officer (Air), Pay and Allowance Section, Ottawa, securely attached to the current Daily Routine Order, and the duplicate retained on file.

H.Q. 1000-6-4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 259,
October 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. 1701 - ACCIDENTS RESULTING FROM RCAF PERSONNEL BOARDING OR DESCENDING FROM AIR-
CRAFT WHILE IN MOTION ON THE GROUND

1. A fatal accident occurred recently due to an airman descending from an aircraft while it was being towed to its hanger.
2. Personnel of the R.C.A.F. are not to board or to descend from an aircraft while it is in motion on the ground.
3. Prompt and adequate disciplinary action is to be taken in the event of any breach of this order.

H.Q. 1021-4-1, Vol.6.

13. 1702 - PHOTOGRAPHS - USE OF, IN INVESTIGATIONS OF FLYING ACCIDENTS

1. Several courts of inquiry or investigations into flying accidents to which are attached photographs of the wreckage showing the bodies of the deceased crew, have been received at Air Force Headquarters.
2. Where it is not possible or it is undesirable to remove the bodies beforehand, care is to be exercised that they are covered before photographs are taken.

H.Q. 1021-4-1

14. 1703 - CHRISTMAS MAILS FOR TROOPS OVERSEAS

1. Mail for personnel located in the Middle East, India and Ceylon should be mailed immediately and addressed as follows:

Number, rank, name,

Unit (if known),

"Attached R.A.F." (If applicable),

Royal Canadian Air Force Overseas,
(Middle East)

India

) as the case may be

Ceylon

2. Mail for personnel stationed in the United Kingdom should be mailed not later than 10th November, 1942, for delivery in the United Kingdom for Christmas, and addressed as shown below:-

Number, rank, name,

Unit (if known),

"Attached R.A.F." (If applicable),

Royal Canadian Air Force Overseas.

3. Parcels for personnel located in Alaska, Labrador and Newfoundland, should be mailed early in December if delivery is to be expected for Christmas, and should be addressed as outlined below:

ALASKA

Annette Island

Number, rank, name,

A.P.O. 935,

c/o Postmaster,

SEATTLE, Washington.

Anchorage

Number, rank, name,

A.P.O. 942,

c/o Postmaster,

SEATTLE, Washington.

LABRADOR

Number, rank, name,

R.C.A.F. Labrador

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. John's

Number, rank, name,

C.A.P.O. No. 1,

R.C.A.F. Overseas.

Gander

Number, rank, name,

C.A.P.O. No. 4,

R.C.A.F. Overseas.

BOTHFORD

Number, rank, name,

C.A.P.O. No. 3,

R.C.A.F. Overseas.

Torbay

Number, rank, name,

C.A.P.O. No. 5,

R.C.A.F. Overseas.

4. Owing to limited shipping space it is desirable that Overseas parcels be reduced in size and weight to permit more Christmas gifts being forwarded to reach personnel at Christmas.

H.Q. 866-1-129

004399

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 259,
October 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. MAIL SERVICE TO AND FROM LABRADOR

1. A.F.R.O. 1202, dated 31st July, 1942, is cancelled and the following substituted.
2. The Canadian Postal Corps have established C.A.P.O. No. 10, which will serve armed services personnel in Labrador.
3. Mail for R.C.A.F. personnel located in Labrador is to be addressed as follows:-
 - (a) For the unit - Commanding Officer;
R.C.A.F., Labrador.
 - (b) For personnel - Number, rank, name,
R.C.A.F., Labrador.

16. RETENTION OF EMPTY INK BOTTLES

1. It is intended to introduce ink powder in lieu of liquid ink for use in the R.C.A.F., and therefore empty ink bottles are to be retained in order to store and dispense ink made from the powder.
2. Detailed instructions on the use of ink powder will be issued at a later date, but in the meantime, all units and depots are to ensure that empty pint and quart size ink bottles are retained, and not disposed of in accordance with A.F.E.A.O. Q.30/18

17. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, 29th October, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours 29-10-42 on the parade grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.

J. R. Malloy F.O.
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 259
October 23th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

N-I-L

Inc. Dec

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

1. RANK

Appointment

rs R156698 A/Cpl. Hunt, J.T.M. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Corporal
(F.F. "B") (paid) eff. 1-4-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1690
d/23-10-42.)

rs R162797 A/Cpl. Seggie, T.C.D. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Corporal
(F.F. "B") (paid) eff: 1-5-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1690
d/23-10-42.)

2. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

rs R90909 Sgt. McKay, E.W. Changed to (Mother) 5 Company St. Farnham, Que.
(Pilot)

rs R127561 LAC Barber, C.M. Changed to (wife) Apt. 13, 364 Talbot Street,
(Driv. Trans. "C") London, Ont.

rs R154225 AC1 Bouchard, J.G. Changed to 9 St. Louis St. St. Lambert, P.Q. (Mother)

rs R174201 AC2 Barry, B.J. Changed to (Mother) 45 Oakwood Ave., Toronto, Ont.

amended by PR 266
to read "75 Oakwood Ave. Toronto"

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

rs W303540 AW1 Rutherford, H.I. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 23-10-42.

rs W300458 AW2 Parks, J.C. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 23-10-42.

rs R88740 LAC Smith, G. A. Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 22-10-42.

Discharges

rs R180529 AC2 McGee, J.E. Discharged from Christie Street Hospital,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 20-10-42.

rs R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, Mt.
View, Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

rs R180529 AC2 McGee, J.E. Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 23-10-42.

rs R63740 LAC Smith, G.A. Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

rs R182020 AC2 Campbell, C.A. Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital eff 25-9-42.

rs R102603 AC1 Unwin, L.H. Discharged from Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

rs W302281 AW1 Eberle, D.H. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 24-10-42.

rs R169896 AC2 McDonald, D. Discharged from Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 24-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 259
October 28th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

Inc. Dec.

4. LEAVE
Sick Leave

rs R180529 AC2 McGee, J.E.

Granted sick leave from 24-10-42 to 27-10-42 (4 days) incl.

rs R152769 LAC Bicanic, S.

Granted sick leave from 25-10-42 to 27-10-42 (3 days) incl.

rs R169564 AC2 Lomas, L. N.E.

Granted sick leave from 26-10-42 to 30-10-42 (5 days) incl.

rs R65585 Cpl Thrasher, G.W.

Granted sick leave from 28-10-42 to 29-10-42 (2 days) incl.

rs R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.

Granted sick leave from 28-10-42 to 30-10-42 (3 days) incl.

5. Absent without Leave

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hours 24-10-42.

6. AMENDMENTS

rs R171258 AC2 Bernier, J.W.L.

D.R.O. #257 d/26-10-42 Page 3 PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 5. HOSPITALIZATION Admissions for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: Hernier.
read: Bernier, J.W.L.

rs R149730 LAC Parish, J.
to

rs R88740 LAC Smith, G.A.

D.R.O. #254 d/22-10-42 Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para.4 HOSPITALIZATION Admissions are amended as follows:-

for: Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mt. View.
read: Admitted to Trenton Stn. Hospital.

rs W301376 AM2 Nowat, E.R.

D.R.O. #254 d/22-10-42 Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 4. HOSPITALIZATION Admissions for the m/n airwoman is amended as follows:-

for: Admitted Stn. sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 15-10-42
read: Admitted to Christie St. Hospital, Toronto, Ont. eff: 15-10-42.

rs R157426 AC2 Mooney, N.O.

rs R148A LAC Girouard, S.A.

D.R.O. #254 Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para.4. HOSPITALIZATION Discharges for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:

for: Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View.
read: Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

NEE 2244 Sgt. Feldman, A.
(A.E.M. "A") (u/t A.B.)

#66 Air Bomber's Course.

T.O.S. on posting from #4 I.T.S. Edmonton, Alta. eff. 25-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 26-10-42. Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art 146B F.R. & I. eff 26-10-42. (Auth. DAFS 2-11-21/6 (AF3B3) 14004402

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 74
Serial No. 259
October 28th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" LINE & "C" LINE
TRAINING

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Contd)
Postings

#66 Air Observers' Course

Inc. Dec.

no R146355 LAC Catt, H.R.
no R139972 LAC Smylie, J.E.
no R124369 LAC Kerbrat, F.M.
no R143269 LAC Stevens, R.E.
no R147325 LAC Wright, J.E.
no R147375 LAC Schnitz, K.L.
no R145338 LAC Harnden, R.H.
no R153504 LAC Carton, G.R.
no R153305 LAC Hammond, H.H.
no R148717 LAC Hammond, S.
no R152765 LAC Wales, J.
no R157655 LAC Goldstone, A.W.
no R158791 LAC Gould, L.G.G.
no R124766 LAC Lather, T.
(All A.O.'s "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-10-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 25-10-42
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 25-10-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B.F.R. & I. eff:
25-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6.
(AF3B3) d/14-10-42.)

no R62112 Cpl. Simmons, H.R.
(Clk. Acct. "A") (u/t A.O.)
no R11610 Sgt. Weeden, H.J.
(Clk. Adm. "A") (u/t A.O.)
no R115055 Cpl. Richardson, D.L.
(Clk. Steno "B") (u/t A.O.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-10-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 25-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 25-10-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B. F.R. & I.
eff: 25-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AF3B3) d/14-10-42.)

no R161843 LAC O'Gorman, J.F.
no R165244 LAC Scopis, S.S.
no R160479 LAC McLeod, P.C.
no R160449 LAC Gundy, R.H.
(All A.B. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 25-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 25-10-42. Entitled to
draw continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B.
F.R. & I. eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AF3B3) d/14-10-42.)

No. 3 Bombing Instructors Course

no R147990 ACI Frieson, J.
(Am. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 C.H.S. Rivers,
Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AF3C) d/20-10-42.)

no R150313 ACI Biron, A.C.
(Am. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S. Edmonton,
Alta. eff: 22-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309
hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/20-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page .8.
Serial No. 259
October 23th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

#8 Bombing Instructors Course

Inc. Dec.

RL55697 ACI Scott, H.C.
(Arm. (B) "C")

RL23528 ACI Cunningham, A.G.
(Arm. (B) "C")

RL57021 ACI Blier, W.L.
(Arm. (B) "C")

RL22816 LAC Curry, J.S.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 S.F.T.S.
Monton, N.B. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 E.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415
hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment
Pilot Officer
R.J. Simmonds
(Tend. Gaz) (GD)

T.O.S. on 9-10-42 on appointment to
commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the RAF (VR) General Duties Branch
(Auth: CAS Signal P4463) d/9-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Discharges

GB1388709 Sgt Simmonds, R.J.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on 8-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.I.
para 652 clause 14 on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the RAF
(VR) General Duties Branch (Auth: CAS
Signal P.4463 d/9-10-42.)

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

GB1504087 LAC Newby, D.A.B.
GB1321846 LAC Adcock, F.J.H.
GB1335920 LAC Noakes, K.W.
GB657057 LAC Broad, S.P.
GB1509409 LAC Ward, A.E.R.
GB1577095 LAC James, H.L.
GB1437310 LAC Holland, D.
GB746384 LAC Walker, G.A.
GB1396505 LAC Middleditch, L.W.
GB1530451 LAC O'Neill, P.H.
GB1396371 LAC Syms, H.J.E.
GB1328641 LAC Smith, J.D.
GB1382888 LAC Goodall, H.
GB1376229 LAC Carey, W.

#66 Air Observers Course.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-10-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 25-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 25-10-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B.F.R. & I. eff:
26-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/14-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 259
October 28th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART III PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

#66 Air Observers Course.

Inc. Dec.

GB1322203 LAC Pierson, L.G.
GB1457040 LAC Riley, T.H.
GB1562321 LAC Whittaker, D.B.
(All A.O.'s "Std")
AUS 414858 LAC Woodrow, G.D.
AUS 425040 LAC McMully, D.
AUS 414060 LAC Millard, A.J.
AUS 420436 LAC Brown, D.G.W.
(All A.O.'s "Std.")
J GB999033 LAC Lee, R.H.R.
(F.M. "A") (u/t A.O.)
J GB991522 Cpl. Ketchell, R.J.
(Fitter "A") (u/t A.O.)
J 30584 Sgt. Payard, H.
(A.O. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 25-10-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 25-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 25-10-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B. F.R. & F.
eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/14-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

GB552010 LAC Smith, E.L.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from
#34 O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. on
22-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
22-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 22-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

GB1232120 LAC Bradley, L.E.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 A.N.S.
Hamilton, Ont. on 24-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

RAF1547098 LAC Wallace, B.A.
RCAF 3943 Private Hagenson, F.

Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 21-10-42.
Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mt.
View, eff: 24-10-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

J. R. Mallory F.O.
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 258,
October 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, para. 6).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

27-10-42 - S/L. M.C. Staddon
28-10-42 - F/L. A.F. Fegan
29-10-42 - S/L. R.H. Tritos
30-10-42 - F/L. L.D. Smith
31-10-42 - F/E. A.B. Whitelock
1-11-42 - S/L. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
2-11-42 - F/L. D.V. Thomas
3-11-42 - S/L. W.J. Ralphs

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd NOV 6 1942
B. J. M.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-10-42 - P/O. J.A. Hickett
28-10-42 - P/O. J.W. Youngman
29-10-42 - P/O. G.W. Brockenridge
30-10-42 - P/O. A.S. Smith
31-10-42 - P/O. F.K. Parko
1-11-42 - P/O. R.H. Todd
2-11-42 - P/O. J.C. Duncan
3-11-42 - P/O. E.E. Benson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-10-42 - F/S Kerr, S.R.
28-10-42 - Sgt Slater, W.E.
29-10-42 - F/S Taylor, J.C.
30-10-42 - Sgt Hunt, P.N.
31-10-42 - Sgt Donnelly, J.T.
1-11-42 - Sgt Langley, J.W.
2-11-42 - F/S Campbell, J.
3-11-42 - Sgt White, W.H.
4-11-42 - Sgt Seabrooke, R.E.
5-11-42 - Sgt Dupuis, E.J.
6-11-42 - Sgt McNeil, R.H.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-10-42 - Cpl Smith, J.A.
28-10-42 - Cpl Sclar, J.
29-10-42 - Cpl Savard, J.J.
30-10-42 - Cpl Cardwell, W.F.
31-10-42 - Cpl Owen, A.J.
1-11-42 - Cpl Ramshaw, W.H.
2-11-42 - Cpl Isles, K.J.
3-11-42 - Cpl Jay, A.L.
4-11-42 - Cpl McDonald, A.
5-11-42 - Cpl Roy, J.L.
6-11-42 - Cpl Hutchinson, J.F.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

27-10-42 - Cpl B. Munister, H.
28-10-42 - Cpl Thrasher, C.W.
29-10-42 - Cpl Lewis, J.F.
30-10-42 - Cpl Bruce, R.A.
31-10-42 - Cpl Fox, J.
1-11-42 - Cpl Marker, F.A.
2-11-42 - Cpl Gouge, W.G.
3-11-42 - Cpl McIntyre, H.B.
4-11-42 - Cpl Shaw, D.W.
5-11-42 - Cpl McCallum, J.D.
6-11-42 - Cpl Tasker, W.H.

6. BAR CAMERER

For the period 27-10-42 to 2-11-42 - Sgt Dilks, C.L.

Next for Duty

For the period 3-11-42 to 9-11-42 - Sgt Campbell, J.C.

7. CENTRAL TRADE TEST BOARD

A Central Trade Test Board composed as hereunder will assemble at 1600 hours 26-10-42 by order of Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, C, Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command for the purpose of Trade Testing airmen and airwomen on the strength of R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PRESIDENT - F/O L.J. Poulin (C7194)

MEMBERS - F/O J.R. Mallory (C6744)

F.O.2 Hayes, H 8596

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 258,
October 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

s.19(1)

8. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. to investigate and report upon an accident to [REDACTED] Air Observer - Class 63A which occurred at the 200 yard Practice Range, Wellington, Ontario.

Flying Officer W.C. Farmer

9. DISCIPLINE - BARRACK

The undermentioned Officers are hereby delegated to be responsible for the Barrack Block shown opposite their names. Officers so delegated are expected to make a periodical check of the Barracks to ensure that they are being kept neat and tidy and that Barrack Rules are being maintained.

8 E F/O R. Rhodes
8 W

14 E A.S.O. J.H. Chivers
14 W

9 E P/O J.A. Wickett
9 W

33 E P/O T.H. Willcocks
33 W

10 E F/O J.T. Sinclair
10 W

34 E F/O J.W. Stiles
34 W

11 E F/O D.K. Leach

43 E F/O W.C. Farmer
43 W

11 W F/O W. Gregory

12 E F/L P.W.E. Tuller
12 W

45 E F/O G.U. Brockenbridge
45 W

13 E F/L A.B. Whittleley
13 W

10. IDENTIFICATION CARDS & PASS PRIVILEGES

1. Effective immediately the following regulations in accordance with Air Force Administrative Order A.24/6 respecting passos, etc., are to be observed:

(a) All personnel leaving or entering the Station must be in possession of an official R.C.A.F. Identification Card or Permit and are to be checked for such by the Service Police on duty on the main gate.

(b) Unit Commanders are to set up a procedure within their respective units for withdrawing the Identification Cards of personnel who are on Duty Watch, in detention or confined to Camp for any other reason. Cards are to be returned to the airmen or airwomen concerned on the termination of such Duty Watch or confinement.

(c) Sleeping out passes will no longer be required, but permission to live out must be obtained from the Adjutant upon the recommendation of the unit commanders. Personnel permitted to live out are to leave their addresses with the Station Sergeant Major.

(d) All other personnel below the rank of Sergeant who are not on Duty, Leave, 48 hour passos or who have not been granted a Reveille Pass are to be in their barrack room not later than 2359 hours. Barracks are to be checked by Senior N.C.O.'s on Duty Watch to ensure that these instructions are carried out.

(e) The N.C.O. in charge of each barrack block is to submit a nominal roll on the form provided of all airmen in his barrack block who should be in at 2359 hours, to the Station Sergeant Major's office by 1630 hours daily. Every airman who is proceeding on a 48 or who has been permitted a Reveille Pass or who is on Night Duty, is to advise the N.C.O. in charge of the barrack block, in order that the nominal roll is correct. An N.C.O. in charge of a barrack block who is absent on pass or duty is to delegate the duties to an N.C.O. or a senior airman in his barrack block.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 258
October 27th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen will call at the Security Guard office, No. 6 Hangar, for their completed R.C.A.F. Identification Cards.

		W. D.'s	
Boyd, G.D.H.	R84330		
Bovee, L. M.	R115791		
Calderwell, W.A.	R119133	Wolfe, E. S.	W303365
Dawson, G. W.	NZ416037	Blackely, I. A.	W304879
Farmer, N. L.	364 A	Humphrey, D. P.	W305356
Gaunt, G. T.	R119133		
Horne, L. K.	R138291		
Lebel, A. M.	R159653		
Martin, J. F. R.	R148295		
McLeod, J. A.	R69592		
Perry, A. F.	R968708		
Roach, G.	R89486		
Stewart, J. A.	R117240		
Schuss, J.	R146403		
Woodhouse, J. J.	R52744		

12. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical Demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecration Ranges between 1500 hours and 1630 hours Wednesday October 28th., 1942.

13. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

		Addition	Deletion
R180769	AC2 Reid, S. H. CD.	1	0
R120122	Sgt. Fawthrop, D. A.	4	3
R180783	AC2 McBride, S. CD	4	0

14. INVENTORIES

The following inventories are to be checked by Independent Checkers listed below 25-10-42.

Inv. Number	Inventory	Independent Checkers
2.	Aircraft & Engines	WO.11 La Roche, M.
3.	Central Maintenance	WO.11 Cowley, D.K.
4.	Instrument Section	P/O Wickett, J.A.
5.	Signal Section	F/O Mallory, J.P.
6.	Maintenance Workshops	P/O Wickett, J.A.
7.	Electrical Section	F/O Thring, G.H.
8.	Air Armament School	F/Lt. Raymond, L.D.J.
10.	Photographic Section	F/O Farmer, W. C.
12.	Station Hospital	F/Lt. Garand, N.D.
19.	Bombing Range & Plotting Office	F/O Leach, D.K.
20.	Marine Section	F/O Leach, D. K.
22.	Drogue Flight	F/O Conner, R.Z.
23.	Bombing Flight	F/O MacKenzie, G.W.
24.	Gunnery Flight	F/O Bethune, R.F.
25.	Link Trainer Section	F/O Alexander, G.W.
26.	Parachute Section	F/O Breckenridge, G.W.
28.	G.I.S. (Aircraft)	F/Lt. Smith, L.D.
29.	Station Bugle Band	F/O Rhodes, R.T.
32.	Visiting Flight	F/Lt. McCombe, R.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 258
October 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. RE-SCHICK TESTS

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours on 21-10-42 for the purpose of being re-schick tested.

R53190 Bickerstaffe, N.	R62315 Hornsby, W. E.
R30091 Aspden, H.	R119119 Hunter, E. K.
R99413 Babin, J. A.	R137845 Huntingdon, H. S.
R53028 Bonkster, H. J.	R114964 Hurst, W. A. K.
R123268 Beasley, T.	R143601 Jones, L. C.
R130279 Beyer, E. R.	R108987 Lacy, C.
R66919 Brooks, S. A.	R122672 Laidlaw, G. E.
R61691 Browne, D. J.	R132767 Lambertus, M. C.
R79889 Campbell, H. L.	R120042 Leavis, C. W.
R71810 Carr, W. W.	R59036 Leckie, G. B.
R109854 Cartier, F. O.	R62595 Levore, A.
R133785 Coveyduc, L.	R51673 Lewis, J. F. F.
R66496 Crockett, F. W.	R152142 Lick, D. J.
R2057 Currie, O. J.	R123456 Logan, R. S.
R143943 Duncan, R. H.	R120311 Lussier, J. R. B.
R6253 Dack, J. H.	R68161 McCallum, J. D.
R96471 Egan, W. H.	R127642 McCuaig, D. E.
R67073 Finkle, R. B.	R88371 McDonald, F. R.
R151055 Foster, W. F.	R66951 Maiden, A. G.
R154568 Finley, G. M.	R132359 Miler, S.
R82544 Garrett, W. G.	R94341 Mallotte, J. P.
R143557 Gaudry, G. A.	R93673 Mattern, G. C.
R144170 Glazier, R. G.	R97464 Mitchell, V. L.
R67242 Grant, C. L.	R15003 Munro, L. H.
R111709 Grife, G. P.	R127040 Murray, H. J. M.
R143547 Griffin, C. C.	R147868 Nikkel, A. E.
R159709 Hardy, J. H.	R100867 North, R. F.
R57313 Harnden, F. E.	R76515 Oakes, W. G.
R12884 Harris, E. A.	R98158 O'Neil, W. N.
R143586 Hayes, A. E.	R69176 O'Reilly, J. B.
R111219 Hess, F. H.	R152158 Orr, M. R.
R141011 Hickling, S. A.	R63701 Parker, A. J.
R158689 Hill, G. T.	R152159 Poag, S. T.
R155074 Hishon, F. L.	R88366 MacDonald, E. M.
R128932 Holloway, N. J.	

16. STOCKTAKING

The undermentioned officers will take stock as indicated below at 0900 hours on 1-11-42 N.C.O.'s concerned are to be present.

Central Warehouse F/L Fegen
P/O Norris

Airmen's Canteen and Snack Bar P/O Clares.
P/O McIntosh.

W.D. Canteen and Airmen's Milk Bar W/S/O Carmichael.
Officers, Sergeants and Airmen's

Extra Messing. F/O Moore.

Sergeant's Bar P/O Wickett

Consecon Canteen F/O Leach

Sports Equipment F/O Tippet

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 258
October 27th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

17. DENTAL PARADE for Wednesday October 27th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R153435 AC2 Balcom, G. R.
R182512 AC2 Blackman, B. J.
R152158 IAC Orr, E. R.

1000 hours - R170036 AC2 Baldwin, A. A.
R97215 ACI Kelly, J. J.
R151477 AC2 Iveson, W. A.

1030 hours - R151476 AC2 Kettle, H. F.
R177048 AC2 Boisverd, J. P. E.
R151497 AC2 Fournier, H. E.

1100 hours - R170864 AC2 Beresford, R. W.
R167670 AC2 Preston, A. A.
R181060 AC2 Freeman, J.

1330 hours - R176540 AC2 Morrison, L. F.
R164458 AC2 Carp, J.
R150481 AC2 Patterson, J. A.


1400 hours - R105819 AC2 McKee, C. T.
R180236 AC2 Cathart, N. T.
R180284 AC2 Garbutt, V. M.

1430 hours - R174817 AC2 O'Connor, H. J. T.
R174040 AC2 Cullen, D. B.
R178735 AC2 Gibennus, W.

1500 hours - R176663 AC2 O'Leary, J. E.
R169412 AC2 Elliott, G. E.
R170892 AC2 Hilton, A. D.

19. DISCIPLINE - DRESS

Effective 27-10-42 the wearing of Great Coats is optional except for parades when the order of dress will be detailed. Gloves, leather, black are not to be worn without Great Coats.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 258

October 27th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Flying Officer,
D. K. Leach
(C7137) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S. Malton,
Ont. eff:19-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hours 19-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff:19-10-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 14-53-3 (P.8) d/3-10-42.)

Inc. Dec

2. RANK

Appointments

Pilot Officer

Phillip Julian Van Beek
(J14629)

To be Pilot Officer, Special Reserve,
General List, eff:25-9-42. (Auth.A.F.R.O.
No.1653 d/16-10-42.)

Promotion

Pilot Officer

J. W. Stiles,
(C9892) (SR) (A.E.)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff:
16-7-42. (Auth:A.F.R.O. No.1653.
d/16-10-42.)

3. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

Flying Officer
J. T. Sinclair,
(C6340)

Entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst
on Annual Leave (Auth:F.R. & I. 196 (4)
from 27-10-42 to 2-11-42. (7 days)

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer,
J. T. Sinclair,
(C6340)

Granted Annual Leave from 27-10-42 to
2-11-42. (7 days).

TRAINEES

N-I-L

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R82270 Sgt Kelly, J. L.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 E.F.T.S. St.
Catherines, Ont. eff:24-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
26-10-42. (Auth:#1 T.C. P.237. d/23-10-42.)

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J. A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #11 I.I.D.
Montreal, P.Q. on 18-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hours 18-10-42. Occupying Gov t.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff:18-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7

Serial No. 258

October 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

"STAFF"

Inc. Dec

3³/₄ RANK

Appointments

R53680 A/Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Sergeant
(Paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #1615.
d/9-10-42.)

R63607 Sgt. Harris, R.W.
(Arm. Guns "C")

Appointed to the rank of acting Flight
Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth:
Rec. letter A2 (Can) Can R63607.
d/6-4-42.)

R300522 A/Cpl. Pritchard, E.C.
(Admin. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Corporal. (paid) eff: 23-5-52.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1413 d/ 4-9-42.)

Reclassification

R156582 AC1 Glenn, R. A.
(A.E.M. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 17-10-42.

4. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R100573 Sgt. Chance, C.W.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(1) F.R. & I. eff: 24-10-42.

R150940 AC2 Hunter, J.R.

Entitled to draw rations allowance in
lieu of rations whilst on annual leave from
23-10-42 to 5-11-42 (14 days) incl.

(Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4) eff: 23-10-42.)

5. RECORDS

Change of address next of kin.

R10273 Sgt. Messervy, L.W.

Changed to (wife) Main Street, W.
Picton, Ontario.

R51527 Sgt. Kellough, A.R.

Changed to (wife) 77 Highland Ave.,
Belleville, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

R150940 AC2 Hunter, J. R.

Granted Annual Leave from 23-10-42 to
5-11-42. (14 days) incl.

TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#43 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

Postings

R133744 LAC Allen, W. A.

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School
Guelph, Ont. eff: 25-10-42. Arriving by

R132602 LAC Archibald, K.S.

rail 1220 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt.

R125546 LAC Atkinson, J.H.

Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42.

R127993 LAC Banner, W. J.

(Auth: D.P.S 202-11-21/6. (AP3B1) eff: 16-10-42.)

R125843 LAC Benoit, J. E.

R125699 LAC Cameron, G. A. M.

R131250 LAC Cartwright, G. E.

R132540 LAC Chovansky, P.

R112280 LAC Clow, E. T.

R124744 LAC Conrad, M.H.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 258
October 27th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

MS R13 5022 LAC Crinion, E. L.
MS R115315 LAC Dickinson, F.
MS R119301 LAC Dickinson, W.
MS R137530 LAC Emery, J. P.
MS R125937 LAC Fraser, J. A.
MS R135116 LAC Goody, F. D.
MS R115081 LAC Hopping, A. S.
MS R130190 LAC Kidd, P. G. K.
MS R129245 LAC MacEachern, E.
MS R135736 LAC Munro, H. A.
MS R130065 LAC Nichols, G.
MS R125165 LAC O'Reilly, H. M.
MS R126086 LAC Pittman, J. B.
MS R104322 LAC Rafuse, C. G.
MS R139125 LAC Ripenburg, R. H.

#43 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Crse.

Inc. Dec.

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School
Guelph, Ont. eff: 25-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/16-10-42.)

MS R95337 LAC Ritchie, H. H.
MS R111723 LAC Rochon, J. L.
MS R126335 LAC Tonner, P. B.
MS R137192 LAC Vaught, R. C.
MS R126085 LAC Wood, T. B.
MS R135160 LAC Zelicovitz, W.
MS R108270 LAC Legg, R. J.

(All. W.O.A.G's. "Std.")

#8 Bombing Instructors Course

MS R103516 LAC Cowan, C. H. R.
MS R146373 LAC Bethune, A. C.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #115 Squadron, Annette
Island, Alaska, eff: 20-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 26-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

MS R106096 LAC Cassidy, J. L.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 W.O.S. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

MS R114488 LAC Wright, H. H.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School,
Pingal, Ont. eff: 25-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

MS R103305 LAC Luhrmann, C. F.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 24-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

MS R138997 LAC Manuel, J. R.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Dart-
mouth, N.S. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail
0415 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

MS R158558 LAC Myers, D. F.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hrs. 26-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 26-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 258
October 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I.

STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#8 Bombing Instructors Course.

Inc. Dec.

16 R121391 LAC Hare, G.H.
16 R122788 LAC Gainer, H. E.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 22-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R142425 LAC Brhelle, L.E.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #12 S.F.T.S. Brandon,
Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R62469 LAC McLeod, N.J.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 Equipment Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R142629 Cpl. McCallum, J.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 S.F.T.S. MacLeod,
Alta. eff: 22-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R116389 LAC Shanks, C.R.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 25-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R130387 LAC Carruthers, C.H.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 I.T.S. Belleville,
Ont. eff: 25-10-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1130 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R141484 LAC Simkins, B.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 T.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 21-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations,
eff: 21-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R150277 ACI Pearson, H.D.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Yarmouth,
N.S. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
25-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 25-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

16 R154425 LAC Dawson, C.G.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 Repair Depot,
St. John's, P.Q. eff: 24-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/22-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.

Serial No. 258

October 27th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

6

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#8 Bombing Instructors Course

Inc. Dec.

R149966 LAC Thomson, J.S.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S.
Saskatoon, Sask. eff: 22-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42)

R142166 ACI Pearson, W.G.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #11 S.F.T.S.
Yorkton, Sask. eff: 22-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/20-10-42.)

R149358 LAC Sadleir, J.L.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 C.N.S. Rivers,
Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hours. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/20-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STAFF

I. AMENDMENT

Pilot Officer
C. Colyer-Cummerford
(Pend Gaz.) (GD)

D.R.O. #256 d/23-10-42. Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL "C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F.
PART I STRENGTH INCREASE Appointment for
the m/n officer is hereby amended.
for: C.C. Colyer
read: C. Colyer-Cummerford.

Pilot Officer
C. Colyer-Cummerford
(Pend Gaz.) (GD)

D.R.O. #256 d/23-10-42 Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL
"C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F. Para 2,
STRENGTH DECREASE, Discharges for the m/n
officer is hereby amended.
for: C.C. Colyer
read: C. Colyer-Cummerford.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

#43 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

NFD798744 LAC Godden, H.W.
(W.O.A.G. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School
Guelph, Ont. eff: 25-10-42 Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3BI) d/16-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 258
October 27th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned Civilian Employees are to call at the Security
Guard Office, No. 6. Hangar, for their R.C.A.F. Identification
Cards:

Courtney, S. E.
Howard, W. H.
Jackson, H.F.
Lindsay, C.
McLellan, C. A.
Neil, S. R.
Woodcox, C.
Whattam, L.R.
Toiwillagar, K.B.
Mitchell, K. G.

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N.O.T.I.C.E

EDUCATIONAL NOTICE

All personnel are invited to take part in a discussion group,
Wednesday, October 28th., at 1900 hours in the former Airmen's Club.

Subject: Aerial Warfare in the Last War and This.

Leader: F/L E. Salter.

NOTICE

The Airwomen's Canteen is out of bounds to all Airmen
except on Wednesday and Sunday evenings from 1700 hours to 2230 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 257,
October 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" - GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

26-10-42 - S/L G.W. Erichsen
27-10-42 - S/L H.C. Staddon

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-10-42 - F/O G.W. MacKenzie
27-10-42 - P/O J.A. Wickett

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-10-42 - Sgt. Probert, R.W.
27-10-42 - F/S. Korr, S.R.
28-10-42 - Sgt. Slater, W.E.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-10-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
27-10-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
28-10-42 - Cpl. Sclar, J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

26-10-42 - Cpl. Evason, J.
27-10-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
28-10-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.

6. AFTER ORDER

Attention is directed to After Order No. 256 dated October 24, 1942.

7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are assigned to duty pools as shown:

ADDITIONS

DELETIONS

P/O K.I. Ellison (J9436)	1	-
F/O W.E. Millar (J8654)	1	-
R116089 Sgt Bowers, R.J.	4	-
RAF545078 Sgt Hardy, C.R.	3	6
R132248 Sgt Todd, E.J.	4	-
R145131 LAC Lobert, J.A.	2	-
R108987 LAC Lacy, N.R.	5	-
P/O W.P. Harper, (J1277 8)	2	4
W301375 AW1 Cuppage, H.L.	3	2
R136241 LAC Potter, G.	6	-
R145131 LAC Lerbert, J.A.	2	-
R185172 AC2 Elkas, E.J.	6	-
R185271 AC2 Ginn, E.G.	4	-
R177203 AC2 McCoubrey, R.F.	5	-
R185117 AC2 Dicarie, J.O.G.	1	-

8. PAY PARADE - End of month pay parade will be held Friday, October 30th, at the places and times shown below.

N.C.O. & W.D. Recreation Hall at 1245 hours
LAC, AC1, and AC2 Drill Hall at 1245 hours
Officers in the Account Section between 1130 hrs. and 1230 hrs.

No. 1 Duty Pool will be paid in the drill hall at 1600 hrs. Thursday, Oct. 29th

Those unable to attend above parades will be paid at 1800 hrs. Friday, Oct. 30th.

Personnel must be in possession of their Identification Cards, on these parades.

9. ATTENDMENT

D.R.O. #250 Page 2 dated 17-10-42 to read as follows:

Inv. No.	Designation	Inventory Holder	Representative
For: 18	Station Armament Section	F/L McCombe, R.	F/S Smith, A.C.
Read: 18	" " "	F/O Youngman, J.W.	F/S Smith, A.C.
For: 21	Bombing Teacher & Turrets	F/L McCombe, R.	F/S Smith, A.C.
Read: 21	" " "	F/O Leach, D.K.	F/S Smith, A.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 257,
October 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. 1655 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S., was tried by a district Court-Martial on the 2nd day of September, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of "When on Active Service, deserting His Majesty's Service".

2. He was sentenced to be discharged with ignominy from His Majesty's Service. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Eastern Air Command, Halifax, N.S. were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R122228.

11. 1656 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 13 Aeronautical Inspection District, R.C.A.F., Vancouver, B.C. was tried by a district court-martial on the 11th day of September, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

1. Embezzling public property (2 charges)

2. In a book of account made by him, knowingly making a false statement.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for 90 days. The finding and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Western Air Command, Victoria, B.C., were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R52893

12. 1657 - AIRCRAFT DETECTION CORPS

1. The existence in Canada and Newfoundland of a civilian ground observer organization known as the "Aircraft Detection Corps of the Royal Canadian Air Force" is to be brought to the attention of all R.C.A.F. personnel. This Corps consists of voluntary unpaid civilian observers organized locally under regional directors and chief observers to report aircraft movements, submarines, strange vessels, and/or other possible enemy activity by air, sea or land. Civilian technical advisers and associate regional directors also assist the R.C.A.F. staff in the organization and administration of the Corps.

2. The present zone of operation includes all of Eastern and Western Air Commands together with those parts of Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, and the North-west Territories north of a line from Quebec City, P.Q., to Pembroke, Ont. to Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. to Selkirk, Man., to Hudson's Bay Junction, Sask.

3. Observer reports are transmitted with highest priority by commercial telephone telegraph and wireless facilities to reporting centres whence they are relayed over R.C.A.F. leased lines with "Emergency-Enemy Aircraft" priority to command or group operations rooms; such calls or messages are directed merely to "Aircraft Detection Corps" with operators having standing routing instructions. Information thus obtained from a constant and reliable source is passed to fighter and bomber squadrons, Navy, Army, police and civil Air Raid Precautions organizations for necessary action.

4. Aircraft indicating distress by circling low or firing Very lights or flares are reported and command or group controllers will advise the pilot by wireless of his position together with the course of the nearest open aerodrome.

5. Commanding officers of R.C.A.F. stations are asked to co-operate with the Corps by permitting organized and previously advised visits of groups of such observers to obtain general instruction in aircraft recognition. Such visits are to be within reasonable hours and governed by the necessary security measures.

H.Q. 160-1-1

13. 1658 - SECOND VICTORY LOAN-DELIVERY OF BONDS ON COMPLETION OF INSTALMENT PAYMENTS

1. Instalment payments for the Second Victory Loan were completed as at 30th September, 1942.

2. Bonds which were to be delivered to certain designated addresses other than the Department of Finance will be delivered by those responsible as soon as possible.

3. Personnel are requested to refrain from writing to the Department of Finance with a view to expediting receipt of their securities, as this only results in hampering the efforts of [redacted] at Department.

H.Q. 866-1-2

004418


ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 257,
October 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont..

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. 1669 - CORRESPONDENCE - FORWARDING OF, TO AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS
1. Some units are stapling together all correspondence for Air Force Headquarters resulting in considerable loss of time and confusion when staples are withdrawn and enclosures become detached from their covering documents.
2. Individual items of correspondence for Air Force Headquarters are not to be fastened together. Only those enclosures which are referred to in the letter or are forwarded under cover of a form R.C.A.F. G.11 are to be stapled.
H.Q. 866-22-3
15. 1670 - UNIT ADDRESSES
1. A.F.A.O. A.31/5 was cancelled by A.F.R.O. 610 dated 17th April, 1942, on distribution of C.A.P. 179, List of R.C.A.F. Units, R.A.F. Units and Aircraft Firms, Postal Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Express and Freight Instructions.
2. All units are to ensure that A.F.A.O. A.31/5 has been extracted from Air Force Administrative Order binders.
H.Q. 866-22-6
16. 1674 - LOST PARACHUTES - TRACING OF
1. Four parachutes, Irvin type, ref. 15A/88, serial numbers 662, 737, 747, and 752, have been lost or misplaced.
2. All units (including stations, squadrons, detachments, equipment depots, repair depots, technical detachments, and civil operated flying schools) are to make an immediate and thorough check of every parachute on hand or in use. If the above parachutes are located, units are immediately to advise Air Force Headquarters, attention D.S.A through the S.E.O., giving complete details transcribed from the receipt vouchers by which the parachutes were brought to charge. Nil reports are not required.
H.Q. 902-26-14 & 898-6-22
17. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday October 27, 1942.
0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - W304108 AW2 Burnham, A.H.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J.C.
1000 hrs. - R84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.
R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.P.
R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.M.
1030 hrs. - R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.
R136760 LAC Aboussafy, L.A.
R175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.
1100 hrs. - W304492 AW1 Matlack, S.M.
1130 hrs. - R117794 Sgt Jones, W.G.
1330 hrs. - W305640 AW1 Fraser, B.H.
R179928 AC2 Houston, E.J.
1400 hrs. - R175378 AC2 Fleming, F.C.
R164398 AC2 Truscott, R.W.
1430 hrs. - R175956 AC2 Parker, L.
1500 hrs. - R180836 AC2 Bell, W.E.
18. STATION BAND - All bandmen who have instruments in their possession are to return same to Drill Hall at 2 o'clock Tuesday, October 27th for check.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 257
October 26th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

- I. PAY Inc. Dec
The "A" officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service for the dates shown:
- Flight Lieutenant A.B. Whiteley (C2989) 7, 8, 13, 15, 16-10-42. (5 days)
- Pilot Officer J. A. Wickett (C10374) 13, 14, 16-10-42. (3 days)
- Flight Lieutenant, L.D. Smith (C1789) 14-10-42 (1 day)
- Flying Officer, W. S. Jackson (C9023) 20-10-42 (1 day)
- Squadron Leader G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) 12, 13, 16-10-42 (3 days)
- Flying Officer J. T. Sinclair (C6340) 12, 13-10-42 (2 days)
- Flying Officer W. C. Farmer (C4392) 15-10-42 (1 day)
- Pilot Officer A.S.C. Smith (C14268) 16-10-42 (1 day)
2. LEAVE
Sick Leave
- Pilot Officer J. Kingsborough, (C10384) Granted sick leave from 21-10-42 to 3-11-42. (14 days) incl.

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"B" MEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

- NOB* R130874 Cpl Webber, H.W. (Arm. (B) "A") T.O.S. onposting from #5 B. & G. School, Dafoe, Sask. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC III) d/9-10-42.)
- us* R131261 Sgt Preto, L.J. T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. eff: 24-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/6-10-42.)
- us* R66387 Sgt Seeley, L.E.
- us* R51527 Sgt. Kellough, A.R. (Pilot Sp. Grp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 237
October 26th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

R127486 Sgt MacLean, R.K.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. eff: 24-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B2) d/6-10-42.)

R130175 Sgt Shave, W.F.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. eff: 24-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 24-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B2) d/6-10-42.)

R56P10 Cpl Dickson, N.
(W.O.G. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 C.N.S. Rivers, Man. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 25-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 25-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-S-682 (DAPS) 202-10-5/23 (Sec.2) d/13-10-42.)

2. RANK

Appointment

R139561 F/Sgt Manning, F.N.
Stat. Engineer (CE) (A)

Appointed to the rank of Warrant Officer, Class 2, Acting Paid eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38. (AP2A) (DAPS) Board #39 d/17-8-42 d/21-10-42.

R143023 LAC Benditsky, N.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

Appointed to the rank of acting Corporal (unpaid) eff: 26-10-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/3.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A (F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown.

R130279 LAC Beyer, E. R.

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42. (13 days)

R130921 ACI Bibbys J

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42. (13 days)

R137650 LAC Chisholm, J.I.

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (13 days)

R136484 LAC Courtman, D.H.

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21-10-42. (14 days)

R143059 LAC Davidson, W. F.

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42. (15 days)

R104337 ACI Dobson, C. H.

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15-21-10-42. (13 days)

R138009 LAC Gardinier, H.E.

17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (16 days)

R139667 LAC Gowanlock, C. I.

17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (15 days)

R131933 LAC Hawrelak, G.F.

17, 19, 23, 25, 22, 30-9-42
12, 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15-21-10-42 (15 days)

R144072 LAC Langlands, G. R.

17, 19, 22, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (14 days)

R144791 LAC McKercher, P.D.

17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (16 days)

R130935 LAC Miller, N.I.

17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (16 days)

R139760 LAC Muir, T.

17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30-9-42
1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (16 days)

004421

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6,
Serial No.
26th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

5 PAY (Cont'd.)
Flying Pay

R.96447 LAC	Entitled to Draw Flying Pay under Article
Kimmerly, L.E.	146 F.R.&I. for R.C.A.F. on Active Service
	for the date shown: 22-10-42 (1 day)
R.148860 LAC	
Hanns, K.S.,	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.83029 LAC Buchan, S.J.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.H.	10-10-42 (1 day)
2682 Sgt. White, J.A.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.52913 Sgt. Hollinson, T.	19 & 17-10-42 (2 days)
R.61327 Cpl. Hale, R.	10 & 16-10-42 (2 days)
R.61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.	15, 17, 19 & 20-10-42 (4 days)
R.117221 LAC Fortier, J.L.	20-10-42 (1 day)
R.62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.R.	20-10-42 (1 day)
R.156558 LAC Marshall, C.M.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.51896 Cpl. Hughes, W.E.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.93105 LAC Mongraw, G.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.103969 LAC Wilson, M.E.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.93738 LAC Osbaldeston, V.W.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.133819 LAC Green, F.S.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.146706 LAC Blain, K.H.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.67222 LAC McIlroy, H.E.	11-10-42 (1 day)
R.77801 LAC Trussler, E.G.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.113817 LAC Nickson, J.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.146693 LAC Utkewitz, N.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.165618 AC Book, D.N.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.80662 LAC McAuley, J.E.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.147868 LAC Nikkel, L.E.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.136557 LAC Turcotte, J.A.A.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.148096 LAC Warner, H.N.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.125587 LAC Roussy, J.R.H.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.111223 LAC Whiten, F.W.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.126426 LAC White, A.H.	11-10-42 (1 Day)
R.86163 LAC Shorey, W.J.	11-10-42 (1 day)
R.70183 AC Pruner, B.G.	11-10-42 (1 day)
R.165867 AC Fraser, B.N.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.73926 Cpl. Goyotte, C.T.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.76515 LAC Oakes, W.G.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.138786 AC Bonnell, R.G.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.141956 AC Saunders, R.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.68477 Cpl. Bruce, R.H.	12 & 16-10-42 (2 days)
R.154343 LAC Langlois, A.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.83623 LAC Lowe, J.L.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.82544 LAC Garrett, W.G.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.90810 LAC Cousins, G.	12 & 13-10-42 (2 days)
R.108824 LAC Pogue, J.A.	12 & 13-10-42 (2 days)
R.160142 AC Smith, H.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.82086 LAC Kirk, G.	13 & 16-10-42 (2 days)
R.80937 LAC Millard, A.P.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.145647 LAC Knowles, H.E.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.123268 AC2 Beasley, T.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.165930 AC Wegg, P.V.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.71940 LAC O'Halloran, W.H.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.165808 AC Powers, D.R.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.156693 AC Chamilland, E.C.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.162459 AC MacDonald, J.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.112727 LAC Wilson, C.L.	13 & 14-10-42 (2 days)
R.59470 Cpl. Tram, W.E.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.147913 LAC Beattie, R.B.	13-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No.
26th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

3. PAY (Cont'd.)

Flying Pay R.146143 AC Pazulk, N. The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 1461 FR&I for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R.111849 LAC Hudson, G.E.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.111214 LAC Stranges, D.R.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.160213 AC Burgess, C.B.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.80690 LAC Mills, G.H.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.59437 Cpl Sclar, J.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.128299 AC Fleming, H.S.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.146536 LAC Konorsky, G.H.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R.111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.P.	14 & 16-10-42 (2 days)
R.159609 AC Good, K.A.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R.154355 LAC Despars, D.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R.111075 LAC Grant, J.C.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.152009 LAC Burns, J.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.165616 AC Blewett, E.L.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.127469 AC Cook, L.N.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.154316 AC Reddick, R.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.141909 LAC Gledhill, C.	15 & 17-10-42 (2 days)
R.141956 LAC Saunders, R.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.119362 LAC Christie, A.G.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.96555 LAC Savard, F.R.U.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.114698 LAC Sveinbjornson, I.B.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.57901 Cpl Kelsey, W.W.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.97464 LAC Mitchell, V.L.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.73288 Cpl Matthews, L.E.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.89238 LAC White, G.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.139681 LAC Back, R.J.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.145686 LAC Trethowan, J.C.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.152167 LAC Saunders, R.B.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.4614 Cpl Tallman, L.K.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.52322 Cpl Evason, J.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.145637 LAC Weiler, W.J.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.165625 AC Creasy, H.S.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.165925 AC Spence, D.G.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.66862 Cpl Churchward, E.R.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.111631 LAC Quinn, P.F.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.87052 LAC Michie, F.O.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.161023 AC Young, E.H.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.122672 LAC Laidlaw, G.E.	13-10-42 (1 day)
R.2166 WO2 Monson, H.H.	18, 20-10-42 (1 day)
R.7503 WO2 Bean, W.K.	20-10-42 (1 day)
R.69177 LAC Sand, E.J.	14-10-42 (1 day)
R.10103 F/S Perks, R.H.	12-10-42 (1 day)
R.2543 Cpl Hutchison	14-10-42 (1 day)
R.9501 WO1 Crawford, R.C.	15-10-42 (1 day)
R.53680 Sgt McCuaig, D.E.	20 & 15-10-42 (2 days)
R.60533 Sgt Smith, R.H.	14 & 18-10-42 (2 days)
R.74442 Sgt Campbell, J.C.	14 & 15-10-42 (2 days)
R.93632 Sgt Gartley, E.P.	15 & 16-10-42 (2 days)
R.112933 Sgt Bayley, J.C.	16-10-42 (1 day)
R.75190 F/S Holland, G.A.	17-10-42 (1 day)
R.129336 Cpl Schlichter, D.E.	19, 25-9-42
R.141016 LAC Smith, H.D.	1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (11 days)
	17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30-9-42
	12, 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21-10-42 (16 days)

R.C.A.F. G. 32C
500M-7-41 (438)
H.Q. 1062-9-36

October 26th., 1942.

Group Captain G. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd.)
Discharges

Inc. Dec

R174259 AC2 Grande, P.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 21-10-42.

R88613 LAC Scollard, W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 21-10-42.

8148A LAC Girouard, S.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 20-10-42.

W302932 AWI Wilson, F.I.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 21-10-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R67242 Cpl. Grant, C.L.

Changed to Mrs. J.P. Grant (mother) 30
Abbott Street, Brockville, Ont.

7. LEAVE

Sick Leave

R100439 LAC Stewart, H.E.

Granted sick leave 23-10-42 to 29-10-42.
(7 days) incl.

R16954 AC2 Lomas, L.E.

Granted sick leave 23-10-42 to 25-10-42
(3 days) incl.

R157426 AC2 Mooney, N.O.

Granted sick leave 23-10-42 to 5-11-42
(14 days) incl.

R85573 LAC Onley, E. G.

Granted sick leave 23-10-42 to 25-10-42
(3 days) incl.)

R99413 LAC Babin, J.A.

Granted sick leave 22-10-42 to 4-11-42
(14 days) incl.

R174259 AC2 Grande, P.A.

Granted sick leave 22-10-42 to 6-11-42,
(16 days) incl.

8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.

Granted sick leave 21-10-42 to 24-10-42
(4 days) incl.

TRAINEE

#22 Armourer (Bombs) Course

STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R153815 AC2 Bowskill, G.P.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS M.2170 d/24-10-42.)

R160846 AC2 Armstrong, D.M.

R140515 AC2 Braun, E.P.

R152329 AC2 Convey, F.R.

R160576 AC2 Curria, R.G.S.

R162806 AC2 Fetterly, N.

R150719 AC2 Flowers, L.B.

R150940 AC2 Hunter, J. R.

R165444 AC2 Jacklin, W. I.

R153782 AC2 Jardine, A.E.

R160655 AC2 Mathews, R. C.

R150642 AC2 Parks, F. R.

R124464 AC2 Thomas, R. R.

R170098 AC2 Berg, A.

R182406 AC2 Boyd, R.G.

R164405 AC2 Brennan, H.J.

R178264 AC2 Campbell, D.L.

R164346 AC2 Carter, R.J.

R182399 AC2 Dennis, R. I.

R167696 AC2 Stothert, G.

R181056 AC2 Ferguson, R.H.

R182468 AC2 Fraser, E.W.

R180309 AC2 Greator, G.

R173842 AC2 Griffith, H.A.

R174086 AC2 Henderson, W.R.

R173545 AC2 Jarvis, C.W.

R182073 AC2 Lazarowich, A.J.

R181539 AC2 McKenzie, L.R.

R182413 AC2 McLean, G.A.

R181005 AC2 Patterson, A.S.

R182394 AC2 Rohrer, M.

R181563 AC2 Rogers, L.H.

R168876 AC2 Simmons, C.E.

R174216 AC2 Yeomans, S.

(All Arm. (B) Std.)

004424

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 257,
October 26th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

4. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

364352 W.O.I. Wareham, D.G. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. eff: 19-10-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

amended by 2575 read "Bernier J W L"

✓ R171258 AC2 (Hernier). Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs, Trenton Station,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R161500 AC2 Golletz, H. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Trenton Station,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ 71521 AC2 Osecroft, W.A. Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton
Ont. eff: 19-10-42.

✓ W300421 AWI Walker, N. A. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 19-10-42.

✓ R169896 AC2 MacDonald, D. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 20-10-42.

✓ R54933 Sgt Smith, R. C. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 21-10-42.

✓ R148730 LAC Parish, J. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 21-10-42.

✓ R69148 LAC Capuk, B. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 21-10-42.

✓ R129844 ACI Lindsay, W.H. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R177058 AC2 Boutin, P. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 22-10-42.

✓ W305516 AW2 Bradley, M.F. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 21-10-42.

✓ W303365 AWI Wolfe, E.S. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
Ont. 22-10-42.

Discharges

✓ R100439 LAC Stewart, H.E. Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R169564 AC2 Lomas, L.E. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R129937 ACI Sillick, E.L. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R85573 LAC Onley, E.G. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R157426 AC2 Mooney, N. O. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 22-10-42.

✓ R152759 LAC Bicanic, S. Discharged from Christie Street Hospital
Toronto, Ont. eff: 16-10-42.

✓ R99413 LAC Babin, J.A. Discharged from Christie Street Hospital,
Toronto, Ontario.

✓ R54933 Sgt. Smith, R.G. eff: 21-10-42.
Discharged from Trenton Stn. Hospital, Ontario
eff: 21-10-42.

✓ R148730 LAC Parish, J. Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
Ont. eff: 21-10-42.

✓ R148730 LAC Parish, J. Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital,
Ont. eff: 21-10-42.

✓ R304119 AW2 McNeill, M.L. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 21-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 257
October 26th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" Airmen & Airwomen
-TRAINING-

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 7 Bombing Instructors Course.

Inc. Dec

R130935 A/Cpl Miller, N.V.S.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336114. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R129336 A/Cpl Schlichter, D.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 S.F.T.S. Exeter, Ont. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336117. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R144072 A/Cpl Langlands, G.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336115. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R139760 A/Cpl Muir, T.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S. Datoe Sask. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336116. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R130921 A/Cpl Bibby, J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336118. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R139667 A/Cpl Gowanlock, A.I.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School, Moosbank, Sask. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336119. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R131933 A/Cpl Hawrelak, V.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulsen, Man. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336109. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R141016 A/Cpl Smith, H.D.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R136484 A/Cpl Courtman, D.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S. Malton, Ont. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336110. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R144791 A/Cpl McKercher, P.D.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ont. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336111. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R138009 A/Cpl. Gardinier, H.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 11.

Serial No. 257.

October 26th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" ARMOUR & AIRCRAFT

TRAINING

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd) Postings

R137650 A/Cpl Chisholm, J.I.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B. Eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336112. (Auth: D/PS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP30) d/1-10-42.)

R130279 A/Cpl Beyer, E.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert, P.Q. eff: 26-10-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 26-10-42. Issued T.W. #336113. (Auth: D/PS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP30) d/14-10-42.)

R104337 A/Cpl Dobson, C.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

3. RANK

Appointment

R131933 LAC Hawrelak, G.J.

Appointed to Acting Corporal (Paid) eff: 24-10-42. (Auth: D/PS letter 898-1-199 (D/PS) (R4A) d/7-11-41)

R136484 LAC Courtman, D.H.

R144791 LAC McKercher, P.D.

R138009 LAC Gardinier, H.E.

R137650 LAC Chisholm, J.I.

R130279 LAC Beyer, E.R.

R130935 LAC Miller, N.T.S.

R144072 LAC Langlands, G.R.

R139760 LAC Muir, T.H.

(All Armourer (Bombs) "A")

R141016 LAC Smith, H.D.

R104337 LAC Dobson, C.H.

R130931 LAC Bibby, J.

R139667 LAC Gowanlock, A.I.

R143059 LAC Davidson, W.F.

(All Armourer (Bombs) "B")

Reclassification

R130921 ACI Bibby, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1-10-42.

R104337 ACI Dobson, C. H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1-10-42.

4. RAY

Remustering.

R129336 Cpl Schlichter, D.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

No. 7. Bombing Instructors Course

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "A" Group. eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/20-4-42. (and No. 5 S.F.T.S. D.R.O. #101 d/19-5-42.)

R136484 LAC Courtman, D.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "A" Group. eff: 1-10-42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. 49-110 (TTO) d/10-6-42.)

R138009 LAC Gardinier, H.E.
R131933 LAC Hawrelack, G.J.
(All Arm (Bombs) "B")

Remustered to Armour (Bombs) "A" Group. eff: 1-10-42. (Auth C.T.T.B. d/8-6-42. and No. 11 (BR) Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. D.R.O. #161. d/6-7-42.)

R144072 LAC Langlands, G.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "A" Group. eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/4-5-42. and #16 S.F.T.S. Fraserville, Ont. D.R.O. #157 d/1-7-42.)

R104337 ACI
Dobson, C.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "B" Group. eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/2-7-42. and #113 (BR) Squadron Yarmouth, N.S. D.R.O. #182 d/10-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 257
October 26th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

5. RECORDS

In .Dec

Change of address next of Kin

ra
R121391 LAC Hare, G.H.
(Air (Bombs) "A")

Changed to (wife) Suite 7, 605 13th.
Ave., West, Calgary, Alta.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. PAY

1. Flying Pay

RAF
RAF 545078 Sgt Hardy, C.R.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I.
for the R.C.A.F. on active service for
14-10-42 (1 day)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission

ym
GE1551274 LAC Gordon, J.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Trenton Stn.
Ont. Eff: 22-10-42.

Discharges

ym
RAF 1073784 LAC Nisbet, C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 21-10-42.

RAF139579 LAC Crombie, W.A.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ontario. eff: 21-10-42.

TRAINEES

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS

I. STRENGTH

Attachment

Mr. D.E. Graham
(K. of C.)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 21-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 21-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 21-10-42. (K. of C. supervisor)

Mr. R. K. Davison,
(K. of C.)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 19-10-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 19-10-42. Ceases
to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations.
eff: 19-10-42.

Tom
(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

BASKET BALL NOTICE

PRACTICE WILL BEGIN, DAILY AT 1230 HOURS ON MONDAY OCTOBER 26-10-42
FOR THE STATIONS AIRMEN'S BASKET BALL TEAM. THE BAY OF QUINTE
LEAGUE OPENS IN TWO WEEKS.

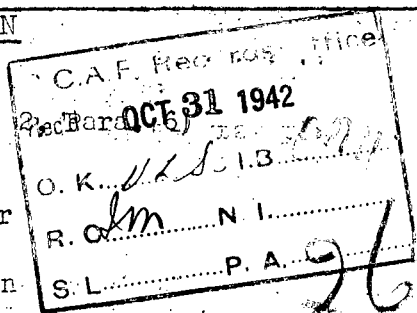
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 256
24th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-10-42	-	F/L J.F. Gaschler
25-10-42	-	F/L O.J. Currie
26-10-42	-	S/L G.W. Erichsen
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-10-42	-	P/O K.I. Ellison
25-10-42	-	P/O J.H. Zelko
26-10-42	-	F/O G.W. MacKenzie
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-10-42	-	Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.,	<u>ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS</u>
25-10-42	-	Sgt. Seguin, M.J.,	24-10-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.,
26-10-42	-	Sgt. Probert, R.W.,	25-10-42 - Cpl. Hutchison, T.H.,
			26-10-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.,
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

24-10-42	-	Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.,
25-10-42	-	Cpl. Finkle, R.V.,
26-10-42	-	Cpl. Evason, J.,
6. DENTAL PARADE FOR MONDAY 26/10/42

0900 hrs.	-	SICK PARADE
0930 hrs.	-	R.152109 LAC Corley, J.D.
		R.145855 AC2 Kyle, K.B.
		R.152158 LAC Orr, M.R.
1000 hrs.	-	W.305737 AW1 Knott, M.
		R.77801 LAC Trussler, H.G.
		R.151477 AC2 Iveson, W.A.
1030 hrs.	-	R.151476 AC2 Kettle, H.F.
		W.305898 AW2 Copeland, M.J.
		7613 Cpl Savard, J.J.P.
1100 hrs.	-	R.179411 AC2 Larock, K.W.
1330 hrs.	-	R.176540 AC2 Morrison, L.F.
		R.151425 AC2 Bernard, D.
		R.87996 Cpl Shaw, D.W.
1400 hrs.	-	R.179810 AC2 Allan, R.E.
		W.305521 AW1 Ryan, A.R.
		R.150431 AC2 Patterson, J.A.
1430 hrs.	-	R.180570 AC2 Kirkney, G.E.
		R.143586 LAC Hayes, A.E.
		R.179877 AC2 Arnott, G.D.
1500 hrs.	-	R.123381 LAC Smith, F.H.
		R.169782 AC2 Hebden, R.E.
		R.121084 LAC Johnstone, A.

7. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. NO. 252 d/20-10-42 PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL page 2
Para. 9, DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 256
24th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" - GENERAL

8. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

Orders by Air Vice Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC, Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

District Court-Martial

No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario. Toronto, Ontario, October 23rd, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will
assemble at No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont. on Tuesday, the
27th day of October, 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a
District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such
other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader D.L. Haw, (RAF70456), No. 31 B. & G. School,
R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J. Swyers, (RAF40576), No. 31 B. & G. School, R.A.F.,
Picton, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant F.S. Isaac, (RAF72681), R.C.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant E.J. Salter, (C3672), R.C.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Flying Officer E.G. Outram, (RAF81671), R.C.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant C.S. Lees, (C3054), No. 1 Training Command, R.C.F.,
Toronto, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

To be detailed by the Officer Commanding, No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F.,
Kingston, Ontario, Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

To be detailed by the Officer Commanding, No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F.,
Kingston, Ontario, Defending Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Officer Commanding, No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont. will
arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly,
escort, and interpreters.

The Proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1
Training Command Headquarters, R.C.F., Toronto, Ontario, under Confidential
cover, by registered mail.

Signed this 23rd day of October, 1942.

(G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F.,
TORONTO, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 256,
October 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"1" GENERAL

9. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

Orders by Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC, Air Officer Commanding No. 1
Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

District Court-Martial

s.19(1)

No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.

Toronto, Ontario, October 23rd, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble
at No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont. on Tuesday, the 27th day of
October, 1942 at 1000 hours, for the purpose of trying by a District
Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other
persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader D.H. Maw, (RAF70456), No. 31 B. & G. School, RAF.,
Picton, Ontario. is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J. Swyers, (RAF40576), No. 31 B. & G. School, RAF.,
Picton, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant F.S. Isaac, (RAF72681), RCAF, Station, Trenton, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant E.J. Salter, (C3672) RCAF, Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Flying Officer E.G. Outram, (RAF81671) RCAF, Station, Trenton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant C.S. Lees, (C3054), No. 1 Training Command, RCAF.,
Toronto, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

To be detailed by the Officer Commanding, No. 31 S.F.T.S., RAF.,
Kingston, Ontario, Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

To be detailed by the Officer Commanding No. 31 S.F.T.S., RAF.,
Kingston, Ontario, Defending Officer.

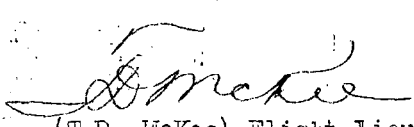
The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Officer Commanding, No. 31 S.F.T.S., RAF., Kingston, Ontario will
arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly,
escort, and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1
Training Command Headquarters, RCAF., Toronto, Ontario, under Confidential
cover, by registered mail.

Signed this 23rd day of October, 1942.

(G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F.,
TORONTO, Ontario.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 256,
October 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer

A. Skuce,

(Air Bomber Sp. Grp. Pend. Gaz)

Taken on strength as an officer on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer in the RCAF (SR) on 9-10-42. (Auth: CMS P4470 d/10-10-42.)

Pilot Officer

W.R. Outway

(Air Bomber Sp. Grp. Pend. Gaz)

Taken on strength as an Officer on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer in the RCAF (SR) on 9-10-42. (Auth: CMS P4470 d/10-10-42.)

Pilot Officer

E.E. Neilans

(Air Bomber Sp. Grp. Pend. Gaz)

Taken on Strength as an Officer on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer in the RCAF (SR) on 9-10-42. (Auth: CMS P4435 d/9-10-42.)

Pilot Officer

N. Davidson

(Air Bomber Sp. Grp. Pend. Gaz)

Taken on strength as an officer on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer in the RCAF (SR) on 9-10-42. (Auth: CMS P4426 d/8-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader

V.R. Hill

(C427)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Stn. Trenton, Ont. departed by road (PMC) at 0915 hrs. 21-10-42. Returned by road (PMC) 1730 hrs. 21-10-42. (To attend District Court Martial)

TRAINEES

N-I-L

"B" MEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R117685 AC2

Pare, J.G.R.

(Elect. Std.)

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 22-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 22-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) dated 19-10-42.)

R95859 Sgt.

Frasor, E.M.

(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 F.I.S. Arnprior, Ont. eff: 22-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 23-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: CMS R95859 (O.P.3) dated 17-10-42.)

W306719 AW2 Braaten, H.H.

W305588 AW2 Barnhart, M.J.

(Fab. Wkr. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 H.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 23-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 23-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 23-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/21-10-42.)

R185286 AC2 Bogan, T.

R185184 AC2 Cons, W.

R185172 AC2 Elkas, J.J.B.E.

R185271 AC2 Ginn, J.E.G.

R185117 AC2 Dicaire, J.O.G.

R180783 AC2 McBride, J.S.W.

R177203 AC2 McCoubrey, R.F.

R185272 AC2 McDuff, A.E.

R180769 AC2 Reid, J.H.

(All G.D's. Std)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 H.D., Lachine, P.Q. eff: 21-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 21-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC 1) d/17-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 256,
October 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRTOWN

Inc. Doc.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R129541 LAC

McCarroll, A.F.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

R100733 AC1

James, C.A.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Discharges

R146858 Sgt

Skuce, K.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp)

R143090 Sgt

Oatway, W.R.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp)

R114074 Sgt

Davidson, N.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp)

R150596 Sgt

Neilans, J.F.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #6 Repair Depot,
Tronton, Ont. eff: 22-10-42. Departed by
road (GT) 1000 hrs. 22-10-42. (Auth:
DAFS 202-10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/16-10-42 &
DAFS 14316 d/20-10-42.)

Discharged from R.C.F. (SR) eff: 8-10-42 under
K.R. (Air) 392 (18) on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (Auth: CAS
Signal P4470 d/10-10-42.)

Discharged from R.C.F. (SR) eff: 8-10-42 under
K.R. (Air) 392 (18) on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (Auth: CAS
Signal P4470 d/10-10-42)

Discharged from R.C.F. (SR) eff: 8-10-42 under
K.R. (Air) 392 (18) on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (Auth: CAS
Signal P4426 d/9-10-42.)

Discharged from R.C.F. (SR) eff: 8-10-42 under
K.R. (Air) 392 (18) on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (Auth: CAS
Signal P4435 d/9-10-42.)

3. ATTACHMENT

R152262 LAC Yallup, S.
(Sec. Gd. "Std")

R96458 LAC Robidoux, R.
(G.D. "Std")

Attached to Barriefield Detention Barracks,
Barriefield, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. (Barrie-
field Part II Orders #131 d/15-10-42.)

4. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R102978 Cpl

Loescher, R.K.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

R102978 Cpl

Loescher, R.K.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 SFTS,
Kingston, Ont. on 19-10-42. Arriving by
road (FIC) 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Unit
on proceeding to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
on 23-10-42. Departed by road (FIC) 0415
hrs. 23-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 23-10-42.

5. RANK

Reclassification

R143943 AC1 Duncan, R.H.

R147629 AC1 Metcalf, D.

R148730 AC1 Parish, J.

R145200 AC1 Sadler, C.E.

R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.

R100439 AC1 Stewart, H.E.

R143952 AC1 Weese, J.P.

(All Arm. Bombs "B")

R160396 A/Cpl (Unpaid)

Wardley, G.

(S.P. "C")

Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 1-10-42.

Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 18-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 256,
October 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. PAY

Remustering

R111811 LAC
Leadbetter, L.P.
(A.E.M. "B")
R121876 LAC
Carroll J.E.
(A.E.M. "B")

Remustered to A.E.M. Group "A" eff:
1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42 and
Mountain View, D.R.O. #125, d/26-5-42.)

7. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R88613 LAC
Scollard, W.F.

No. 13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert, P.Q. Authorized
to draw Rations Allowance of .50 per diem
under Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
on Active Service for dates shown (Leave)
1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (5 days) St. Hubert D.R.O.
#242.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hours
20-10-42.

8. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #249 d/Oct. 16/42 page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para 8.
ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE insofar as concerns
the marginally noted airman is hereby amended
as follows: For 0745 hrs. 14-10-42

READ: 0745 hrs. 16-10-42.

D.R.O. #249 d/Oct. 16/42 page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para 8.
ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE insofar as concerns
the marginally noted airman is hereby amended
as follows: For: 0745 hrs. 14-10-42

READ: 0630 hrs. 15-10-42.

TRAINEES

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R65513 F/Sgt
Steiss, C.E.
(W.A.G. Sp.Grp)

R117344 LAC
Paul, A.E.
(Arm (G) "B")

#6 Aircraft Recognition Course
Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G. School
Jarvis, Ont. on 18-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Attend-
ing Aircraft Recog. Course.)
#5 Fraser Nash Turret Maintenance Course
Reported on Temp. Duty from RCAF Str.,
Sea Island, B.C. on 21-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 21-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-10-42.
(Auth: D.LPS 927-11-60 (LP30) d/14-10-42)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer
J.J. Thomas,
(Air Bomber Sp.Grp. Pend.Gaz)

Pilot Officer
C. Muirhead
(Air Bomber Sp.Grp. Pend.Gaz)

Taken on strength on 9-10-42 on appoint-
ment to a commission as Pilot Officer
(on probation) in the RCAF (VR) General
Duties Branch (Auth: CAS T5351 d/20-10-42)
Taken on strength on 9-10-42 on appoint-
ment to a commission as Pilot Officer
(on probation) in the RCAF (VR) General
Duties Branch (Auth: CAS Signal P4462
d/9-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 256,
October 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Discharges

GB 1365190 Sgt
Fairhead, J.C.
(Air Bomber Sp.Grp)

Discharged on 8-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.1
para 652 clause 14 on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the R.A.F. (V.R.)
General Duties Branch (Auth: CAS Signal
P4462 d/9-10-42.)

GB1389098 Sgt
Thomas, J.J.
(Air Bomber Sp.Grp.)

Discharged on 8-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.1 para
652 clause 14 on appointment to a commission
as Pilot Officer in the R.A.F. (VR) General
Duties Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal T5351 d/
20-10-42.)

TRAINING

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Drew, Thomas, (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 19-10-42 (Resigned)
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

Pearsall, B. (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 7-10-42
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

Brownson, C.L. (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 31-10-42.
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

2. LEAVE

Day, A. (Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay eff: from
26-10-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (14 days)

Helleville, A. (Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay eff: from
19-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)

Bruce, Archie. (Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay eff: from
18-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (14 days)

Covert, R. (Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay eff: from
26-10-42 to 8-11-42 incl. (14 days).

3. PROMOTIONS

Chilton, N.

Promoted Foreman Messman eff: 1-1-42

Duncan, J.G.

Promoted Foreman Messman eff: 1-4-42

Johnson, K.A.

Promoted Chief Cook eff: 15-4-42

Pooley, K.

Promoted Foreman Messman eff: 1-4-42

Rumney, W.W.

Promoted Cook 1 eff: 1-4-42

Sills, T.A.

Promoted Foreman Messman eff: 1-4-42.

Wallace, D.

Promoted Foreman Messman eff: 1-4-42

Waring, A.H.

Promoted Chief Cook eff: 1-5-42

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

BASKETBALL

Practice will begin, daily at 12:30 hours, on Monday October 26-10-42 for the
Station Airmens Basketball Team. The Bay of Quinte League opens in two weeks.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 256A
Page 1.
October 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.H. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Part 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL NIL
PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

File	Office
Rec'd	NOV 19 1942
O.K.	I.B.
R.C.	N.I.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE No. 62 Air Observers' Course P.A. inc. dec.

Postings

RL133055 LAC. CADLOFF, J. S.O.S. on posting to #6 A.O.S. Ancienne
RL42171 LAC. CRUMP, E.R. Lorette, P.Q. eff: 24-10-42. rep: 25-10-42.
RL156256 LAC. DARRELL, C.W. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) dated
RL125964 LAC. KING, F.J. 13-10-42)

RL41552 LAC. LARNEY, N.H.
RL40911 LAC. MILLER, C.R.D.
RL121660 LAC. PARK, H.

RL12853 LAC. WILSON, R.B.
(All Air Observers' Std.)

RL153040 LAC. BETTER, A.J.
(Air Bomber Std.)

No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course:

CAN. RL124000 SGT. BOYD, G.J. S.O.S. on posting to #33 O.T.U.
CAN. RL112764 SGT. BRANCH, I.F. Greenwood, N.S. eff: 6-11-42. rep:
CAN. RL129113 SGT. DEMPSTER, C.J. 7-11-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
CAN. RL129240 SGT. DENNIS, W.E. (AP3B1) dated 16-10-42.)

CAN. RL127672 SGT. FENTON, E.

CAN. RL15041 SGT. GOTTFRID, H.H.

CAN. RL17229 SGT. HOLNER, D.H.

CAN. RL129087 SGT. MABEE, E.

CAN. RL129446 SGT. WHEELER, L.G.

CAN. RL135162 SGT. BERMAN, A.M.

CAN. RL132637 SGT. DOILEY, J.A.M.

CAN. RL125843 SGT. MacLEOD, J.L.

CAN. RL135025 SGT. SHEEHAN, J.E.

CAN. RL132980 SGT. VAILLANCOURT, A.L.

CAN. R96788 SGT. WALSH, R.H.

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Grp.)

CAN. R08570 SGT. CREIGHTON, J. S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 A.O.S. Ancienne
CAN. RL120022 SGT. McHAIDY, S.S. Lorette, P.Q. eff: 9-11-42. Rep:

CAN. RL129222 SGT. SOULE, C.J. 10-11-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6

CAN. RL119293 SGT. SUMMERS, J.W. (AP3B1) dated 16-10-42.)

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Grp.)

CAN. R96770 SGT. EVANS, A.H. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot

CAN. RL12235 SGT. GALLANT, G.F. Halifax, N.S. eff: 27-10-42 Rep:

CAN. RL13794 SGT. MacDONALD, J.S. 10-11-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6

CAN. RL125838 SGT. MOSS, W.M. (AP3B1) dated 16-10-42 and telephone

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Grp.) conversation with DAPS d/24-10-42)

CAN. R90843 SGT. SCOTT, D.W. S.O.S. on posting to # 31 O.T.U.

CAN. RL127822 SGT. AKEY, R.W. Debert, N.S. eff: 6-11-42. rep: 7-11-42.

CAN. RL129065 SGT. BLEAY, H.G. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)

d/16-10-42. And telephone conversation with DAPS d/24-10-42.)

CAN. RL127180 SGT. BRITTON, W. S.O.S. on posting to # 34 O.T.U. Pennfield
(All Wireless Air Gunners Ridge, N.B. eff: 6-11-42. rep: 7-11-42.

Sp. Grp.)

(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/16-10-42. And telephone conversation
with DAPS d/24-10-42.)

CAN. R66552 SGT. STEINBERG, O. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot Halifax,
(Air Gunner Sp. Group) N.S. eff: 24-10-42. rep: 10-11-42. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated 16-004436

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 256A
Page 2,
October 24th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

2. RANK
Appointments
No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners Course Inc. Dec.
CAN. R117229 LAC. HORN, Douglas Hugh Appointed Sergeants
CAN. R135162 LAC. BERMAN, Arnold Myron (temp.) (Paid) eff.
CAN. R127480 LAC. BRITTON, Walter 26-10-42. (Auth. AFAO
CAN. R125846 LAC. MacLEOD, John Linton A44/5)
CAN. R38570 LAC. CREIGHTON, John 360T
CAN. R125834 LAC. MOSS, Walter MacLeod
CAN. R129446 LAC. WHEELER, Leslie George
CAN. R129065 LAC. BLEAY, Harold Gregory 310T
CAN. R90843 LAC. SCOTT, David Walter
CAN. R112764 LAC. BRANCH, Paul Fisher 360T
CAN. R132980 LAC. VAILLANCOURT, Allan Leonard
CAN. R112235 LAC. GALLANT, George Francis
CAN. R129087 LAC. M.BEE, Ernest Aubrey 360T
CAN. R129113 LAC. DEMPSTER, Charles James
CAN. R127672 LAC. FENTON, Earl
CAN. R129240 LAC. DENNIS, William Ellsworth
CAN. R96788 LAC. WALSH, Richard Hugh
CAN. R132637 LAC. BOILEAU, Joseph Andre Maurice
CAN. R115041 LAC. GOTFRID, Harold Herman
CAN. R119296 LAC. SUMMERS, John Wesley
CAN. R120022 LAC. McHARDY, Stanley Swanston
CAN. R127822 LAC. AKEY, Ross Wellington 310T
CAN. R96770 LAC. EVANS, Arthur Henry 124
CAN. R129228 LAC. COULE, Charles Joseph
CAN. R113794 LAC. MacDONALD, James Stuart 124
CAN. R124800 LAC. BOYD, Gerald Joseph 360T
CAN. R135025 LAC. SHEEHAN, Joseph Roy 360T
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

No. 41 Air Gunners Course

CAN. R66552 CPL. STEINBERG, Otto 124 Appointed Sergeant
(Air Gunner Sp. Group) Temp. (Paid) eff.
23-10-42. (Auth. AFAO
A44/5)

No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners Course

3. PAY
Remusterings
CAN. R117229 SGT. HORN, Douglas Hugh Remustered Wireless
CAN. R135162 SGT. BERMAN, Arnold Myron Air Gunners Sp. Group
CAN. R127480 SGT. BRITTON, Walter eff. 26-10-42. (Auth.
CAN. R125846 SGT. MacLEOD, John Linton AFAO A44/5)
CAN. R38570 SGT. CREIGHTON, John
CAN. R125834 SGT. MOSS, Walter MacLeod
CAN. R129446 SGT. WHEELER, Leslie George
CAN. R129065 SGT. BLEAY, Harold Gregory
CAN. R90843 SGT. SCOTT, David Walter
CAN. R112764 SGT. BRANCH, Paul Fisher
CAN. R132980 SGT. VAILLANCOURT, Allan Leonard
CAN. R112235 SGT. GALLANT, George Francis
CAN. R129087 SGT. M.BEE, Ernest Aubrey
CAN. R129113 SGT. DEMPSTER, Charles James
CAN. R127672 SGT. FENTON, Earl
CAN. R129240 SGT. DENNIS, William Ellsworth
CAN. R96788 SGT. WALSH, Richard Hugh
CAN. R132637 SGT. BOILEAU, Joseph Andre Maurice
CAN. R115041 SGT. GOTFRID, Harold Herman
CAN. R119296 SGT. SUMMERS, John Wesley
CAN. R120022 SGT. McHARDY, Stanley Swanston
CAN. R127822 SGT. AKEY, Ross Wellington (All Wireless Air Gunners Std.)
CAN. R96770 SGT. EVANS, Arthur Henry
CAN. R129228 SGT. COULE, Charles Joseph

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 256A
Page 3,
October 24th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
DEB AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remusterings Continued No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course Inc. Dec.

CAN. R113734 SGT. MacDONALD, James Stuart Remustered Wireless
CAN. R124800 SGT. BOYD, Gerald Joseph Air Gunners Sp. Group
CAN. R135025 SGT. SHEEHAN, Joseph Roy eff. 26-10-42. (Auth.
(Wireless Air Gunners Std.) AFAO A44/5)

No. 41 Air Gunners' Course
CAN. R66552 SGT. STEINBERG, Otto Remustered Air Gunner
(General Duties Std. U/T A.G. Std.) Sp. Group eff. 23-10-42
(Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS days
CAN. R124800 SGT. BOYD, G.J. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R112764 SGT. BLANCH, P.F. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R129113 SGT. DEMPSTER, C.J. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R129240 SGT. DENNIS, W.E. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R127672 SGT. FENTON, E. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R115041 SGT. GOTFRID, H.H. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R117229 SGT. HORNER, D.H. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R129087 SGT. KADDEE, E.A. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R129446 SGT. WHEELER, L.G. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R135162 SGT. BERMAN, A.M. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R132637 SGT. BOILEAU, J.A.M. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R125846 SGT. MacLEOD, J.L. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R135025 SGT. SHEEHAN, J.R. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R132980 SGT. VAILLANCOURT, A.L. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R96788 SGT. WALSH, R.H. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R88570 SGT. CREIGHTON, J. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Sp. Leave
CAN. R120022 SGT. McHARDY, S.S. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Sp. Leave
CAN. R129220 SGT. SOULE, C.J. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Sp. Leave
CAN. R119296 SGT. SUMMERS, J.W. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Sp. Leave
CAN. R90843 SGT. SCOTT, D.W. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R127822 SGT. AKEY, R.W. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R129065 SGT. BLEAY, H.G. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R127480 SGT. BRITTON, W. 27-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (11) Ann. Leave
CAN. R96770 SGT. EVANS, A.H. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Embk. Leave
CAN. R112235 SGT. GALLANT, G.F. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Embk. Leave
CAN. R113734 SGT. MacDONALD, J.S. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Embk. Leave
CAN. R125832 SGT. MOSS, W. Mc. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Embk. Leave
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)
CAN. R66552 SGT. STEINBERG, O. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14) Embk. Leave
(Air Gunner Sp. Group)

THE ABOVE MENTIONED AIRMEN ARE ENTITLED TO DRAW RATIONS ALLOWANCES
IN LIEU OF RATIONS WHILST ON LEAVE FOR THE DATES SHOWN OPPOSITE
THEIR NAMES. (AUTH. F.R. & I 196 (4))

5. AWARDS No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course
CAN. R117229 SGT. HORNER, Douglas Hugh Awarded Wireless Air Gunners'
CAN. R135162 SGT. BERMAN, Arnold Myron Badge eff. 26-10-42. (Auth. AFAO
CAN. R127480 SGT. BRITTON, Walter A44/5)
CAN. R125846 SGT. MacLEOD, John Linton
CAN. R88570 SGT. CREIGHTON, John
CAN. R125838 SGT. MOSS, Walter McLeod
CAN. R129446 SGT. WHEELER, Leslie George
CAN. R129065 SGT. BLEAY, Harold Gregory
CAN. R90843 SGT. SCOTT, David Walter
CAN. R112764 SGT. BLANCH, Paul Fisher
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.256A
Page 4,
October 24th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

inc. dec.

5. AWARDS CONTINUED NO.41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

rs CAN.R132980 SGT. VAILLANCOURT, Allan Leonard Awarded Wireless
rs CAN.R112235 SGT. GALLANT, George Francis Air Gunners' Badge
rs CAN.R129067 SGT. MABEE, Ernest Aubrey eff. 26-10-42. (Auth.
CAN.R129113 SGT. DEMPSTER, Charles James AFAC 144/5)
rs CAN.R127672 SGT. FENTON, Earl
rs CAN.R129240 SGT. DENNIS, William Ellsworth
rs CAN.R96763 SGT. WALSH, Richard Hugh
rs CAN.R132337 SGT. BOILEAU, Joseph Andre Maurice
rs CAN.R115041 SGT. GOTFRID, Harold Herman
rs CAN.R119296 SGT. SUMMERS, John Wesley
rs CAN.R120022 SGT. McHAUDY, Stanley Swanston
rs CAN.R127822 SGT. AKEY, Ross Wellington (11)
rs CAN.R96770 SGT. EVANS, Arthur Henry
CAN.R129228 SGT. SOULE, Charles Joseph
rs CAN.R113794 SGT. MacDONALD, James Stuart
rs CAN.R124000 SGT. BOYD, Gerald Joseph
rs CAN.R135025 SGT. SHEEHAN, Joseph Roy
(Wireless air gunners' Sp. Group)

No.41 Air Gunners' Course

rs CAN.R66552 SGT. STEINBERG, Otto.. Awarded Air Gunners'
Badge eff. 23-10-42.
(Auth. AFAC 144/5)

6. LEAVE No.41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

rs CAN.R124800 SGT. BOYD, G.J. Granted Annual Leave for the
rs CAN.R112764 SGT. BLANCH, F.F. period 27-10-42 to 6-11-42
rs CAN.R129113 SGT. DEMPSTER, C.J. incl. (11 days) (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
rs CAN.R129240 SGT. DENNIS, W.E. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/16-10-42.
rs CAN.R127672 SGT. FENTON, E. and Telephone Conversation
rs CAN.R115041 SGT. GOTFRID, H.H. with DAPS dated 24-10-42.
rs CAN.R117229 SGT. HORNER, D.H.
rs CAN.R129087 SGT. MABEE, E.A.
rs CAN.R129446 SGT. WHEELER, L.G.
rs CAN.R135162 SGT. BEHMAN, A.M.
rs CAN.R132637 SGT. BOILEAU, J.A.M.
rs CAN.R125846 SGT. MacLEOD, J.L. 3607
rs CAN.R135025 SGT. SHEEHAN, J.R. 14
rs CAN.R132980 SGT. VAILLANCOURT, A.L.
rs CAN.R96763 SGT. WALSH, R.H.
rs CAN.R90843 SGT. SCOTT, D.W.
rs CAN.R127822 SGT. AKEY, R.W.
rs CAN.R129065 SGT. BLEAY, H.G.
rs CAN.R127400 SGT. BRITTON, W.

rs CAN.R96770 SGT. EVANS, A.H. Granted embarkation leave for the
rs CAN.R112235 SGT. GALLANT, G.F. period 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl.
rs CAN.R118794 SGT. MacDONALD, J.S. (14 days) reporting 10-11-42. (Auth.
rs CAN.R125838 SGT. MOSS, W. Mc. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/16-10-42.
and Telephone Conversation with DAPS
dated 24-10-42.

rs CAN.R88570 SGT. CREIGHTON, J. Granted Special leave for the period
rs CAN.R120022 SGT. McHAUDY, S.S. 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl. (14 days)
rs CAN.R123228 SGT. SOULE, C.J. reporting 10-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
rs CAN.R119296 SGT. SUMMERS, J.W. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated 16-10-42
(All Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.) and Telephone Conversation with
DAPS dated 24-10-42.

No.41 Air Gunners' Course

CAN.R66552 SGT. STEINBERG, O. Granted Embarkation leave for the
(Air Gunner Sp. Group) period 27-10-42 to 9-11-42 incl.
(14 days. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 004439
(AP3B1) dated 16-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 256A
Page 5,
October 24th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

7. RECORDS
Leave Transportation Warrants
CAN. R129065 SGT. BLEAY, H.G. Issued transportation warrants (leave)
CAN. R112235 SGT. GALLANT, G.F. respectively: Nos: C128666 and C128607.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE No. 62 Air Observers' Course R.A.F.
Postings
GB1394253 LAC. BARKER, D.H. S.O.S. on posting to #8 A.O.S.
GB158761 LAC. BENSON, H.J. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff.
GB1585025 LAC. BIRCHMORE, R.B. 24-10-42 reporting 25-10-42.
GB1450897 LAC. BRIDGEMAN, W.C. (AUTH. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
GB1322834 LAC. BURNETT, J.A. dated 13-10-42.
GB1451437 LAC. CALVERT, E.N.
GB1193141 LAC. COLLINS, V.M.
GB1440460 LAC. COX, A.
GB1218804 LAC. CREWE, L.W.
GB659106 LAC. DENNEY, R.F.
GB1322292 LAC. DILLON, G.S.
GB1551274 LAC. GORDON, J.A.
GB1446459 LAC. HIND, R.O.
GB1238767 LAC. ORTHCLEY, G.T.
GB1334107 LAC. HAMMOND, J.P.
GB1507959 LAC. JACQUES, H.V.
GB1434798 LAC. JONES, P.
GB1337276 LAC. LEE, S.C.
GB1040500 LAC. LOCKWOOD, C.T.
GB1558244 LAC. MACKENZIE, R.A. (Air Bomber Std)
GB1134561 LAC. RAY, H.
GB1478987 LAC. REED, B.F.
GB1485117 LAC. ROBINSON, A.E.
GB1537040 LAC. VINES, E.L.B.
GB572386 LAC. WYTHE, E.R.J.

R.N.Z.A.F.

- NZ422580 LAC. BELL, J.C.
NZ421551 LAC. DAVIDSON, C.D.G.
NZ422566 LAC. GRAHAM, M.D.B.
NZ42299 LAC. KAY, A.L.
NZ416568 LAC. NELSON, A.W.

R.A.A.F.

- AUS421860 LAC. FARTHING, J.W.A.
AUS421809 LAC. JAMES, E.
AUS421032 LAC. STANTON, K.J.
AUS421750 LAC. SANDERSON, F.J.
AUS421771 LAC. THOMSON, I.A.
(All Air Observers Std.)

No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

- NFLD798681 SGT. STEVENSON, W.J.D. S.O.S. on posting to #31 Personnel
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group) Dep't Moncton, N.B. eff. 28-10-42
reporting 12-11-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated 16-10-42
and DAPS Signal M7027 dated 23-10-42.

2. RANK
Appointment Appointed Sergeant Temp.
NFLD798681 LAC. STEVENSON, William James Duncan (Paid) eff. 28-10-42. (Auth.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group) AUTH. ARA0544/5) 004440

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERSSerial No. 253A
Page 6,
October 24th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

3. RAY No. 41 Wireless Air Gunners' Course
Remustering
NFLD798681 SGT. STEVENSON, William James Duncan Remustered Wireless
(Wireless Air Gunner Standard) Air Gunner Sp. Group
eff. 26-10-42. (Auth.
AFAO A44/5)
4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS
NFLD798681 SGT. STEVENSON, W.D. Entitled to draw rations allowances
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gr.) in lieu of rations whilst on leave.
for the period 27-10-42 to 12-11-42
incl (17 days) (Auth. F.R. & I. 196(4))
5. AWARDS
NFLD798681 SGT. STEVENSON, William James Duncan Awarded Wireless
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group) Air Gunner Badge
eff. 26-10-42. (Auth.
AFAO A44/5)
6. LEAVE
NFLD798681 SGT. STEVENSON, W.D. Granted embarkation leave for
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gr.) the period 27-10-42 to 12-11-42
incl. (17 days) reporting 12-11-42.
(Auth. DAFS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF3B1)
16-10-42 and DAFS Signal M7027
dated 23-10-42 (VAFB 2)
(Ltr) all 56-10-45 (VAFB 2)
Vbbrupq 26125ur Lemb.
7. RECORDS
Leave Transportation Warrant. Issued Sp. Leave Transportation
Warrant No. C.128610.
NFLD798681 SGT. STEVENSON, W.D.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gr.)
SOS-11-51 (Ltr) 10-10-45
18-11-45 (VAFB 2) P.L.
(MIL 1022 V.L. 2b. 10-45)
FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.F.S. (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 62 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

GB155042 LAC MACAULAY, Kenneth Murdo (Trans. to Course 63 Air Observers
(Air Observer Standard) effective 23-10-42.

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 41 WIRELESS OPERATORS (AIR GUNNERS' COURSE)

VN251860 FVC. BILLYING
N I E
NS 11200 FVC. WILSON V.
NS 15530 FVC. KAY
NS 15520 FVC. GIBBON
NS 15522 FVC. WALDSON G.D.G. (T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

GR215200 FVC. ALLHEE
CNR23070 FVC. AMES
CNR 2115 FVC. COLLESON
CNR 1422 FVC. GIBBON (Lomb)
NFLD 30681 FVC. STEVENSON
CNR 1111 FVC. STEVENSON
S. 1111
CNR 10200 FVC. TUCKER
CNR 21510 FVC. TUCKER
(MIL 1022 V.L. 2b. 10-45)
NFLD 30681 FVC. STEVENSON
CNR 1111 FVC. STEVENSON
Vbbrupq 26125ur Lemb.
004441

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 255
October 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Rec'd OCT 30 1942
O. A. 1111
P. C. 1111
S. L. 1111
P. A. 1111

1. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

23-10-42 - F/L J. H. Duck
24-10-42 - F/L L. N. James

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

23-10-42 - F/O K. F. Horton
24-10-42 - P/O R. W. Green

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-10-42 - Sgt. Seguin, J.
24-10-42 - Sgt. Forrester, J. V. H.
23-10-42 - Cpl Sproule, S. J.
24-10-42 - Cpl Hughes, W. E.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

23-10-42 - Cpl Larocke, G. L.
24-10-42 - Cpl Cox, L. A. S.

6. DENTAL PARADE for Saturday October 24th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade.

0930 hours - R175956 AC2 Parker, L.
R181563 AC2 Rogers, L. H.

1000 hours - R111849 LAC Hudson, G. E.
R133819 LAC Green, F. S.

1130 hours - W300457 AW2 Gillis, R. T.
R164398 AC2 Truscott, R. W.

1100 hours - R180836 AC2 Bell, W. E.
R171257 AC2 Beauregard, J. A. E.

7. SERGEANTS MESS - CHANGE OF PRESIDENT

W. O. II BEAN, W. K. assumes the duties of President of the Sergeants Mess, Vice W. O. I. Shaw, R. S. effective 15th., October 1942.

8. DUTY WATCH

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R127621 LAC Briggs, W.	1	4
R51836 Cpl. Robertson, T. C.	4	1
W304760 AWI Barton, K.	6	4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 255
October 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Duilap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday October 25th., 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville, Ont.

1656-SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL s.19(1)

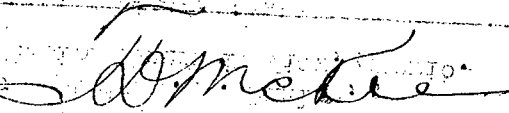
1. [redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No.13 Aeronautical Inspection District, R.C.A.F. Vancouver, B.C., was tried by a district Court-Martial on the 11th. day of September 1942 and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (1) Embezzling public property (2 charges)
- (2) In a book of account made by him, knowingly making a false statement.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for 90 days. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Western Air Command, Victoria, B.C., were promulgated to the accused.

3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of K.R.(Air) para.593 (3)

H.Q.C-11-R52893.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 255
October 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. RANK

Inc. Dec

Promotions

Pilot Officer
J. W. Stiles,
(C9892) (A.E.)

Promoted to the rank of Temporary Flying Officer
eff: 16-7-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #165 d/16-10-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

F/L R. J. McCombe
(C2201)

Admitted to sick in Quarters, Wellington Ont.
eff: 24-4-42.

Discharge

F/O J. A. Porter
(C3397)

Discharged from Hamilton General Hospital
Eff: 8-9-42.

TRAINEES

N-I-L

"B" - AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R52282 Cpl. Stennett, H.A.
(W.O.G. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ontario. Eff: 24-10-42 reporting
24-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
24-10-42 Issued T.W. #336099. (Auth:
DAPS. 1022-S-682 (DAPS) 202-10-5/23
(SEC II.). d/13-10-42.)

R111139 IAC Beatty, B.E.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Tor Bay,
Nfld. Effective 21-10-42 reporting 23-10-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 21-10-42. #1 "Y" D. Halifax.
Issued T.W. #336100. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23.
(SEC III) d/14-10-42.)

2. RANK

Appointments

R82953 A/Cpl. Emery, J.C.M.
(MM (MT) "B")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Corporal
(paid) eff: 1-7-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. #1653
d/16-10-42.)

R54454 A/Cpl. Fox, J.F.
(Elect. "A")

R107196 A/Cpl. Harder, J.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

R56739 A/Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.
(Clk. Stano. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Sergeant
(paid) eff: 1-4-42 with seniority 1-10-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. #1653 d/16-10-42.)

R90234 A/Sgt. Urlin, R.J.
(I.I. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant
(paid) eff: 20-12-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 255
October 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

2. RANK

Appointments

R93384 A/F/Sgt Puterbough, C.O. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 21-5-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #1653 d/16-10-42.)

R160192 A/F/Sgt Armstrong, J.R. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 15-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #1653 d/16-10-42.)

R28811 A/F/Sgt Kirley, S.A. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 7-4-42. (Auth: #1653 d/16-10-42.)

3. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs. 15-10-42 to 0210 hrs. 19-10-42. Absent 4 days 6 hours 10 mins. (Five days forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800 hrs. 14-10-42 to 2300 hrs. 15-10-42. Absent one day 5 hours (Two days forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 16-10-42, to 0445 hrs. 20-10-42. (Absent 3 days 22 hrs. Four days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 18-10-42 to 0225 hrs. 19-10-42. (Absent 19 hrs. forfeits one days pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 18-10-42. to 1430 hrs. 19-10-42. (Absent one day six hours 45 mins. Two days forfeiture of pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs. 15-10-42. to 0030 hrs. 16-10-42. Absent 8 hours (One day forfeiture of pay.)

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 18-10-42. Ceases to be absent without leave 1430 hrs. 19-10-42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 18-10-42. Ceases to be absent without leave 0245 hrs. 19-10-42.

004445

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5
Serial No. 255
October 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Inc. Dec

rs [redacted] Ceases to be absent without leave
0445 hrs. 20-10-42.

rs [redacted] Absent without leave 1800 hrs. 14-10-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 2300
hrs. 15-10-42.

rs [redacted] Absent without leave from 2359 hrs.
15-10-42. Ceases to be absent without
leave 0210 hrs. 19-10-42.

rs [redacted] Ceases to be absent without leave
0030 hrs. 16-10-42.

correct time!

5. AMENDMENT

rs R59660 Cpl Mills, W.M.
(Sec. Guard "C")

D.R.O. #253 d/21-10-42 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 1.
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty.

for: R75454 Cpl Mills, C.E. (Ser. Pol. "Stay")
read: R59660 Cpl Mills, W.M. (Sec. Guard "C")

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer
O.C. Colyer ✓
(Pend. Gaz. (G.D.))

T.O.S. on 9-10-42 on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the RAF General Duties Branch. (Auth:
CAS Signal P 4453 d/9-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
H.W. Baker ✓
(Pend. Gaz. (G.D.))

T.O.S. on 9-10-42 on appointment to a
commission as pilot officer (on probation)
in the RAF General Duties Branch. (Auth:
CAS Signal P4458 d/2-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Discharges

rs GB555763 Sgt Colyer, C.C.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

Discharged on 8-10-42 under K.R. & AC.I.
Para 652 Clause 14 on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer in the RAF
General Duties Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal
P4453 d/9-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 255

October 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C. A. F.

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

GB1218473 Sgt Baker, M.A.W.
(Air Bomber, Sp. Grp)

Discharged 18-10-42 under K.R. & A.C.I.
Para 652 Clause 14 on appointment to a
commission as Pilot officer in the RAF
General Duties Branch. (Auth: CAS
Signal P4458 d/9-10-42.)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer

3330 R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

BLOOD DONOR'S CLINIC

A Blood Donor's Clinic for this Station is to be held at the
Kiwanis Centre, located at the corner of Dundas and William Streets,
in Belleville on Tuesday October 27th. All non-flying personnel
are urged to co-operate to make this a success. Transportation
will be arranged by the Station. All those volunteering are
reminded that the diet is an important factor and all are requested
to refrain from partaking of foods with a high fat content on that day.

OPEN HOUSE - October 24th - 1400 hrs. to 1700 hrs.

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View will be open to the public for
inspection Saturday afternoon. The parties will be properly conducted
while touring the Station, and it is requested that all personnel
are to do everything in their power to make this tour of the Station
an interesting one to the visitors.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 254
October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

I. ROUTINE

Friday (As Per Standing Orders, Part I, Page, 2 Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-10-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
23-10-42 - F/L J. H. DASH

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-10-42 - F/O C. R. C. ZILS
23-10-42 - F/O K.F. Horton

Under Instruction 22-10-42 - /O J. Zelko

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-10-42 Sgt Forrester, J.V.H. 22-10-42 - Cpl. Finston, H.
23-10-42 Sgt Seguin, H.J. 23-10-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

22-10-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
23-10-42 - Cpl. Larocke, G. L.

6. DENTAL PARADE for Friday, October 23rd., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R170143 AC2 Homstol, N.H.
W305521 AWI Ryan, A.R.
R121064 LAC Johnstone, A.

1000 hours - R132032 AC2 Joyner, H.E.
R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.T.
W303270 AWI Seamon, A.T.

1030 hours - R101306 AC2 Mandock, N.
W305939 AW2 Copeland, H.J.
R179964 AC2 Brown, D.E.

1100 hours - R164663 AC2 Fraser, D.J.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.H.L.
R182020 AC2 Campbell, C. A.

1330 hours - R172700 AC2 Pajak, A.
W305640 AWI Fraser, D.H.
R179954 AC2 Mortimer, C.

1400 hours - R173728 AC2 Brady, R.J.
R130595 AC2 Bongard, E.
R175378 AC2 Skelton, E.

1430 hours - R171254 AC2 Brasard, A.
R177058 AC2 Boutin, P.
R164379 AC2 Fleming, T.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 254
October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

ORDERS BY... Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, R.C. Air Officer Commanding
No. 1. Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

s.19(1)

No. 31. S.F.T.S. R.A.F. Kingston, Ontario. Toronto, Ontario, October 20th., 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below
will assemble at No. 31 S.F.T.S. R.A.F. Kingston, Ontario on Tuesday
the 27th., day of October 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying
by a District-Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin
(and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader D.H. Maw (RAF70456), No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery School,
R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant, G.K.F. Garrad, (RAF39658), No. 31 Bombing & Gunnery
School, R.A.F. Picton, Ontario.
Flight Lieutenant F.S. Isaac, (RAF72681) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant E.J. Salter, (C3672) R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.
Flying Officer E.G. Outram, (RAF31671) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant C. S. Lees, (C3054), No. 1 Training Command, Toronto,
Ontario (is hereby) appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant G. E. Harcourt-Powell, (RAF43360), No. 31 SFTS R.A.F.
Kingston, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Lieutenant R. S. Henley, (R.N.), DSC., No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F.,
Kingston, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Defending Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to
attend.

The Officer Commanding, No. 31 SFTS, R.A.F. Kingston, Ontario, will
arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly,
escort and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No. 1. Training
Command Headquarters, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ont., under Confidential cover,
by registered mail.

Signed this 20th. day of October 1942.

(Sgd) "G.E. Wait"

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,

Officer i/c Administration, No. 1. T.C.

for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice Marshal,

Air Officer Commanding,

No. 1. Training Command R.C.A.F.,
Toronto, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 254
October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. TRUMPET AND DRUM BAND

All personnel of the Trumpet and Drum Band who fail to attend practices and route marches will automatically forfeit their reveille passes and be placed on Duty Watches.

9. PARACHUTE REMARKING

26-10-42.	3650 Gunnery	27-10-42.	2385 F/L Love
	3620 Bombing		2066 Gunnery
	3588 Bombing		3592 Bombing
	3651 Bombing		3570 Bombing
	1709 Bombing		1106 Bombing
	1850 Bombing		2388 S/P Donall
	3591 Bombing		646 S/P McLean
	3622 Bombing		
	2804 Bombing		

10. UNIT PARADE-TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the A.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hours 23-10-42 on the Parade Grounds, Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

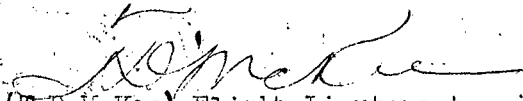
DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.
DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.

11. 1655- SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 1. "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S. was tried by a district court-martial on the 2nd day of September 1942 and was found guilty on a charge of "When on Active Service, deserting His Majesty's Service."
2. He was sentenced to be discharged with ignominy from His Majesty's Service. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, Eastern Air Command, Halifax, N.S. were promulgated to the accused.
3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of K.R.(Air) para. 593 (3)

H.Q. C-11-R12223


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4

Serial No. 254

October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Flight Lieutenant
J. L. Gower,
(C2508) (G.L.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School
Fingel, Ontario. Eff: 19-10-42. Reporting
20-10-42. Departed by rail 1420 hours
19-10-42. Issued T. W. #336067. (Auth:
No. 1. T.C. 14-121-3(p8) d/15-10-42.)

2. AMENDMENT

Flight Lieutenant
V. L. Berg
(C7004)

✓ D.R.O. No. 62 d/12-3-42 Part II PERSONNEL
"A" Officers, HOSPITALIZATION, Discharges
Para. 4 Page 4, is hereby amended as follows:
for: C1004
read: C7004

TRAINEE

I. AMENDMENT

#6 PILOT AMENDMENT OFFICERS' CRSE.

Flight Lieutenant
T. L. Morrella
(C3005) (G.L.)

D.R.O. #252 d/20-10-42 Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL
"A" Officers-Trainee, Para. 2, MOVEMENTS - Temporary Duty for the m/n
officer is amended as follows:

for: T. L. Morris (C3005) (G.L.)
read: T. L. Morrella (C3005) (G.L.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

R52220 Sgt. Chisholm, H.E.
(W.I. 1942)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Reporting 19-10-42.
Departed by rail 1000 hrs. 18-10-42 (GT)
(Auth: DARS 202-10-5/23 (SEC II) d/18-10-42.)

Deaths

R124529 Cpl Howse, W.P.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Deceased and S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42.

2. BY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800 hrs.
16-10-42 to 1800 hrs. 17-10-42. Absent
24 hrs. (one day forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
17-10-42 to 1330 hrs. 17-10-42. Absent
7 hours (One day forfeiture of pay.)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The m/n Airmen & Airwomen are entitled to draw rations
allowance in lieu of rations whilst on annual Leave for
the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: F.R. & I.
196(4).)

R111732 LAC Rose, P.J.
R112182 LAC Lea, G.A.
R160168 AC2 Pratt, A.A.
R67309 LAC Dave, G.L.B.

18-10-42 to 24-10-42 (7 days) incl.
18-10-42 to 31-10-42 (14 days) "
19-10-42 to 25-10-42 (7 days) "
19-10-42 to 25-10-42 (7 days) "

004451

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 254

October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

3. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)

Inc. Doc

Authorization.

R151008 AC2 Mulligan, T. M.	19-10-42 to 1-11-42 (14 days) incl.
R150285 LAC Cassey, J. H.	20-10-42 to 2-11-42 (14 days) "
R69592 Sgt McLeod, J. A.	22-10-42 to 28-10-42 (7 days) "
R111139 LAC Beatty, B.E.	23-10-42 to 29-10-42 (7 days) "
R115091 LAC Stock, E.	25-10-42 to 31-10-42 (7 days) "
R150053 ACI Gordon, A.M.C.	25-10-42 to 31-10-42 (7 days) "
4614 Cpl Tallman, L.K.	25-10-42 to 7-10-42 (14 days) "

4. HOSTELIZATION

Admissions

R150389 AC2 Devine, B.J.	Admitted Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.	eff: 17-10-42
R157426 AC2 Rooney, N.O.	" " " " " "	eff: 18-10-42
R1481 LAC Girouard, S.	" " " " " "	eff: 18-10-42
R95275 LAC Clisby, G.C.	" " " " " "	eff: 18-10-42
R302281 ACI Eberle, D.H.	" " " " " "	eff: 13-10-42
R77023 LAC Moffat, D.D.	" " " " " "	eff: 19-10-42
R164987 AC2 Bodard, J.L.E.	" " " " " "	eff: 19-10-42
R149730 LAC Parish, J.	" " " " " "	eff: 15-10-42
R1481 LAC Girouard, S.	" " " " " "	eff: 13-10-42
R159386 ACI Clawsby, A.J.	" " " " " "	eff: 13-10-42
R80740 LAC Smith, G.A.	" " " " " "	eff: 19-10-42
R310376 AW2 Howat, E.R.	" " " " " "	eff: 15-10-42
R35573 LAC Onley, E.G.	" " " " " "	eff: 15-10-42
R54706 LAC Paquin, J.A.	" " " " " "	eff: 15-10-42
R65585 Cpl Thrasher, C.W.	" " " " " "	eff: 16-10-42

Discharges

R91217 Sgt Leigh, L.K.	Discharged Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.	eff: 16-10-42
R143976 LAC McNamara, J.A.	" " " " " "	eff: 16-10-42
R164594 AC2 Cooke, J.P.	" " " " " "	eff: 16-10-42
R164837 ACI Liberman, D.	" " " " " "	eff: 16-10-42
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.H.L.	" " " " " "	eff: 17-10-42
R54706 LAC Paquin, J.A.	" " " " " "	eff: 17-10-42
R157426 AC2 Rooney, N.O.	" " " " " "	eff: 18-10-42
R10050 LAC Arnold, W. H.	" " " " " "	eff: 19-10-42
R1481 LAC Girouard, S.	" " " " " "	eff: 18-10-42

5. RECORDS

Marriage

R156536 ACI Wright, R.A. Married without permission eff: 2-10-42. to Miss Lillian Mae Wilford, by Rev. A. Brant Thomas, at Trinity Church, Galt, Ont., entitled to Dependents' All. eff: 2-10-42.

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R63846 F/Sgt. Culverson, J.R.	Changed to (wife) 218 Church St. Belleville, Ont.
R146769 ACI May, J.P.	" " (wife) 15 Bank St. Toronto, Ont.
(Photo "C")	
R70660 Cpl. Fitzpatrick, H.L.	" " (wife) 101 Bridge Street, West, Belleville, Ont.
(A.E.N. "A")	
R156536 ACI Wright, R.A.	" " (wife) 75 Brook St. Galt, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6
Serial No. 254
October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

6. LEAVE

The m/n Airmen & Airwomen are granted Annual Leave for the periods shown opposite their names.

rs R78581 Sgt Sanders, L.J.	16-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R111732 LAC Rose, P.J.	18-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R112182 LAC Lea, G.A.	18-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R160168 AC2 Pratt, A.A.	19-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R67309 LAC Dawe, G.L.B.	19-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R151008 AC2 Mulligan, T. H.	19-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R150285 LAC Casey, J.H.	20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R69592 Sgt McLeod, J.A.	22-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R111139 LAC Beatty, B. E.	23-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R68433 F/Sgt Swann, W. T.	24-10-42 to 30-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R115091 LAC Stock, E.	25-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R150053 ACI Gordon, A.N.C.	25-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (7 days)
rs 4614 Cpl Tallman, L.K.	25-10-42 to 7-11-42 incl. (14 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave 0630 hrs. 17-10-42
Ceases to be absent without leave
1330 hrs. 17-10-42.

rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave 1800 hrs. 16-10-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1800
hrs. 17-10-42.

8. AMENDMENT

R634346 F/Sgt. Culverson, J.R. D.R.O. #253 d/21-10-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para.
5 ALLOWANCE, Authorization, for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:

for: R634346 F/S Culverson, J.R.
read: R63346 F/S. Culverson, J.R.

R109569 LAC Gibbs, M.V.

D.R.O. #114 d/13-5-42 pay stoppages
Page 11, Para 3. PART II PERSONNEL
"B" Airmen & Airwomen is hereby amended
as follows:
Read: Eff. 6-5-42.

R156332 AC2 Hunt, R.T.G.
(Inst. Rep. "C")

D.R.O. #246 d/13-10-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para. 6.
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n airmen
is amended as follows:

for: ACI
read: AC2.
for: Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.
read: Reclassified ACI eff: 13-8-42.

TRAINEES

N-1-L

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 254
October 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. H. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec

I. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

The m/n Airman is entitled to draw rations allowance
in lieu of rations for the period shown opposite his name.

GB615352 F/Sgt Cleland, C.C. 23-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (7 days)

2. LEAVE

The m/n Airman is granted Annual Leave for the period
shown opposite his name.

GB615352 F/Sgt. Cleland, C.C. 23-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl (7 days)

TRAINEE

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

N-O-T-I-C-E

EDUCATION NOTICE

ALL PERSONNEL TAKING LEGION COURSES ARE TO REPORT TO
THE EDUCATION OFFICER NOT LATER THAN OCTOBER 28th., 1942.

L/O J.R. Tippet.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 253
October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. Office

PART II. ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

OCT 27 1942

I. ROUTINE

Thursday (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.) P. A.

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-10-42 F/L D. Ward

22-10-42 F/L R.J. McCombe

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-10-42 F/O H. Z. Conner

22-10-42 P/O C.A. Ellis

UNDER INSTRUCTION

22-10-42 P/O J.M. Zelko

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANTS ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-10-42 Sgt Seguin, M.J.

21-10-42 Cpl. Owen, A.J.

22-10-42 Sgt Forrester, J.V.

22-10-42 Cpl. Finston, H.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

21-10-42 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.

22-10-42 Cpl. Hayes, J.A.

6. AMENDMENT - ORDERLY SERGEANTS

Part 1, Page 1, D. R. O. #252 d/20-10-42, Orderly Sergeants
is amended as follows:-

for 21-10-42 Sgt Langley, J.W.

read 21-10-42 Sgt. Seguin, M.J.

for 22-10-42 Sgt Donnelly, J.T.

read 22-10-42 Sgt Forrester, J.V.

for 23-10-42 Sgt Seabrooke, R.E.

read 23-10-42 Seguin, M.J.

7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen have been posted
to Duty Pools as indicated:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R150695 ACI Vincett, W.	6	1
R59437 Cpl Sclar, J.	6	4
R133891 ACI Patterson, C.D.	2	
W303372 AWI Carey, M.K.	1	3
R72459 LAC Cox, W.	1	6
R64169 Sgt Zeigler, L.E.	4	2
10208 Sgt Blair, A.P.	3	
R52816 Sgt White, F.J.	6	

8. EXCHANGE OF LAUNDRY

Sheets will be exchanged on Mondays from 0800 hours to 1200 hours
only. Night Maintenance will be exchanged Tuesdays from 1330 hrs. to 1430 hrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2

Serial No. 253

October 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PORT INFILTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE for Thursday, October 22, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade.

0930 hours - R84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.
R77801 LAC Trussler, H.G.
R157102 AC2 Bell, H.L.

1000 hours - R123381 LAC Smith, F.H.
R300434 AMI Bent, W.R.
R171314 AC2 Beaudoin, J.P.

1030 hours - R178264 AC2 Campbell, D. L.
R109370 AC2 Allen, W.
R166103 AC2 Scott, J. K.

1100 hours - R174149 AC2 Dowd, A.J.
R182012 AC2 Ardis, B.D.
R161398 AC2 Truscott, R. W.

1330 hours - R151476 AC2 Kettle, H. F.
R180836 AC2 Bell, W. E.
R171257 AC2 Beauregard, G. A.

1400 hours - R132833 LAC Boudreault, L.H.
R173782 AC2 Elsley, D. C.
R123880 LAC Thomson, A.E.

10. CONFIDENTIAL PERSONNEL ASSESSMENTS - FORM R-211.

In view of the fact that signatures on the referenced forms are sometimes undecipherable it is requested that officers compiling these forms ensure that the name of the signing officer is typed below his signature together with his rank.

11. ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

A disruption of lighting and heating services is occasioned by faulty electrical appliances blowing fuses. Works & Buildings will check and repair all equipment upon request.

12. STOCKTAKING

The undermentioned officer is detailed to check the stock in the Officer's Bar at 0900 hours on Tuesday 27-10-42.

Pilot Officer A. S. Smith.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 253
October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following listed parachutes are to be returned to the parachute section for repacking, on the date preceeding their number.

22-10-42	3653 - Gunnery	23-10-42	3590 - P/O Wickett
	1719 - Bombing		3621 - Bombing
	2326 -		3654 - Bombing
	2381 - S/P Price		1721 - Bombing
			2327 - S/L Gwynne-Timothy
			2382 - F/O MacKenzie
24-10-42	3591 - Bombing		3592 - Bombing
	3622 - Bombing		2004 - Bombing
	1850 --Bombing		2006 - Gunnery
	2385 - S/P Ussett		

14. COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT

A committee of adjustment composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Group Captain C. R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of taking action as required by Administrative Order A8/2 on the Service Estate of R124529 Cpl. Howse, W.P.

President - F/L L.D. Smith.

Members - F/O R.F. Wilson
F/O J.R. Mallory.

15. AMENDMENT : From this date F/O Wickett will sign all "C" Class stores for Central INVENTORIES D.R.O. #250, Page 2, Para 8. d/17-10-42 Maintenance. Inventory #10 to read

for: Sgt Frankland, G.
read: Sgt. Graham, C. W.

16. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, October 22, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O's. in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours 22-10-42 on the parade grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.

J.R. Mallory F.O.
(F.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 253

October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Det

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

rs Pilot Officer
A.E. Walker
(C13284) (Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to School of Administration,
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff: 2-10-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 2-10-42. (Auth:
CAS.196-A2 (OP2) d/25-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

rs Flying Officer
W. Gregory
(C.7412)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Napanee, Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 2300 hours 26-9-42.
Returned by road (GT) 0300 hours 27-9-42.
Departed by road (GT) 0900 hours 27-9-42.
Returned by road (GT) 2000 hours 27-9-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1000 hours 28-9-42.
Returned by road (GT) 1600 hours 28-9-42.
(Forced Landing Anson A/C 7448)

rs Pilot Officer,
J. A. Wickett
(C10374)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Napanee, Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 27-9-42.
Returned by road (GT) 2000 hrs. 27-9-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 28-9-42.
Returned by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 28-9-42.
(Forced Landing Anson A/C 7448.)

rs Flight Lieutenant
R.C. Love
(C3670)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Napanee, Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 27-9-42.
Returned by road (GT) 2000 hrs. 27-9-42.
(Forced Landing Anson A/C 7448.)

rs Squadron Leader
G. W. Erichsen
(C1350) (Arm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Prince Albert, Sask.
on proceeding to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont.
Arrived at Ottawa, Ont. on 14-10-42. (Armament
Visiting Flig ht.)

rs Squadron Leader
G. W. Erichsen
(C1350) (Arm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. on 19-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 19-10-42.

rs Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler
(C6980) (Arm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #31 B. & G. School,
Picton, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 0800 hours 17-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42.

rs Flight Lieutenant
D.J. Mulcahey,
(C6426) (Chap. R.C.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 15-10-42. Arriving by road (PMC)
2330 hours 15-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 15-10-42.

rs Flying Officer
R. T. Rhodes
(C8447)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 16-10-42. Departed by rail 1420 hours
16-10-42. Issued T.W. #335057. Returned by
rail 1809 hrs. 17-10-42. (Civilian Personnel)
Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations for
that period.

COPY

R. C. CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

SERIAL NO283

PAGE 5

INTEROCT. 21st, 1942

ISSUED by Group Captain G.L. Purley,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.PART II PERSONNEL
OFFICERS3 PAYFlying Pay

Flying Officer
W. Gregory
(07112)
Flying Officer
R. Wilson
(06613)
Flying Officer
R.T. Bethune
(06323)
Flying Officer
R.R. Bennett
(01006)

The following are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134(S.R. & 1) for the R.C.A.F. on active
for dates shown.

10-15-10-42. (3 days)

10-10-42. (1 day)

6-23-7-42. 13, 24-10-42. (4 days)

18-10-42 (1 day)

4 ASSIGNMENTS

Flying Officer
R.F. Hodges
(00462) (C.I.)

TO S from CTS Rockby
15-10-42. arriving etc.

R.O. 4252 d/20-10-42 Part II
PERSONNEL, 1st Officers, Para. 1. Strength
Increase Positions for the 1st Officer is
amended.

FOR Arriving by road (P.O.) 1935 hrs. 15-10-42
Road Arriving by road (P.O.) 1420 hrs. 15-10-42.

"11" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN1 MOVEMENTSTemporary Duty

re 075051 Cpl. Miller O.
(Ser. Pol. "0812")
re 0237853 LAC Tobin, S.B.D.
(STO ON)
re 005533 LAC Nassoli, H.Q.
SRO. "00"

re 051487 Sgt. Roth T.G.
(Sick Qtr. Stewart "1")

re 0123235 A GI Goldstein H.
B.A.E. "00"
re 0196033 AC2 McDonald, A.I.
(B.A. "0-1")

amended by R.O. 255 to read (Cpl) (see "C")
R 59660 miles W.M.
Proceeded on Temp Duty to Japanese Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 2300 hrs. 25-10-42.
Returned by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 28-9-42.
Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations
for the period. (Forced Landing
Anson A/O 7100) (Caused Duty)

Proceeded on temp duty to Christie St.
Hospital, Toronto, Ont. on 14-10-42.
Departed by road (P.O.) 2100 hrs. 14-10-42.
Returned by road (P.O.) 1600 hrs. 16-10-42.
Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations
for that period. (Medical treatments.)
Proceeded on temp duty to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Tranton Ont. on 19-10-42. Departed by
road (GT) 1000 hrs. 19-10-42. Cease to
occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations off.
19-10-42. (Anon. A/O 7100) d/14-10-42
0 14407 d/16-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 253

October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

2. RANK

Appointment

NOEE R89513 A/Cpl Tartaglia, M.S.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Cpl Temp.
(paid) eff: 1-7-42 (Auth: F.R.O.
1653 d/16-10-42)

Reclassification

NOEE R150053 ACI Gordon, A.N.C.

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

10158 WO2 Simmons, C.A.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146 A.F.R. & I. for the period 18-10-42
(1 day)

4. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

NO R100573 Sgt. Chance, C.W.

Changed to (wife) 196 Bridge St. Belleville,
Ontario.

5. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R634846 F/S Culverson, J.R.
*amended in 1942 eff.
read "R63846"*

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 18-10-42.

6. AMENDMENT

R93250 F/S McAllister, J.A.

D.R.O. 249 d/16-10-42 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 5.
ALLOWANCE Authorization for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:
for: Ceases to draw sub. allow. eff. 14-10-42.
read: Ceases to draw sub. allow. eff. 21-10-42.

done
R124504 ACI Neate, F.J.
(Priv. Trans. "C")

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42 Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para. 1.
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n airmen
is amended as follows:-

for: Reclassified LAC eff: 18-9-42.
read: Reclassified LAC eff: 18-7-42.

7. CANCELLATION

done
10089 Sgt Charbonneau, D.L.

D.R.O. No. 228 d/22-9-42 Page 14, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para. 9.
CANCELLATION for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 253
October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

7. CANCELLATIONS

Inc: Dec

RI24504 LAC Neate, F.J.

(Driv. Trans. "C")

D.R.O. #251 d/19-10-42. Page 15.

PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen and

Airwomen, Para 9, ALLOWANCES for

the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

61741 Sgt Harris, A.G.

D.R.O. #231 d/25-9-42. Page 1, Part II

PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para 6.

CANCELLATIONS for the m/n airman is

hereby cancelled.

RI09743 Sgt Paterson, W.B.

D.R.O. 251, d/19-10-42 Page 13, PART II

PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 4.

FLYING Pay for the m/n airman is

hereby cancelled.

RI24859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.

D.R.O. No. 225 d/18-9-42 Page 1. PART II

PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para 1.

ALLOWANCES, Authorization concerning the

marginally noted airman is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN-TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

#6 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

RI147718 Sgt. Kerleroux, J.B.

(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,

MacDonald, Man. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by

rail 0115 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt.

Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42.

(Auth: DAPS. 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/12-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

No. 6 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

RI05361 Sgt Johnston, A.J.E.

(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 S.F.T.S.

Moncton, N.B. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail

0415 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs

and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth:

#3 T.C. 12T-11 (P-6) d/13-10-42.)

RI08042 Cpl. Glen, A.G.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B&G School,

Mont Joli, P.Q. on 19-10-42. Arriving by

rail 0415 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt.

Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42.

(Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11 (P-6) d/13-10-42.

& #9 B. & G. E. 19 d/15-10-42.)

RI10087 Sgt MacDonnell, K.G.

(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 A.O.S.

St. Johns, P.Q. on 17-10-42. Arriving by

rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt.

Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42;

(Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11 (P-6) d/13-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8

Serial No. 253

October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN-TRAINEE

#6 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Inc. Dec

I. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

Temporary Duty

R133174 Cpl Barwick, M.N.
(Arm.(G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #3 I.T.S. Victoria-ville, P.C. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #3T.C. 12/T(P-6) d/13-10-42.)

R168600 Sgt McPhée, E.I.
(Clk.Educat. "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt.Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.594 d/13-10-42 & M.459 d/15-10-42.)

R66188 Sgt Dempsey, S.H.
(Arm.(G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.594 d/13-10-42.)

2571 Sgt Halliwell, H.F.
(Arm.(G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. on 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt.Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.594 d/13-10-42.)

R99814 Sgt Ellenton, J.F.
(Arm.(B) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #31 A.N.S. Port Albert, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 2359 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.594 d/13-10-42.)

R104457 Cpl. White, C.E.
(Arm.(G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #1 A.O.S. Malton, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. M.594 d/13-10-42.)

R68130 F/Sgt. Bennett, J.
(Arm.(G) "A")

Reported on Temp Duty from #13 S.F.T.S. St.Hubert, P.Q. on 19-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: #3T.C. 12T-11 (P-6) d/13-10-42.)

R51204 F/Sgt. Lampman, W. P.
(Arm.(B) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11 (P-6) d/13-10-42.)

R90475 Sgt Sutherland, J.C.
(Arm.(G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt.Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11 (P-6) d/13-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 253
October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ARMEN & AIR WOMEN - TRAINEE

#.
3. RANK Appointment
No. 14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS CRSE. Inc. Dec.
R63607 Sgt Harris, R.W. (Arm. (Guns) "C")
Appointed to Temp. Flight Sergeant
(paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: Recs. Letter A2
(CAN) R63607 d/5-4-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

GB364352 WOI Wareham, B.G. (F/Arm. "4")
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #31 B & G. School, Picton, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) c800 hours 17-10-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

No. 6 AIRCRAFT GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS CRSE.

Postings
GB948008 Sgt Beecher, J.E.A. (A.G. Sp. Grp.)
T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School, McDonald, Man. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/12-10-42.)

GB916429 Sgt Ball, L.W. (A.G. Sp. Grp.)
T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/12-10-42.)

GB948247 Sgt Blockley, D.E. (A.G. Sp. Grp.)
T.O.S. on posting from #5 B. & G. School, Dafoe, Sask. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/12-10-42.)

No. 22 ARMOURER (BOBS) COURSE

I. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

GB1042613 LAC Smith, G.S.
GB1240430 LAC Johnson, H. (Arm. (G) "A")
Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1150 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: #31 B. & G. ltr. 31 B. & G. 205/41 d/4-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page
Serial No. 253
October 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

Brisbin, A. R. (Messman)
Campbell, M. "

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 19-10-42
Drawing subsistence allowance.

Johnson, M. (Messman)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 1-10-42.
Drawing subsistence allowance.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Palmatier, G. (Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 15-10-42. (Resigned)
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

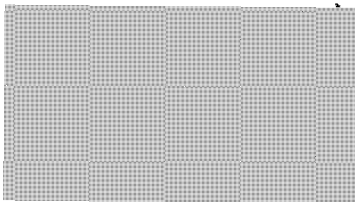
3. ALLOWANCE ENTITLEMENT

McMaster, E. (Messman)

Ceases to draw rations and quarters,
eff: 14-10-42. Drawing subsistence allow-
ance eff: 15-10-42.

4. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1).



Absent without pay	16-10-42	(1 day)
" "	12, 13 - 10-42	(2 day)
" "	16-10-42	(1 day)
" "	9, 18-10-42	(2 days)
" "	12, 13, 15, 16-10-42	(4 days)
" "	16-10-42	(1 day)

J. R. Mallory
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. STATION, MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

NOTICE

TECHNICAL RADIO PROGRAM

A radio program "COMRADES IN ARMS" featuring the Womens' Division
of the Royal Canadian Air Force, is being broadcast over the C.B.C. network
on Friday night between 2215 and 2300 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 252,
October 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

20-10-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
21-10-42 - F/Lt. D. Ward
22-10-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
23-10-42 - F/L J.H. Dack
24-10-42 - F/L L.H. James
25-10-42 - F/L O.J. Currie
26-10-42 - 3/Ldr. G.W. Erichsen
27-10-42 - S/L M.C. Staddon

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-10-42 - F/O H.A. Moore
21-10-42 - F/O R.Z. Gomer
22-10-42 - P/O C.A. Ellis
23-10-42 - F/O K.F. Horton
24-10-42 - P/O R.W. Green
25-10-42 - P/O J.A. Wickett
26-10-42 - F/O G.W. MacKenzie
27-10-42 - P/O J.M. Zelko

Under Instruction

22-10-42 - P/O J.M. Zelko

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-10-42 - Sgt. Graham, C.W.
21-10-42 - Sgt. Langley, J.W.
22-10-42 - Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.
23-10-42 - Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.
24-10-42 - Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.
25-10-42 - Sgt. Setuin, M.J.
26-10-42 - Sgt. Probert, R.W.
27-10-42 - F/S. Kerr, S.R.
28-10-42 - Sgt. Slater, W.E.
29-10-42 - F/S. Taylor, J.C.
30-10-42 - Sgt. Hunt, P.N.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-10-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
21-10-42 - Cpl. Owen, A.J.
22-10-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.
23-10-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.J.
24-10-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
25-10-42 - Cpl. Hutchison, T.H.
26-10-42 - Cpl. Goyette, C.T.
27-10-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
28-10-42 - Cpl. Sclars, J.
29-10-42 - Cpl. Savard, J.J.
30-10-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, W.F.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

20-10-42 - Cpl. McDonald, A.
21-10-42 - Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
22-10-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
23-10-42 - Cpl. Larocke, G.L.
24-10-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.
25-10-42 - Cpl. Finkle, R.V.
26-10-42 - Cpl. Evason, J.
27-10-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
28-10-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, C.W.
29-10-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
30-10-42 - Cpl. Bruce, R.A.

6. BAR CATERER

For period 20-10-42 to 26-10-42 - Sgt. Dyball, H.R.

Next for Duty

For period 27-10-42 to 2-11-42 - Sgt. Dilks, C.L.

7. EMERGENCY MEETING SERGEANTS MESS

There will be an emergency meeting of the Sergeants Mess on Wednesday, October 21st at 1245 hours to be held in the Recreation Hall. All members are to attend.

8. HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBING

High explosive bombing will take place at the Consec Range commencing 1000 hours 21-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 252,
October 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

Orders by Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC, Air Officer Commanding No. 1
Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

District Court-Martial

R.C.A.F. Station,

Trenton, Ontario.

Toronto, Ontario, October 15th, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will
assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario on Wednesday, the 21st, day of
October, 1942, at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court-
Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or
persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader V.R. Mill, (C427), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.J. Weatherill, (C2242), No. 5 Initial Training School,
R.C.A.F. Belleville, Ontario.

Flying Officer R.O. Kent, (C8444), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

WRITING MEMBERS

Flying Officer J.E. German, (C3992), No. 5 Initial Training School,
Belleville, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant G.R.C. Weese, (C1805), No. 6 Repair Depot, R.C.A.F.
Trenton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant H.W. Grant, (C5256), No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F.,
Toronto, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant I.D. Corcoran, (C4948), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,
Ontario (is hereby) appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flying Officer A.O. Klein, (C5384), R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ontario, (is hereby)
appointed Defending Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, will arrange
for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, and
interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training
Command Headquarters, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ont., under Confidential cover,
by registered mail.

Signed this 15th day of October, 1942:

(Sgd) "G.E. Wait"

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,
Officer i/c Administration, No. 1 T.C.,
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F.,
TORONTO, Ontario.

10. CLOTHING PARADE

Wednesday October 21, 1942 -- P.M. 7 O'clock -- G.I.S. Air

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 252,
October 20, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned airmen and airwomen are to call at the Security Guard Orderly Room for their completed Identification Cards.

R84330 Boyd, G.D.H.	R146403 Schuss, J.
R115791 Bovee, L.M.	R117240 Stewart, J.A.
364A Farmer, M.L.	R163270 Van Fleet, R.D.
R133291 Horne, L.K.	R52744 Woodhouse, J.J.
R84368 Irving, H.	W304879 Blackely, I.A.
R159653 Lebel, A.M.	W303295 Simpson, I.
R121190 Palmer, R.A.	NZ416037 Dawson, G.W.
R89483 Roach, G.	

12. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday October 21, 1942.

0900 hrs. - sick parade
0930 hrs. - R91217 AC2 Leigh, L.K.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.
R175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.
1000 hrs. - R171124 AC2 McCormack, T.
R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B.
R87996 Cpl Shaw, D.W.
1030 hrs. - C6980 F/L Gaschler, J.F.
R121084 LAC Johnstone, A.
R89513 Cpl Tartaglia, M.S.
1100 hrs. - W305830 AW2 Larson, V.M.
1330 hrs. - R176540 AC2 Morrison, L.F.
R179424 AC2 Izenberg, A.
R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.
1400 hrs. - R161306 AC2 Mandoock, N.
W305521 AW2 Ryan, A.R.
R159361 AC2 Sambrooke, A.E.
1430 hrs. - R172700 AC2 Pajak, A.
1500 hrs. - R175956 AC2 Parker, L.
R150431 AC2 Patterson, J.A.

13. INOCULATIONS

The undermentioned personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours on 21-10-42 for inoculations:

R171253 Beaulieu, F.R.G.	W305799 Federspiel, M.T.	W306270 Mills, M.Y.
R171257 Beauregard, J.A.E.	R164379 Fleming, T.E.	R171275 Nevin, A.F.
R182035 Bentley, F.E.	R164633 Fraser, D.J.	R164660 Payette, J.G.R.
R171259 Bernier, J.A.	R164879 Grenier, J.H.L.M.	R164786 Porter, A.D.F.
W305800 Blair, I.J.	R174495 Hawke, J.E.F.	R165803 Powers, D.R.
R164832 Bleau, R.	R174760 Jones, G.F.	R179449 Riddell
R177058 Boutin, J.P.A.	R171269 Joynt, A.W.	R171270 Taylor, T.J.S.
R171254 Brossard, J.A.	R164634 Kechn, W.F.	W303370 Viennau, M.
R160213 Burgess, C.B.	R164641 Laureau, J.H.G.	R173172 Timmermans, G.S.
R171266 Colby, J.P.	R171261 Laurendeau, J.A.	R171268 Wort, H.E.
R164594 Cooke, J.P.	W306540 Lenentine, F.B.	R164635 Wylie, R.M.
R165625 Creasy, H.S.	R171256 Levesque, F.M.C.	R173712 Zimmermans, G.
R171255 Desmarais, J.R.J.	R164837 Liberman, D.	W305985 McGregor, P.G.
R150388 Donnelly	R164710 Lillico, W.D.	R174322 Rabow, L.
W306142 Drouin, P.M.	R169896 MacDonald, D.	R142193 Kisser, K.E.
R173782 Elsey, D.C.	R171276 Marcotte, J.L.A.	

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, 0004467

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4

Serial No. 252

October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II - PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer
G. Scott,
(A. Bomber, Sp. Grp.) Pend. Gaz.)

T.O.S. as a Pilot Officer eff: 8-10-42
on appointment to a commission. (Auth:
C.A.S. Signal P. 4126 d/8-10-42.)

Postings

Flying Officer,
R. F. Mendez
(C4462) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockliffe
Ont. off: 15-10-42. Arriving by road (HIC)
1935 hrs. 15-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 15-10-42. (Auth:
C.A.S. C4462 (OP3) d/13-10-42.)

"A" OFFICERS - TRAINEES

#4 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course

Pilot Officer,
W. R. Oatway
(Pend. Gaz. (G.L.))

T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S. Malton,
Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 Hours 18-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42.
(Auth: D.I.P.S. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/15-10-42.)

Pilot Officer,
K. Skuce,
(Pend. Gaz. (G.L.))

T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S. London; Ont.
eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs.
18-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: D.I.P.S. 202-11-21/6.
(AP3B3) d/15-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
N. Davidson
(Pend. Gaz. (G.L.))

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S. St. Johns
P.Q. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415
hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: D.I.P.S.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/15-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
J. F. Neilans,
(Pend. Gaz. (G.L.))

"A" OFFICERS

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
O. S. Dunn, M. C.
(C1241) (Admin)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, to No. 1 T.C.
departing by road (HIC) at 1750 hrs.
8-10-42 returning at 0010 hrs. 10-10-42.

"A" OFFICERS - TRAINEES

#6 PILOT TRAINEE OFFICERS' COURSE.

Squadron Leader
E. A. Dixon
(C1699) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 S.F.T.S.
Calgary, Alta. on 17-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42.
(Auth: C.A.S. 196-G1(OP1) d/6-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 252

October 20th., 1942.

Issued by: Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
OFFICERS - TRAINEE

2. MOVEMENTS (Contd.)

Temporary Duty.

#6 PILOT ARRIVEMENT OFFICERS' CRSE.

Inc. Dec.

Flight Lieutenant
R. Norwood
(J4929) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #14 S.F.T.S.
Aylmer, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations off: 17-10-42. (Auth: CAS.
196-GI (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
E. G. L. Weaver
(C3022) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B. & G. School,
Mosbank, Sask. on 18-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations off: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS.
196 GI (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
J. N. Spencer, ex
(C1493) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #147 (BR) Sqdn.
Patricia Bay, B.C. on 17-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations off: 17-10-42. (Auth:
CAS; 196-GI (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

Flying Officer
A. C. Ellis (J5054) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #115 (BR) Sqdn.
Annette Island, on 19-10-42. Arriving by rail
0115 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and
drawing rations off: 19-10-42. (Auth: CAS 196-
GI (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
H. C. Jewbury
(C5502) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations off: 17-10-42. (Auth: CAS 196-
GI (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

Flying Officer
J. G. Redmond
(J5072) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #10 Sqdn. Gander
Hfld. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Gov. Qtrs and drawing
rations off: 17-10-42. (Auth: CAS J5072 - J13466
(OPI) d/3-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
F. H. Dennison
(J13466) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #126 Sqdn. Dartmouth,
N.S. on 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
16-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations off: 16-10-42. (Auth: CAS J5072 - J13466.
(OPI) d/3-10-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
T. L. Morris (C3005) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. on 16-10-42. Arriving by road
(BEC) 0415 hrs. 16-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
and drawing rations off: 16-10-42. (Auth: CAS
C3005) (OPI) d/10-10-42.)

Squadron Leader
A. P. Blackburn (C946) (G.L.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #10 A.O.S. Chatham,
N.B. on 13-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
13-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
off: 13-10-42. (Auth: CAS C946 (OPI) d/14-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

3. RECORDS

Inc. Dec

Special Transportation Warrant

Flying Officer
Bethune, R.T.
(C6323)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#C84072 eff: 1-8-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R.126679 Sgt Neville, J.H.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S. Saskatoon.
Sask. eff: 15-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
15-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 15-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B2) d/23-9-42.)

R134103 Sgt Grainger, G.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S. Saskatoon,
Sask. eff: 15-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B2) d/23-9-42.)

10208 Sgt. Blair, A.P.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1300 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 1022/B-490 202-10-5/23. (SEC V)
d/7-10-42.)

R133891 ACI Paterson, C.D.
(Elect. Link "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 15-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 15-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13-10-42.)

R109301 LAC Iredale, N.R.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/12-10-42.)

R59383 Sgt White, W. H.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC III)
d/9-10-42.)

R124009 Sgt Kayser, H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B. & G. School
Paulson, Man. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC III)
d/9-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ALLIEN & AIRWOMEN.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R136094 Cpl Gouge, W. G.
(Arm. (G) "A") T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309
hrs. 15-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 15-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC III) d/9-10-42.)

NOEE R143070 AC2 Humphries, J.M.J. T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
NOEE R154316 AC2 Reddick, R.H. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs.
NOEE R154377 AC2 Cairns, J. 8-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
R167339 AC2 Ramthorpe, E.S. rations eff: 8-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(A.E.H. "C") (AF30) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R52016 Sgt. White, F.J.
(Clk. Acct. "A") T.O.S. on posting from #1 O.T.U. Bagotville,
P.Q. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(SEC IV) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R132243 Sgt. Todd, E.J.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S. Saskatoon,
Sask. eff: 15-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115
hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AF32) d/23-9-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Discharges

NOEE R100362 Sgt. Scott, G.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.) Discharged from R.C.A.F. (SR) under K.R.
(Air) 392 Para. 13 "On appointment to a
commission eff: 7-10-42." (Auth: C.A.S.
P4426 d/9-10-42.)

3. RANK

Appointments

NOEE R55333 A/F/Sgt Bullock, C. J. Appointed to the rank of Temporary Flight
(Arm. Bombs "A") Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
#1615 d/9-10-42.)

NOEE R37966 A/F/Sgt Brant, W.
(Arm. Bombs "A") #1615 d/9-10-42.)

NOEE R63330 A/F/Sgt Oetiker, P.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NOEE R79363 A/F/Sgt McDermott, J.A. Appointed to the rank of Temporary Flight
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) Sergeant (paid) eff: 16-7-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
#1615 d/9-10-42.)

NOEE R100519 A/F/Sgt Chiddenton, S.J.F.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) #1615 d/9-10-42.)

NOEE R73136 A/F/Sgt Agnew, S.A. Appointed to the rank of Temporary Flight
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) Sergeant (paid) eff: 23-8-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. #1615 d/9-10-42.)

NOEE R54933 A/F/Sgt Smith, R.G. Appointed to the rank of Temporary
(Arm. Bombs "A") Sergeant (paid) eff: 1-4-42 (Auth:
A.F.R.O. #1615 d/9-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

~~NOEE~~ W300454 AW2 Neal, F.E. G.D. "Std" Reclassified AWI eff:16-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W306120 AW2 Coppe, B.H. G.D. "Std" Reclassified AWI eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W304329 AW2 Lemon, B.E. G.D. "Std" Reclassified AWI eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W304323 AW2 Lind, A.H. G.D. "Std" Reclassified AWI eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W304995 AW2 Splude, V.T. G.D. "Std" Reclassified AWI eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W302533 AWI Watson, K.S. G.D. "Std" Reclassified LAW eff:17-10-42. *AWI, 17-7-42, A176 on R49B*
~~NOEE~~ W305521 AW2 Ryan, A.R. Hosp. Asst. Reclassified AWI eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W305516 AW2 Bradley, H.L. " " Reclassified AWI eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W306077 AW2 Higgins, E. Tel. Opr. "C" Reclassified AWI eff:21-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W306078 AW2 Clarence, F.E. " " Reclassified AWI eff:21-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W305251 AW2 Thomson, E.F. Clk. Stnd "C" " " AWI eff:22-10-42.

4. RAY
Remustering

~~NOEE~~ W305266 AW2 Trojek, E. Remustered to Driver Transport "C" Group
(Dr. Trans. "Std") eff:2-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W303370 AW2 Vienneau, M. Remustered Telephone Operator "C" Group
eff:29-9-42.
~~NOEE~~ W306540 AW2 Lenentine, F.B. Remustered Telephone Operator "C" Group.
(All Tel. Op. "Std.") eff:29-9-42.
~~NOEE~~ W305512 AW2 Symon, H. P. Remustered to Driver Transport Group "C"
(Dr. Trans. "Std.") eff:29-9-42. *amended by RPO 271 to read 2-10-42*
~~NOEE~~ R90833 LAC Young, G.A. Remustered to Equipment Asst. "A" Group.
(Equip. Asst. "B") eff:1-10-42. (Auth: Camp Borden D.R.O.
#139 d/11-3-42.)

5. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

~~NOEE~~ V30093 A/S/O Chivers, J. Authorized to draw Ration Allowance for
dates shown. 16-7-42 to 29-7-42. (14 days)
D.R.O. #272 d/14-10-42.
From No. 1, B. & G. Sch. Jarvis, Ontario.

10203 Sgt Blair, A.P. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199(I) E.R. & I. eff:17-10-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

~~NOEE~~ W300694 AW2 Drinnen H.C. Changed to (father) Gadsby, Alberta.
(Clk. Gen. "Std")

Special Transportation Warrants

~~NOEE~~ R112132 LAC Lea, G.A. Issued Spec. T.W. #C128598 eff:16-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ R151003 AC2 Mulligan, T.H. Issued Spec. T.W. #C128600 eff:17-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W303080 AW2 Edgar, D. " " " #C128567 eff:9-10-42.
W302833 AWI Southall, J.A. " " " #C128582 eff:9-10-42.
R141546 AC2 Johnston, O.G. " " " #C128583 eff:10-10-42.
R124529 Cpl Howse, W.P. " " " #C128584 eff:10-10-42.
R111219 LAC Hess, F.S. " " " #C128585 eff:10-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.

Serial No. 252

October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Transportation Warrants

Inc. Dec.

Serial No.	Rank	Name	Issued Spec. T.W.	Eff.
R125599	AC2	Groulx, J. E.	Issued Spec. T.W.	#C123536 eff: 12-10-42.
R134337	LAC	Johnstone, V. K.	"	#C123537 eff: 12-10-42.
R125768	LAC	Zadow, A. E.	"	#C123538 eff: 12-10-42.
R146216	LAC	Elkason, F. W.	"	#C123590 eff: 14-10-42.
W320794	AWJ	Olive, A. S.	"	#C123539 eff: 14-10-42.
R73531	Sgt	Sanders, L. J.	"	#C123591 eff: 14-10-42.
R63452	Cpl	Cardwell, W. F.	"	#C123593 eff: 15-10-42.
W303336	Cpl	Kagee, L. S.	"	#C123594 eff: 15-10-42.
R90810	OLAC	Cousins, G.	"	#C123595 eff: 15-10-42.
R69016	LAC	Sykes, R. H.	"	#C123597 eff: 18-10-42.
R95744	LAC	Lisk, F. C.	"	#C34099 eff: 8-3-42.
R143092	ACI	Ellefson, H. R.	"	#C34100 eff: 7-3-42.
R121335	ACI	Forsyth, D. H.	"	#C123551 eff: 2-10-42.
R66962	Cpl	Churchward, E. R.	"	#C123552 eff: 2-10-42.
R34210	AC2	McVittie, F. H.	"	#C123553 eff: 2-10-42.
R123727	AC2	Ward, C.	"	#C123554 eff: 4-10-42.
R154452	LAC	Segal, H.	"	#C123555 eff: 4-10-42.
R79809	Cpl	Campbell, H. E.	"	#C123556 eff: 5-10-42.
R95262	Cpl	McDonald, A.	"	#C123557 eff: 6-10-42.
R119135	LAC	Wescott, R.	"	#C123558 eff: 6-10-42.
R90909	Sgt	McKay, E. W.	"	#C123559 eff: 6-10-42.
R103143	LAC	Balsdon, E. A.	"	#C123560 eff: 6-10-42.
R152059	LAC	Marks, H.	"	#C123561 eff: 6-10-42.
R127613	LAC	Smith, A. A.	"	#C123562 eff: 6-10-42.
R67614	Cpl	Williams, H. R.	"	#C123563 eff: 7-10-42.
R111709	LAC	Grife, G. F.	"	#C123564 eff: 8-10-42.
R145636	LAC	Trethowan, J. E. C.	"	#C123566 eff: 8-10-42.
R64167	Cpl	Zeigler, M. E.	"	#C34032 eff: 2-3-42.
R144443	LAC	McKay, A. W.	"	#C34033 eff: 2-3-42.
R37307	LAC	Wheeler, M. O.	"	#C34034 eff: 2-3-42.
R53190	W/Sgt	Bickerstaffe, N.	"	#C34005 eff: 5-3-42.
R120311	ACI	Lussier, R.	"	#C34036 eff: 3-3-42.
R144322	AC2	Rydzik, F.	"	#C34037 eff: 3-3-42.
R122932	ACI	Wilson, B. J.	"	#C34038 eff: 3-3-42.
R 33219	Cpl	Godin, J. L. A.	"	#C34039 eff: 3-3-42.
R105254	F/Sgt	Dean, D. N.	"	#C34090 eff: 3-3-42.
R123312	ACI	Powell, E. F.	"	#C34091 eff: 5-3-42.
R60756	Sgt	Dupuis, E. J.	"	#C34092 eff: 5-3-42.
R122754	ACI	Wills, J. A.	"	#C34093 eff: 15-3-42.
R144181	LAC	Girouard, S. A.	"	#C34094 eff: 6-3-42.
R70093	F/Sgt	Baskerville, C. G.	"	#C34095 eff: 6-3-42.
R143097	ACI	Shamen, T.	"	#C34096 eff: 6-3-42.
R73099	F/Sgt	Baker, D. M.	"	#C34097 eff: 6-3-42.
R32000	LAC	Boyd, C. J.	"	#C34098 eff: 6-3-42.
R111011	LAC	Castonguay, J. A.	"	#C34061 eff: 31-7-42.
R143583	ACI	Thauvette, R. D.	"	#C34062 eff: 31-7-42.
R107151	LAC	Bertram, J.	"	#C34063 eff: 31-7-42.
R103675	F/Sgt	Chalcraft, W. R.	"	#C34064 eff: 31-7-42.
R96033	Sgt.	Hay, H. P.	"	#C34065 eff: 31-7-42.
R154355	ACI	Desbiens, P. M.	"	#C34066 eff: 31-7-42.
R127639	AC2	Hedges, C. F. W.	"	#C34067 eff: 31-7-42.
R151523	ACI	Barker, C. A.	"	#C34069 eff: 31-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.

Serial No. 252

October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

6. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Transportation Warrants

Inc. Dec

Record No.	Name	Rank	Issued	Spec. T.W.	Off.	Eff.
R15005	ACI Davison, L.A.A.			#334073	off:	1-8-42.
R98567	ACI Stooke, W. T.		"	#334074	eff:	1-8-42.
R139631	AC2 Beck, D. J.		"	#334075	eff:	1-8-42.
R150197	LAC McNichol, H. C.		"	#334076	eff:	1-8-42.
R94360	LAC Strachan, K. A.		"	#334077	eff:	2-8-42.
R127682	LAC Swift, C. F.		"	#334078	eff:	2-8-42.
R156535	ACI Wylie, W. C.		"	#334079	eff:	1-8-42.
R93105	LAC Mongraw, G.		"	#334080	eff:	2-8-42.
R150053	ACI Gordon, A. A.		"	#334081	eff:	2-8-42.
R90512	Sgt Reed, T. E.		"	#123544	eff:	30-9-42.
R90153	LAC O'Neil, W. N.		"	#123545	eff:	30-9-42.
R156536	ACI Wright, K. A.		"	#123546	eff:	30-9-42.
R64163	Cpl Cooper, H. L.		"	#123547	eff:	30-9-42.
R63156	Cpl Walker, S. A.		"	#123548	eff:	30-9-42.
R156332	ACI Hunt, R. T.		"	#123549	eff:	1-10-42.
R52220	Cpl Chisholm, H. E.		"	#123550	eff:	1-10-42.
R30690	LAC Mills, G.		"	#334051	eff:	30-7-42.
R300522	Cpl Fritchard, E. C.		"	#334052	eff:	30-7-42.
R302529	AW2 Otter, J. E.		"	#334053	eff:	30-7-42.
R127039	ACI Roach, G. J.		"	#334054	eff:	30-7-42.
R55333	F/Sgt Bullock, C. J.		"	#334055	eff:	30-7-42.
R67222	LAC McElroy, H. E.		"	#334056	eff:	31-7-42.
R91687	LAC Newton, R. R.		"	#334057	eff:	31-7-42.
R61319	Cpl Phillips, L. R.		"	#334058	eff:	31-7-42.
R112167	AC2 MacKinnon, H. E.		"	#334059	eff:	31-7-42.
R122572	ACI Eadlaw, G. E.		"	#334060	eff:	31-7-42.

LEAVE

R130074 Cpl Webber, H. W.
(Arm. Bombs "A")

Granted compassionate leave from 15-10-42 to 21-10-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

#6 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Record No.	Name	Rank	Posting	Off.	Eff.
R69630	F/Sgt Comish, H. H.	(A.G. Sp.Grp.)	T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool, R.C.A.F. Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont.	17-10-42.	Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: CAS R69630 (OFL) d/7-10-42.)
R148589	Sgt Goldspink, J. J.	(A.G. Sp.Grp.)	T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont.	18-10-42.	Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3BL) d/12-10-42.)
R217A	Sgt Holmes, A. S.	(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")	T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Pingal, Ont.	18-10-42.	Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3BL) d/12-10-42.)
R122833	Sgt Olsen, I. A.		T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Pingal, Ont.	18-10-42.	Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3BL) d/12-10-42.)
R109500	Sgt Mitchell, R.	(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")	T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Pingal, Ont.	18-10-42.	Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3BL) d/12-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

2. MOVEMENTS

No. 3 FLASHER NASR TURRET MAINTENANCE CRSE. Inc. Dec.

Temporary Duty.
R153736 ACI Johnson, M.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from Test and Development
Establishment, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. on
17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AF3C)
d/14-10-42.)

R117799 Cpl. Watson, W. S.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 Wireless School,
Winnipeg, Man. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
927-11-60 (AF3C) d/14-10-42.)

R146554 LAC Ripley, G. F.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 Wireless
School, Quelfh, Ont. on 17-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1309 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/14-10-42.)

R118070 Cpl McKenzie, A. J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

No. 6 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE
Reported on Temp. Duty from #16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. on 13-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1309 hrs. 13-10-42. Occupying Govt
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-10-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 11.594 d/13-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
I. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Pilot Officer
B. G. Wareham
(49803) (Arm.)

T.O.S. eff: 30-10-42. on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the R.C.A.F. Technical Branch. (Auth:
C.C.S. C.45-5-7 D/DPC RAF d/17-10-42)

Pilot Officer
W. L. Jones
(Pend. Gaz) (G.D.)

T.O.S. eff: 13-10-42. on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the R.C.A.F. General Duties Branch. (Auth:
A.F.I.Q. Signal P.5303 d/13-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
S. R. Hay
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

T.O.S. eff: 9-10-42. on appointment to a
commission as Pilot Officer (on probation)
in the R.C.A.F. General Duties Branch. (Auth:
C.C.S. 927/1/49 (d. of 17) Board No. 1042
d/9-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Discharges

✓ 364352 W02 Wareham, B. G.
(Fitter Arm.)

Discharged from airmen strength on 19-10-42, under K. R. & A.C.I. para 552 clause 14 on appointment to a commission as Pilot Officer (on probation) in the R.C.A.F. Technical Armament Branch. (Auth: CAS C45-5-7 D/DPC RAF d/17-10-42.)

Inc. Dec.

✓ 6138235 Sgt Jones, W. L.
(Air Bomber Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from airmen strength on 12-10-42 under K.R. & ACI para 652, clause 14, on appointment to a commission in the R.C.A.F. General Duties Branch. (Auth: A.F.H.Q. Signal F5303 d/13-10-42.)

RAF 993867 Sgt Hay, S.R.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged from airmen strength on 8-10-42 under K.R. & ACI para 652, clause 14 on appointment to a commission in the R.C.A.F. General Duties Branch. (Auth: CAS 927-1-49 (D of 147) Board 1049 d/9-10-42.)

3. RECORDS

Special Transportation Warrant

B30091 Sgt. Aspdon, H.
(C.D.C.)

Issued special transportation warrant #0128596 eff: 16-10-42.

B30143 Pte. Weir, W.
(C.D.C.)

Issued special transportation warrant #01288543 d/12-9-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F. - TRAINEE

4. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
R. J. Simmonds
(Pend Gaz.) (G.D.)

#2 Aircrew Bombing Instructors' Course

T.O.S. on posting from #31 A.N.S. Port Albert, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/15-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
H. E. Brewer,
(Pend Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.N.S. Hamilton Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/15-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
C. Colyer-Commerford
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

No. 4 AIRCREW BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE
T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S. Edmonton, Alta. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/15-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 13.
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd) #4 AIRCREW BOMBING INSTRUCTORS' COURSE Inc. Dec.

Postings

✓ Pilot Officer
J. J. Thomas
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 A.O.S. Regina, Sask. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 16-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (A/3B3) d/15-10-42.)

✓ Pilot Officer
J. C. Muirhead
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, Man. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (A/3B3) d/15-10-42.)

✓ Pilot Officer
E. A. W. Baker
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #7 A.O.S. Portage La Prairie, Man. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (A/3B3) d/15-10-42.)

✓ Pilot Officer
W. L. Jones
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42 (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (A/3B3) d/15-10-42.)

✓ Pilot Officer
A. J. McCall
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (A/3B3) d/15-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
S. R. Hay
(Pend. Gaz.) (G.D.)

No. 6 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 19-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 19-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (A/3B1) d/12-10-42.)

GB977587 Sgt. Brosgart, D.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Quarters and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (A/3B1) d/12-10-42.)

GB978237 Sgt Ballard, W. A.
GB1062803 Sgt Steele, R.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (A/3B1) d/12-10-42.)

GB16253 Sgt May, R. W.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: 202-11-23/1 (A/3B1) d/12-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14.
Serial No. 252
October 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
A. J. Blackwell,
(RAF40072) (G.D.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Returning to No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 18-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (OPI) d/17- 3-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
G. E. Grindlay
(RAF75693) (G.D.)

No. 3. PILOT ADVANCEMENT OFFICERS COURSE

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. on 17-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 17-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 17-10-42 (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
J. C. Holman
(RAF70304) (GD)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #41 S.F.T.S. Weyburn, Sask. on 18-10-42. Arriving by road (HMC) 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS RAF70304 (OPI) d/13-10-42.)

Squadron Leader
C. S. F. Wood
(RAF37920) (G.D.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #36 S.F.T.S. Penhold, Alta. on 18-10-42. Arriving by rail 1309 hrs. 18-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/6-10-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICES

THIRD VICTORY LOAN

The attention of all Group Leaders and their representatives, is drawn to the following extract from A. F. R. O. 1659:-

"The month during which the assignment is to commence, and, in addition, the month in which the last instalment is to be debited to the pay account, are to be indicated on the line provided on the H.F.M. 17: e.g., November, 1942 to April 1943."

It is requested that Forms H.F.M. 17 be completed in accordance with the above, before the same are passed to accounts.

DISCUSSION GROUP

All personnel on this station are invited to take part in a discussion group to be held every Wednesday evening in the Former Airmen's Club at 1900 hours beginning October 21st.

The Theme of the Series: What Are We Fighting For.
Subject: October 21st. The Democracy We Are Fighting For.
Leader: Padre F/L R. Cam

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.

Serial No. 251

October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

I. ROUTINE

Monday (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS:

19-10-42 F/L W.E. Tuller

20-10-42 S/L V.R. Hill

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS:

19-10-42 F/O N. Cornish

20-10-42 F/O H.A. Moore

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-10-42 Sgt. Smith, G.G. 19-10-42 Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.

20-10-42 Sgt. Forrester, J.V. 20-10-42 Cpl. Flint, J.H.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

19-10-42 Cpl. Stephens, B.H.

20-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, A.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R7500# Sgt. Farlow, C.W.	2	1
R110760 Sgt. Findlater, J.	3	-
R126679 Sgt. Neville, J.H.	1	-
R120122 Sgt. Fawthrop, D.A.	4	3
R96469, Sgt. Edgar, A.W.	5	2
J6320 F/O Norris, E.M.	3	1
C4462 F/O Mendez, R.F.	6	0

7. DENTAL PARADE for Tuesday, 20-10-42

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R151476 AC2 Kettle, H.F.

W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T.

R174735 AC2 Allen, G.L.

1000 hours - R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.

R33814 LAC Perkins, R.R.

R157102 AC2 Bell, H.L.

1030 hours - R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.

R130260 AC2 Lewis, G.F.

1100 hours - W300434 AWI Bent, W.R.

1330 hours - R174149 AC2 Dowd, A.J.

W304760 AWI Barton, K.

R151477 AC2 Iveson, W.A.

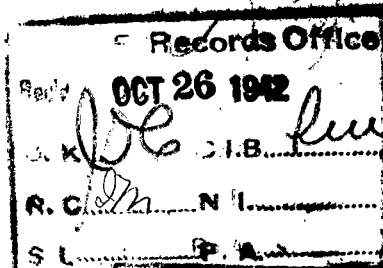
1400 hours - R170142 AC2 Homstøl, N.H.

R179331 AC2 Dixon, N.A.

R151405 AC2 Johnston, R.H.

1430 hours - R171453 AC2 Brooks, G.S.

1500 hrs. - R173732 AC2 Elsley, F.C.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 251
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

8. RADIO EXTENSION CORDS

All personnel using Radio Extension cords which at the present time are spliced are to take the cords to the Fire Hall to be properly soldered to conform with C.M.P. 123.

9. RE-SCHICK TESTS The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1600 hours on 2-10-42. for the purpose of being re-schick tested.

B30091 Aspden, H.	R141011 Hickling, S. A.	R147368 Nikkel, A.E.
R99413 Babin, J. A.	R158609 Hill, G.T.	R100867 North, F.
R139601 Back, R.J.	R155074 Hishon, F.L.	R76515 Oakes, W.G.
R108732 Baker, P.L.	R120932 Holloway, N.J.	R98150 O'Neil, W.N.
R53028 Bannister, H.	R62315 Hornsby, W. E.	R69176 O'Reilly, J.B.
R151528 Barker, C.A.	R124529 Howse, W.P.	R152158 Orr, E.R.
R123268 Beasley, T.	R156698 Hunt, J.T.	R63701 Parker, O.J.
R130279 Beyer, E. R.	R156332 Hunt, R.T.G.	R152159 Poag, S.T.
R53190 Bickerstaffe, N.	R110119 Hunter, E.K.	
R146315 Boothe, W. E.	R137345 Huntingdon, H.S.	
R66919 Brooks, S. A.	R114954 Hurst, W.A.K.	
R61691 Brown, D. J.	R143601 Jones, L.C.	
R60477 Bruce, R. H.	R103937 Lacey, C.	
R68484 Bullock, J.H.	R122672 Laidlaw, G.E.	
R79089 Campbell, H. L.	R132767 Lambertus, M.C.	
R71810 Carr, W. W.	R154343 Langlois, J.E.A.	
R109854 Cartier, P.O.	3751 Langley, J.W.	
R17650 Chisholm, J. H.	R120042 Leavis, C.W.	
R133735 Coveyduc, L.	R59036 Leckie, G.B.	
R66496 Crockett, F.W.	R62595 Levere, A.	
C2057 Currie, C.J.	R51673 Lewis, J.F.T.	
C6253 Dack, J.H.	R152142 Lick, D.J.	
R143943 Duncan, R.H.	R129844 Lindsay, W. H.	
R96471 Egan, W.H.	R123456 Logan, R. S.	
J8652 Ellis, C.A.	R120311 Lussier, J.R.B.	
2665 Ellison, L.C.	R100733 Maidam, D.E.	
R120529 English, F.C.	R68161 McCallum, J.D.	
R145056 Evoy, J.W.H.	R53680 McCuaig, D.E.	
R67073 Finkle, R.B.	R127642 McDonald, C.H.	
R154568 Finley, G.H.	R67222 Illroy, H.E.	
R151055 Forster, W.F.	R140427 McInnis, M.L.	
R53022 Frogley, A.	R119396 McNeven, A.E.	
R32544 Garrett, W.J.	R30366 MacDonald, E.H.	
R143557 Gaudry, G.A.	R30371 MacDonald, F.R.	
R144170 Glazier, R.G.	R144431 Madill, A.E.	
R65103 Goudey, A.E.	R66951 Maiden, A.G.	
R67242 Grant, C.D.	R132359 Major, S.	
R111709 Grife, G.P.	R94341 Mallette, J.F.	
R143547 Griffin, C.C.	R14600 Manns, K.S.	
R15709 Hardy, J.H.	R156558 Marshall, C.H.	
R67313 Harnden, F.E.	R93673 Mattern, G.E.	
R128884 Harris, E.A.	R143330 Madleton, H.K.	
R96083 Hay, H.F.	R97464 Mitchell, V.L.	
R143586 Hayes, A.E.	R52303 Moreau, B.E.	
R127639 Hedges, C.F.W.	R150003 Munro, L.H.	
R111219 Hess, F.H.	R127040 Murray, H.J.M.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 251
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

BOUNDS

The undermentioned list of Establishments are placed "out of Bounds to all Air Force Personnel in No. I Training Command.

Piccadilly Hotel	106 King St. West.	Toronto, Ontario.
Waverley Hotel	488 Spadina Avenue	Toronto, Ontario.
Carls-Eite Hotel	174 Front Street, West	Toronto, Ontario.
Derby Hotel	393 King Street.	Toronto, Ontario.
Lansdowne Hotel	1746 Dundas St. West	Toronto, Ontario.
Riviera Hotel	197 King Street, East	Toronto, Ontario.
National Hotel	King & Sherbourne Sts.	Toronto, Ontario.
Beresford Hotel	250 King Street, East	Toronto, Ontario.
Jarvis Hotel	101 Jarvis Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Clifton Hotel	298 Queen Street, West	Toronto, Ontario.
Parkview Hotel	953 Queen Street, West	Toronto, Ontario.
Alexandra Hotel	102 Queen Street, West	Toronto, Ontario.
John Wah Cafe	12 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"Waster Cafe"	221 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"Canton"	74 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"International"	601 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"Joe's Cafe"	56 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"Chop Suey"	141 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"Shanghai"	101 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
"Ling How Low"	111 Elizabeth Street	Toronto, Ontario.
New World Hotel	67-69 Albert Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Tusco Hotel	235 Jarvis Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Royal Cecil Hotel	Dundas & Jarvis Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Spadina Hotel	460 King Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Empire Cafe	212 Queen Street E.	Toronto, Ontario.
Avonmore Hotel	276 Jarvis Street.	Toronto, Ontario.
Parkdale Hotel	1302 Queen Street, W.	Toronto, Ontario.
Ambassador Hotel	335 Jarvis Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Great China Chop Suey House	69 Albert Street	Toronto, Ontario.
Mecca Cafe	95 James St. North.	Hamilton, Ontario.
Canadian Cafe	97 James St. North.	Hamilton, Ontario.
Palace Cafe	87 James St. North	Hamilton, Ontario.
World Cafe	137 James St. North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Windsor Cafe	133 James St. North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Six Castles Cafe	82 James St. North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Grand Hotel	5 Gore Street	Hamilton, Ontario.
International Hotel	319 James Street, N.	Hamilton, Ontario.
Waldorf Hotel	28 Merrick Street	Hamilton, Ontario.
Whitmore Hotel	29 McNab St. North	Hamilton, Ontario.
National Building	121-125 Hughson St. North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Barnes Wine Shop	62 Main St. East	North Bay, Ontario.
Premises	114 Main St.	North Bay, Ontario.
The Elliott House	Queen St. & Welland Ave.	Niagara Falls, Ontario.
Blue Water Hotel	128 Windsor Ave.	Windsor, Ontario.
Temple Hotel	2756 Charles St.	Windsor, Ontario.
Mrs. F. Bastien	294 Goyeau St.	Windsor, Ontario.
House & Store	918-920 Drouillard Rd.	Windsor, Ontario.
Silver Grill Restaurant	27-29 Ontario St.	St. Catharines, Ont.
The Dexter Cafe	361 Talbot St.	St. Thomas, Ontario.
The Wonder Bar Roadhouse and Cabins		Near St. Thomas, Ontario

004481

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 251
October 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

BOUNDS (Cont'd).

Hollywood Dine and Dance
Cobblestone Inn
The Royal Cafe
Springbank Dance Hall & Amusement Park
Ambassador Club Roadhouse & Cabins
Vining's Coffee Camp
The Crown Cafe
The Rex Cafe
Airport Inn
Roller Skating Rink and Dance Hall

PERTH ADMINISTRATION

1800 "A" GENERAL

694 Hamilton Road
Springbank Drive
1384-386 Richmond Street
Dundas St. East
Dundas St. East
153 King Street
149 King Street
Near London
King Street

London, Ontario
London, Ontario
London, Ontario
Near London, Ontario
London, Ontario
London, Ontario
London, Ontario
London, Ontario
Towards Crumlin, Ontario
London, Ontario

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONTARIO

PRINTED BY THE
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 251,
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer,
L. J. Macdonald,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

H. K. Cameron (C/OFFICER)

Pilot Officer, temporary

E. K. Sears,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

H. K. Cameron (C/OFFICER)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty
Squadron Leader
F. J. Ewart
(C949) (GL)

Squadron Leader,
W. C. Kent,
(C867) (GL)

(13382) (GL)

Flight Lieutenant,
J. G. Showler,
(12108) (GL)

H. K. Cameron (C/OFFICER)
H. K. Cameron (C/OFFICER)

Pilot Officer,
H. B. Hudson,
(J7588) (GL)

Pilot Officer,
P. Lonseth,
(J7323) (GL)

No. 5. GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW) CRSE.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 19-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336091 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23,
(AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 19-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. issued T.W. #33609, 19-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C)
d/14-10-42.)

No. 5. GENERAL LIST ARMAMENT OFFICERS CRSE.

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Returning
to No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Depart-
ing by rail 1420 hrs. 18-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336064. Ceases to occupy Gov't qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter
196-G1 (OPl) d/17-18-42.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42.
Returning to No. 2 C.O.S. Edmonton, Alta.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 18-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1
(OPl) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 18-10-42.
Returning to C.F.S. Trenton, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 18-10-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff:
18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (OPl)
d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42.
Returning to No. 4 Sqdn. Ucluellet, B.C.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 18-10-42. Issued
T.W. 336059. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 18-10-42. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-G1 (OPl) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42.
Returning to No. 11 Sqdn. Dartmouth, N.S.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 18-10-42.
Issued T.W. 336060. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Quarters and draw rations eff:
18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (OPl)
d/17-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6

Serial No. 251

October 19th., 1942.

Issued by, Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer

J. G. Kee,

(J7075) (GL)

Pilot Officer,

G. T. Scyre,

(J9271) (GL)

Flight Lieutenant

R. Gibson,

(J3743) (GL)

Flight Lieutenant

M. J. Poupore,

(C2950) (GL)

Pilot Officer

E. W. H. Johnson,

(C12399) (Educational)

3.

PAY:

Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant

T. D. McKee,

(C5190)

Pilot Officer

J. A. Wickett (C10374)

Flying Officer,

W. S. Jackson (C9023)

Flying Officer,

G. W. Breckenridge (C5597)

Flying Officer,

N. W. MacCallum (C6099)

Flight Lieutenant

R. K. Cameron (C10444)

No. 5 GENERAL LIST REINFORCEMENT OFFICERS' COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.

Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Returning

to No. 6 Squadron Alliford Bay, B. C.

Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 18-10-42. Ceases

to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations,

eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1 (OPL)

d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.

Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Returning

to No. 113 Squadron. Ceases to occupy Gov't.

Qtrs and draw rations eff: 17-10-42.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.

Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42. Returning

to No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ont. Departing by

rail 1220 hrs. 18-10-42. Ceases to occupy

Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 18-10-42.

(Auth: CAS Letter 196-G1 (OPL) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.

Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-10-42.

Returning to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal,

Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 18-10-42.

Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations

eff: 18-10-42. (Auth: CAS letter 196-G1

(OPL) d/17-8-42.)

No. 5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.

Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42.

Returning to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto,

Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-10-42.

Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw

rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.

Signal 1536 d/2-10-42.)

The m/n officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A.

F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

29-9-42 (1 day)

1-10-42 (1 day)

14, 15-10-42 (2 days)

10-10-42 (1 day)

29-9-42 2, 8-10-42 (3 days)

13-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 251
October 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II - PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

3. RECORDS

Change of address
next of kin.

Wing Commander

Changed to (wife) 248 Bridge Street, Belleville, Ont.

M.D. Lister
(C168) (GL)

4. TRAINING

Squadron Leader

Granted annual leave from 12-9-42 to 14-9-42.

M.C. Staddon (C2323) Incl (3 days)

"B" ARMED & AIR GUN
TRAINEES

No. 2 ARMOUR (BOMBS) COURSE.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R146870 AC2 Hannon, H.R.

R146842 AC2 Kirshenbaum, S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R150389 AC2 Devine, B.J.

R169642 AC2 Mitchell, H.L.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R165263 AC2 Feild, B.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) Std.)

R169971 AC2 Walter, F.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R177959 AC2 Chilton, R.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R187608 AC2 Love, J.

R137023 AC2 Whiteside, W.D.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "Std.")

R170078 AC2 Campbell, J.A.

R180066 AC2 Engers, D.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R123931 AC2 Simpson, H.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std.")

R172660 AC2 McIntosh, W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S. Hagers-
ville, Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336075 (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/10-10-42.)

cancelled by memo 275
S.O.S. on posting to No. 1. B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336076.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe
Sask. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336077 (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336078. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4. S.F.T.S. Sask-
atoon, Sask. Eff: 17-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336079. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(A.P.3C) d/10-10-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S. Dauphin,
Man. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336080. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 251
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
ARMY AIR FORCE
TRAINING

No. 20 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)

Postings

rsd R170376 AC2 McDonald, J.R.
rsd R16770 AC2 Williams, C.A.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 S.F.T.S.
Yorkton, Sask. eff: 17-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336031. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R165726 Sgt Forster, H.N.
rsd R153289 AC2 Copeland, D.C.
rsd R179036 AC2 Parsons, E.M.
rsd R154865 AC2 Purdy, H.P.
rsd R172151 AC2 Carter, A.W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3. Repair Depot,
Vancouver, B.C. Eff: 17-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336068. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R151008 AC2 Mulligan, T.M.
rsd R154875 AC2 MacLeod, R.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Gander,
Nfld. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336069. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R154413 AC2 Naismith, C.C.
rsd R151267 AC2 Dent, H.F.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336070.
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R169403 AC2 Avery, B.V.
rsd R179016 AC2 Pinsonneault, J.A.R.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville,
Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336071. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R179125 AC2 McGill, J.V.
rsd R179952 AC2 Adams, W.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford,
Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336072. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R163898 AC2 Fehler, G.
rsd R164229 AC2 Sternberg A.S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 S.F.T.S. Cen-
tralia, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Departing by
rail 1420 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336073. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R190458 Sgt Smith, S.S.
rsd R164114 AC2 Wiseman, H.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S.
Aylmer, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336074. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

rsd R178424 AC2 Douglas, H.W.
rsd R163687 AC2 Holton, G.D.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S.
Clareholm, Alt. eff: 17-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336032. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/10-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9:

Serial No. 251

October 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

NO. 5 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW) CRSE.

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

R93818 Sgt Mitchell, W.D.

R115795 Sgt Glow, T.

(All A.G.'s "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe, Sask. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336089. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R123895 Sgt Lawson, J.H.

R149282 Sgt Harrison, F. A.

(All A.G.'s "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336090. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R124780 Sgt Edwards, H.E.

(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336092. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R123036 Sgt Johnston, D.L.

(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336094. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R62714 F/Sgt Quinn, H.P.

(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336095. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

R72358 Sgt Collins, O.R.

R103861 Sgt Webber, J.A.

(All A.G.'s "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School, McDonald, Man. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336096. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52673 Cpl MacIntyre, K.B.

(Arm. (Guns) "B")

NO. 2. BOULTON PAUL TURRET MAINTENANCE CRSE.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to No. 113 Squadron Yarmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

6868 Sgt Sherman, D.J.

(Arm. (Guns) "B")

R148636 ACI Crarey, C.M.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Yarmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

9872 Sgt Ellis, W.M.

1073 Cpl Congdon, R.A.

R60205 LAC Murphy, T.O.

R106983 LAC Broughton, L.B.

(All Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to No. 3 Repair Depot, Vancouver, B.C. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 17-10-42. Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 17-10-004487 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.0

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10

Serial No. 251

October 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

TRAINING

No. 2 BOULTON PAUL TURRET & INTERVANCE COURSE

Inc. Dec

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

Temporary Duty

R67663 Sgt Cunningham, M.R.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to No. 145 Squadron R.C.A.F. Stn. Tor Bay, Nfld. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. Issued T.W. #336051. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17-10-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/29-9-42.)

R139106 LAC Clarke, E.A.

R145033 LAC Kales, J.T.

(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Tor Bay, Nfld. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/29-9-42.)

R54839 Cpl Bowman, J.H.

(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to No. 119 Squadron R.C.A.F. Stn. Sydney, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336053. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/29-9-42.)

10162 Sgt Plumb, M.E.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

10275 LAC Cruden, W.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Sydney, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued T.W. #336053 & 336052. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/29-9-42.)

2173A LAC Hamt, G.O.

(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to R.C.A.F. Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/29-9-42.)

7853 Cpl Moher, F.G.

R72182 Cpl Wooller, A.C.

(All Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning to No. 11 Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AF3C) d/29-9-42.)

NO. 5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

R63592 WO2. Rumford, E.

(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 2 S.T.T.S. Uplands, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (F-6) 398-1-213 (AF3) d/2-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 251
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" LINE & AIRMEN
TRAINING

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

NO. 5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Temporary Duty

R54570 F/Sgt. O'Neill, E.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P-6) 893-1-213. (AF3) d/2-10-42.)

R63535 F/Sgt. Wood, R.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth. No. 1 TC Signal 1524 d/2-10-42.)

R54914 Sgt. MacDonald, J.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Issued T.N. #336055. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P-6) 893-1-213 (AF3) d/2-10-42.)

R132033 Cpl Hannah, R. H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal 1575 d/5-10-42.)

R104101 Sgt Peters, E.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 3 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations, eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11 (P-6) 893-1-213 (AF3) d/2-10-42.)

R114008 Sgt Robb, D.B.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-10-42. Cease to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 16-10-42. (Auth. No. 1 T.C. Signal 1524 d/2-10-42.)

R70065 Sgt. White, H.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning to No. 10 E.F.T.S. Bendleton, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt. Qtrs and draw rations. eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. ltr. 12T-11 (P-6) 893-1-213 (AF3) d/2-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 12.
Serial No. 251.
October 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
TRAINEE

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

R130296 Cpl Thib, E.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NO. 5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42. Returning
to No. 9B. & G. School Mont Joli, Que. Depart-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Cease to
occupy Govt. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
16-10-42. (Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12T-11
(P-6) 393-1-213 (AP3) d/5-10-42.)

3. RANK
Appointment

2037 T/WO2 Shaw, R.S.
(A.E.H. "A")

(STAFF)

Appointed to the rank of Warrant Officer
Class I. Acting (paid) eff: 1-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 1022-5-222 (A12A) ("DAPS")
Board #44 d/1-9-42 d/15-10-42.)

4. PAY
Remustering

NO. 20 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE (TRAINEE)

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C" Group
eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/10-10-42.)

~~NOEE~~ R153209 AC2 Copeland, D.C.
~~NOEE~~ R179036 AC2 Parsons, E.M.
~~NOEE~~ R154365 AC2 Purdy, H.P.
~~NOEE~~ R172151 AC2 Carter, L.W.
~~NOEE~~ R151008 AC2 Mulligan, T.M.
~~NOEE~~ R154875 AC2 MacLeod, R.J.
~~NOEE~~ R151413 AC2 Naismith, C.C.
~~NOEE~~ R151267 AC2 Dent, H.E.
~~NOEE~~ R169403 AC2 Avery, B.V.
~~NOEE~~ R179016 AC2 Pinsonneault, J.A.
~~NOEE~~ R179125 AC2 McGill, J.F.
~~NOEE~~ R179952 AC2 Adams, W.H.
~~NOEE~~ R183393 AC2 Fehler, G.
~~NOEE~~ R164229 AC2 Sternberg, S.
~~NOEE~~ R164414 AC2 Wiseman, N.E.
~~NOEE~~ R90453 Sgt Smith, S.S.
~~NOEE~~ R168070 AC2 Hannon, H.R.
~~NOEE~~ R146843 AC2 Kirshenbaum, S.
~~NOEE~~ R150339 AC2 Devine, B.J.
~~NOEE~~ R169642 AC2 Mitchell, H.L.

NO A RM (B) Std on R 44B.

~~NOEE~~ R161590 AC2 Golletz, H.
~~NOEE~~ R167971 AC2 Walter, F.J.
~~NOEE~~ R177959 AC2 Chilton, R.H.
~~NOEE~~ R170073 AC2 Campbell, J.A.
~~NOEE~~ R130066 AC2 Engers, D.
~~NOEE~~ R172660 AC2 McIntosh, W.
~~NOEE~~ R170376 AC2 McDonald, J.R.
~~NOEE~~ R177700 AC2 Williams, C.A.
~~NOEE~~ R170376 AC2 McDonald, J.R.
~~NOEE~~ R170376 AC2 McDonald, J.R.
~~NOEE~~ R170376 AC2 McDonald, J.R.

(All Armourer (Bombs) "C" Std.)

The m/n airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A.

Flying Pay F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:
R93632 Sgt Gartley, E.B. 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12-10-42 (6 days)
R72623 Sgt MacNeill, R.H. 5-10-42 (1 day)
R57966 F/Sgt Brant, W. 5-10-42 (1 day)
R109743 Sgt Patterson, W.P. 3, 5, 7-10-42 (3 days)
R74442 Sgt Campbell, S.C. 2, 7-10-42 (2 days)
R112933 Sgt Bayley, J.C. 7, 8, 9, 12-10-42 (4 days)
R69725 Sgt Hunt, P.N. 9, 11-10-42 (2 days)
R105051 Sgt McCarthy, J.C. 10, 11-10-42 (2 days)
403 A WO2 Robertson, B. 10-10-42 (1 day)
R60533 Sgt Smith, R.H. 12, 13-10-42 (2 days)
R123380 LAC Thomson, A.R. 6-10-42 (1 day)
R73741 LAC Fletcher, R.D. 7-10-42 (1 day)
R111471 ACI Anderson, N.T. 11-10-42 (1 day)
2682 Sgt White, J.A. 12-10-42 (1 day)
R65704 Sgt Rose, H. 13-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 13.

Serial No. 251

October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II: PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & IRVING

4. PAY (CONT'D)
Flying Pay

Inc. Dec.

R154374	LAC Charron, G.	8-10-42 (1 day)
R55823	LAC Poirier, J. L.	7,9-10-42 (2 days)
R111011	LAC Castonguay, J.M.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R82544	LAC Garrett, W. J.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R62653	Cpl MacDonald, D.G.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R89840	LAC Werden, L.L.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R54454	Cpl Fox, J.F.	29-9-42 (1 day)
6046A	Sgt Bentley, A.	29-9-42 (1 day)
R148226	ACI Duquette, G.	30-9-42 2-10-42 (2 days)
R171253	AC2 Beaulieu, G.	30-9-42 (1 day)
R132115	LAC Cormier.	30-9-42 (1 day)
R78659	LAC McCracken, F.	1-10-42 (1 day)
R171261	AC2 Lavrendeau	2-10-42 (1 day)
R151379	AC2 Shire	3-10-42 (1 day)
R52295	Cpl Jarvis	5-10-42 (1 day)
R148092	AC2 Ellefesen, R.	3-10-42 (1 day)
R179409	AC2 Campbell, J.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R16 9885	AC2 Bryans, W.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R109743	Sgt <u>Patterson</u>	5-10-42 (1 day)
R179424	AC2 Izenberg, A.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R171258	AC2 Bernier, G.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R151707	ACI Grasdell, A.C.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R34473	LAC Simpson, J.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R164837	ACI Liberman, D.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R148137	ACI Caplan, N.J.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R150221	ACI Lillico, H.H.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R154568	ACI Finley, G.H.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R35721	LAC Eades, G.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R99332	LAC Oullett, J.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R148100	ACI Niven, W.R.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R53654	Cpl Tisdelle, J.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R78555	LAC Silcox, T.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R100840	ACI Cooper, R.H.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R88941	LAC Hefferman, W.H.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R32724	LAC <u>Jolicœur</u> , R.H.	7-10-42 (1 day)
6123A	Sgt Barrie, R.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R146693	ACI Utkewitz, M.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R36163	LAC Shorey, W.J.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R60052	Cpl Smith, D.N.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R100867	ACI North, R.F.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R119787	LAC McDaid, J.D.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R95051	LAC Farey, H.G.	8-10-42 (1 day)
R150692	LAC Pullishy, R.E.	8-10-42 (1 day)
R1746	LAC Partridge, H.E.	8-10-42 (1 day)
R132883	ACI Boudreault, L.H.	8-10-42 (1 day)
R127469	ACI Cook, L.N.	8-10-42 (1 day)
R51926	Sgt House,	8,15-10-42 (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14.
Serial No. 251.
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

Inc. Dec.

5. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R116089 Sgt Bowers, R.J.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 16-10-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

W301376 AW2 Howat, E.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 15-10-42.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R105498 Sgt. Fincham, L.B.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 10-10-42.

8. RECORDS
Marriage

R105498 Sgt. Fincham, L.B.

Married with permission eff: 10-10-42.
to Miss Billian May Hart by Rev. J.T.
Robbins at 56 Portland, St. (C of E.)
Toronto, Ont. Entitled to Dependents'
Allowance eff: 10-10-42.

Change of address Next-of-Kin

R116089 Sgt. Bowers, R.J.

R119216 IAC Boulding, A.

R105498 Sgt Fincham, L.B.

Changed to (wife) 71 Geddes St. Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (wife) 5 Sydenham St. Toronto, Ont.
Changed to (wife) Cottage Inn, Belleville, Ont.

9. AMENDMENT

R56231 Sgt Giroux, A.
(Air Gunner Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. 250 d/17-10-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen RANK,
Appointment, Para 2. concerning the
marginally noted airmen is amended as
follows:

for: 1-12-42.

read: 1-12-41.

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #249d/16-10-42 PART II PERSONNEL
"B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 3. ABSENT
WITHOUT LEAVE, insofar as it concerns the
marginally noted Airmen is amended as
follows:-

for: from 0745 hrs. 14-10-42.

read: from 0630 hrs. 15-10-42.

364A Cpl. Farmer, N.L.
(W.M. "A")

D.R.O. No. 247 d/14-10-42 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen, PAY
Election, Para 4 concerning the marginally
noted airman is hereby amended.

for: 15-9-42

read: 15-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial 251
October 19th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. AMENDMENT (Cont'd)
R124504 LAC Neate, F.J.
(D.T. "C")

D.R.O. 239 d/5-10-42 Page 6. PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para I
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:
for: Reclassified LAC eff: 10-9-42.
read: Reclassified LAC eff: 18-9-42.
for: Driver. Trans. "A"
read: Driver. Trans. "C")

*R124504: Reclasse
Driver Trans "A"
Reclasse LAC H 18-9-42*

*Cancelled
by H Ro 253*

10. CANCELLATION

R54708 LAC Hickock, J.A.M.

D.R.O. d/10-10-42 Page 4. PART II PERSONNEL
"B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 5. Leave for the
m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

R54708 LAC Hickock, J.A.M.

D.R.O. 244 d/10-10-42 Page 3. PART II PERSONNEL
"B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 3. ALLOWANCES,
Authorization for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

*Entitled draw national
allowance whilst on
annual leave for
the period 16-10-42 to 22-10-42 (7 days)*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STAFF

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Appointments

Pilot Officer

W.S. King

RAF49310 (Arm)

T.O.S. eff: 15-10-42 on appointment to a
commission as pilot officer (on probation)
in the R.C.A.F.

Postings

Pilot Officer

E.J.P.M. Scanlan,

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

TRAINEES OFFICERS
No. 5 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW) COURSE
S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W. #336093.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/14-10-42)

Pilot Officer

G.K.W. Arkieson,

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

Pilot Officer,

R.K. Foulkes,

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

No. 3 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW) COURSE
S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafco, Sask. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336084. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14-10-42.)

Pilot Officer,

A.P. Hennessy,

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

Pilot Officer,

E.C. Espley,

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 19-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336086. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/14-10-42.)

Pilot Officer,

H.D. Muir,

(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 19-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336085. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/14-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16.
Serial No. 251
October 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Pilot Officer,
G. Ferguson
(Pond. Gaz.) (GD)

NO. 3 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS (AIRCRAFT) COURSE.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 19-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 19-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336087 (Auth: DAFS letter 202-10-5/23
(AR3C) d/14-10-42.)

Inc. Dec

Discharges

RAF550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.
(Ftr./Armourer)

Discharged eff: 14-10-42. Under K.R. &
A.C. 1 Para 652 Clause 14, on appointment
to a commission in the R.C.A.F. Technical
(Armament) Branch.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

GB1357786 LAC Kitson, D.R.
GB1161226 LAC Hill, J.
(All Armourer (Guns))

NO. 2 BOULTON PAUL TURRET MAINTENANCE CRSE.

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning
to No. 31 O.T.U. Debart, N.S. Departing by
rail 1920 hrs. 17-10-42. Cease to occupy
Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 17-10-42.
(Auth: DAFS letter 207-11-60. (AR3C)
d/29-9-42.)

NO. 20 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 17-10-42. Returning
to No. 31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ontario.
Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 17-10-42. (Auth: DAFS letter 202-10-5/23
(AR3C) d/10-10-42.)

NO. 5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 16-10-42.
Returning to No. 31 A.N.S. Port Albert,
Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 16-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 16-10-42. (Auth: No. 1.T.C. Signal 11524
d/2-10-42.)

3. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits one days pay whilst A.W.L. from
0630 hrs. 29-9-42 to 1518 hrs. 29-9-42.
(Absent 8 hrs and 43 mins.) (1 day's pay).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17.
Serial No.251
October 19th.,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R.Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario..

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

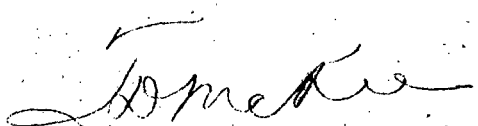
I. STRENGTH No.5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE Inc.Dec.
Attachment

Mr.J. F. Carrol
(Civilian)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff:10-10-42. Returning
to R.A.F. Ferry Command, Dorval, P.Q. Depart-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't.Qtrs and draw rations eff:
10-10-42. (Auth:R.C.A.F. Liaison Officer's
Sig.C8248 d/2-10-42.)

Mr.J.A.Tribble,
(Civilian)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain
View, Ont. eff:16-10-42. Returning to No.11
E.F.T.S. Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q. Departing
by rail 1809 hrs. 16-10-42. Ceases to occupy
Govt.Qtrs and draw rations eff: 16-10-42.
(Auth:No.3 T.C. Letter 12T-11 (P-6) d/210-42.)


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

N O T I C E

There will be a meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee on Monday
19-10-42 at 1400 hours in the New Airmen's Club. All members of the Committee
are expected to attend.

SPORT NOTICE
H O C K E Y

.....
ALL HOCKEY PLAYERS REPORT TO THE RECREATION HALL (F/SGT. DUFORT) AT 1830
HOURS MONDAY OCTOBER 19th. TRAINING CLASSES WILL BE CONDUCTED EACH
WEEK NIGHT AT THIS TIME UNTIL ICE IS AVAILABLE. F/O JACKSON HAS BEEN
APPOINTED COACH.

BADMINTON NOTICE

.....
A MEN'S DOUBLE KNOCKOUT BADMINTON TOURNAMENT WILL BE HELD IN THE DRILL
HALL AT 1900 HOURS TUESDAY EVENING OCTOBER 20th., THE TOP THREE TEAMS WILL
REPRESENT MOUNTAIN VIEW AT THE BAY OF QUINTE MEET AT #6 R.D. on Wed.
21-10-42. ALL PLAYERS REPORT TO F/L WIND AT 1900 HOURS TUESDAY 20-10-42,
DRILL HALL.
.....

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 250
October 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-10-42 S/L O.S. Dunn

18-10-42 F/L G.E. Wilson

19-10-42 F/L W.E. Tuller

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-10-42 F/O R.R. Barrett

18-10-42 P/O R.F. Archibald

19-10-42 P/O N. Cornish

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-10-42 Sgt. Fowler, R.

18-10-42 Sgt. McQueen

19-10-42 Sgt. Smith, G.G.

17-10-42 Cpl. Walls, T.R.

18-10-42 Cpl. Tisdale, D.J.

19-10-42 Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

17-10-42 Cpl. Crozier, N.D.

18-10-42 Cpl. Fitzpatrick, M.L.

19-10-42 Cpl. Stephens, B.M.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are assigned to duty pools as shown:

ADDITION DELETION

Flying Officer

D.R. Alexander (C7833)

6

2

R175167 MacMicking, H.A. (AC2)

3

7. DENTAL PARADE for Monday, October 17th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R152109 LAC Corley, J.D.

R154255 ACI Bouchard, U.G.

R152158 LAC Orr, M. R.

1000 hours - R123381 LAC Smith, F.H.

R150053 ACI Gordon, A.N.C.

R121084 LAC Johnstone, A.

1030 hours - R132032 AC2 Joyner, H.E.

R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.P.

1100 hours - W305830 AW2 Larson, V. M.

C4392 F/O W.C. Farmer.

1330 hours - W305737 AW2 Knott, M.

W305521 AW2 Ryan, A. R.

R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.

1400 hours - R129844 ACI Lindsay, W.H.

R159361 AC2 'Sambrooke', A.E.

1430 hours - R117794 Sgt Jones, W.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 250
October 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. INVENTORIES

I. In accordance with Air Force Administrative Order #A48/4 below is a list of all inventory holders and their representatives authorized to sign demands for equipment or returns and exchanges of equipment.

INV. NO.	DESIGNATION	INVENTORY HOLDER	REPRESENTATIVE
1A	Officers' Mess, Barrack Equip.	Col. H. E. Smith	"C" Class Stores
1-B	Sergeants' Mess "	" " "	F/O Rhodes &
1-C	Airmen's Mess "	" " "	A/S/O McNeill.
1-D	Station Hospital "	" " "	None
1-E	Barrack Officer "	" " "	None
2	Aircraft & Engines	S/L V. R. Hill	WO2 J. Roche
3	Central Maintenance	F/L D. Ward	WO2 Shaw, R.S. F/Sgt Sinning, R.L.
4	Instrument Section	F/L D. Ward	WO2 Shaw, R.S. F/Sgt Sinning, R.L.
5	Signal Section	P/O Stiles, J.W.	F/Sgt Neff, L.
6	Maintenance Workshops	F/L D. Ward	WO2 Shaw, R.S. F/Sgt Sinning, R.L.
7.	Electrical Section	P/O Wickett, J.A.	Sgt Hardy, C.
8.	Air Armament Workshops	WO1 Yarrow, C.L.	Sgt Simmons, G.
9.	Air Armament School	F/L Whiteley, A.B.	None
10.	Photographic Section	F/L Tuller, W.E.	Sgt Frankland, G.
11.	Works & Buildings	Col. Manhard, W.E.	None
12.	Station Hospital	F/L Graham, D.C.	F/L Garand, N.D.
13.	Service Police & Sec. Guard	F/O Gregory, W.	Sgt Mulford, A.H. Sgt Humphrey, E.W. Sgt Taylor, J.
14.	Fire Department	Col. Manhard, W.E.	F/Sgt McAllister, J. A. Sgt Jones W.J. C Class
15.	Motor Transport Section	F/O Breckenridge, D.W.	F/Sgt Lockwood, L. Sgt. McKenzie, A.W.
16.	Administrative Section	P/O Willcocks, T.H.	F/L Dack, J.H.
17.	Station Equipment Section	F/L Currie, O.J.	P/O Clemes, H.L. WO1 Crawford, R.C.
18.	Station Armament Section	F/ImCombe, R.	F/Sgt Smith, A.C.
19.	Bombing Range & Plotting Office	F/L McCombe, R.	Sgt. Hagenson, F.H.
20.	Marine Section	WO2 Zadko, S.	None
21.	Bombing Teacher & Turrets	F/L McCombe, R.	F/Sgt. Smith, A.C.
22.	Drogue Flight	F/L Love, R.C.	F/O Todd, R.H.
23.	Bombing Flight	F/O Salter, E.J.	F/Sgt Picton, T.G. Sgt. Ellison, L.
24.	Gunnery Flight	F/Sgt Thomas, D.V.	None
25.	Link Trainer Section	F/O Thring, G.H.	None
26.	Parachute Section	F/O Connor, R.Z.	None
27.	Control Tower	WO2 Monson, H.M.	None
28.	G.I.S. (Aircrew)	S/L Gwynne-Timothy,	F/L Raymond "C" Class
29.	Station Bugle Band	WO1 Rourke, T.E.	Sgt Humphreys, E.W.
30.	Dental Clinic	Capt. Warnica, J.F.	Cpl Williams, R.R.
31.	B.R. Squadron	W/C Lister, M.D.	F/L Thomas WO2 Miller "C" Class
32.	Visiting Flight	S/L Erichsen, G.W.	WO1 Wareham, B.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 250
October 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"M" GENERAL

8. INVENTORIES (Cont'd)

2. It will be noted new numbers have been allocated to inventories as above. Flight Commanders are reminded that in future all vouchers must show the new inventory number as well as the designation shown above.
3. Station Equipment Section is herewith requested to honour only those vouchers signed by the above inventory holders or their duly appointed representatives as shown above.
4. Inventory holders are requested to read A.F.A.O. #48/4 and are also requested to definitely ascertain that the duplicate copy of all internal vouchers reach the accounts section within 24 hours of receipt of equipment.
5. All vouchers in connection with demands for equipment or returns and exchanges of equipment are to be signed by the inventory holder or his representatives. It is the responsibility of the inventory holder to prepare all adjusting vouchers, when surpluses or deficiencies are found during the check of flight or section inventories, and to ensure that all such vouchers are prepared correctly and submitted without delay through the usual channels to the Accountant Officer.

J.R. Mallory F.O.
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 250
October 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

I. RANK

Promotions

Flying Officer

B. B. Lindsay (C457) (Eq)

Promoted Acting Flight Lieutenant (paid)
eff: 15-10-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal
P294. d/16-10-42.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer

W. Gregory (C7412)

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
for the dates as shown:

17, 21, 26, 28-9-42 (4 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

R108552 Cpl. Sellen, R.C.
(N.O. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to Garder, Nfld. eff:
17-10-42, reporting 19-10-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hours 17-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336061. (Auth: D.P.S. 202-10-5/23
d/7-10-42.)

2. RANK

Appointment

R56231 Sgt Giroux, A.
(Air Gunner Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
acting (paid) eff: 1-12-42. (Auth. A.F.R.O.
232/1942.)

R60224 Sgt. Weir, H.E.
(Observer Spec. Group.)

Appointed to the rank of Warrant Officer
Class II, acting (paid) eff: 21-12-41.
(Auth. A.F.R.O. 232) 1942.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The m/n are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146 A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates
as shown:

R83871 LAC Harrington, L.G. 2, 3, 4-10-42 (3 days)

R66496 LAC Crockett, F.W. 8-10-42 (1 day)

R85861 Sgt Irving, T.H. 8-10-42 (1 day)

R62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.R. 7-10-42 (1 day)

(Clk. Gen. "B")

R72445 Cpl. Finston, M. 22, 23-9-42 (2 days)

R61402 Cpl. Harder, L. J. 29, 9-42 5-10-42 (2 days)

R127645 LAC Pingle, R.K. 6-10-42 (1 day)

R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F. 26-9-42 8-10-42 (2 days)

R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J. A. 6-10-42 (1 day)

R54434 Cpl. Fox, J. F. 8-10-42 (1 day)

2166 Wo2 Monson, M.M. 7-10-42 (1 day)

R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H. E. 4-10-42 (1 day)

R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C. 4-10-42 (1 day)

R54708 LAC Hickock, J.A.M. 16-9-42 7-10-42 (2 days)

R68334 LAC McKinlay, R. 9-10-42 (1 day)

R88740 LAC Smith, G. A. 9-10-42 (1 day)

R142464 ACI Thurston, D. R. 9-10-42 (1 day)

R148070 ACI Humphries, J. M. 9-10-42 (1 day)

R133580 ACI Kent, G.W. 9-10-42 (1 day)

R165801 AC2 Milgate, J. 10-10-42 (1 day)

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 250
October 17th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

3. PAY (Cont'd)	The m/n are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown.	Inc. Dec.
R62699 Cpl. Cohoon, D. H.	2-10-42 (1 day)	
R7503 W.O.2 Bean, W. K.	7-10-42 (1 day)	
R127643 LAC Pingle, R. K.	19-23-9-42 (2 days)	
R83029 LAC Buchan, S. J.	4-10-42 (1 day)	
R73637 Sgt. Berry, R. W.	22-25-9-42 2-10-42 (3 days)	
R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J. H. R.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R51926 Sgt. House, N. J.	21-9-42 (1 day)	
R79441 Cpl. Tomlinson, E. H.	21-9-42 (1 day)	
R62776 LAC Prefontaine, F. E.	2-7-9-42 (2 days)	
6046 A Sgt. Bentley, A.	21-9-42 (1 day)	
R123880 LAC Thomson, A. R.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R123122 ACI Boyler, L. E.	5-10-42 (1 day)	
R93632 Sgt Gartley, E. P.	28-9-42 1, 2, 3-10-42 (4 days)	
R74442 Sgt Campbell, J. C.	30-9-42 (1 day)	
R57966 F/Sgt. Brant, W.	1, 2-10-42 (2 days)	
R109743 Sgt Paterson, W. P.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R55333 F/Sgt Bullock, C. J.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R72623 Sgt MacNeill, R. H.	3, 4-10-42 (2 days)	
R165921 AC2 Dike, J. A.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R132767 ACI Lambertus, H.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R66485 LAC Mann, W. E.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R17172 AC2 Smyth, M. R.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R165710 AC2 Lillico, W. D.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R127973 LAC Worthington, H. L.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R90810 LAC Cousins, G.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R82724 LAC Jolicœur, R.	30-9-42 (1 day)	
R65704 Sgt Rose, W. H.	30-9-42 (1 day)	
R127469 ACI Cook, L. N.	30-9-42 (1 day)	
R68334 LAC McKinley, R.	30-9-42 (1 day)	
R165776 AC2 Friar, A. S.	30-9-42 (1 day)	
R111219 LAC Hess, F. H.	1, 3-10-42 (2 days)	
R119787 LAC McDaid, J. D.	1, 2-10-42 (2 days)	
R108824 LAC Pogue, J. A.	1, 10-42 (1 day)	
375A Sgt Langley, J. W.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R123268 AC2 Beasley, T.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R125374 LAC Parent, J.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R108790 ACI Bramley, F.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R146144 ACI Sawkins, G.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R111011 LAC Castonguay, J. A.	1-10-42 (1 day)	
R111075 LAC Grant, J. C.	2-10-42 (1 day)	
R1231225 LAC Wooton, W.	2-10-42 (1 day)	
R156566 LAC Wallace, J. L.	2-10-42 (1 day)	
R73288 Cpl Matthews, L. E.	2-10-42 (1 day)	
R80662 LAC McAuley, J. E.	2-10-42 (1 day)	
R1746 LAC Partridge, H. E.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R60052 Cpl Smith, D. N.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R131735 ACI Blair, R. A.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R80690 LAC Mills, G. W.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R148137 ACI Caplan, N. J.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R67614 Cpl Williams, H. R.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R150310 LAC Turpin, M. L.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R132883 ACI Boudreault, L. H.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R132811 LAC King, W. A.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R73926 Cpl Goyette, C. T.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R133550 LAC Drybrough, D. S.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R52322 Cpl Evason, T.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R165921 AC2 Shakelt E. E.	3-10-42 (1 day)	
R67093 Cpl Heptonstall, J.	2-10-42 (1 day)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 250.
October 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

3. PAY (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Flying Pay. The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown.

10103 F/S Perks, R.H.	22, 23, 29-9-42 (3 days)
R66485 LAC Mann, W. E.	3, 5, 6-10-42 (3 days)
R93366 Cpl Ketcheson, S.F.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R69177 LAC Sand E.J.	6, 7, 8-10-42 (3 days)
R148730 ACI Parish, J.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R95520 LAC Tambllyn, T.L.	7-10-42 (1 day)
2543 Cpl Hutchinson, J.F.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R51673 Cpl Lewis, J.E.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R59437 Cpl Sclar, J.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R103824 LAC Pogue, J.A.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R145665 LAC McTavish, E. E.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R106374 LAC Bryson, J.L.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R111214 LAC Stranges, D. R.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R113817 LAC Nickson, J.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R61513 LAC Powell, J.H.C.	5, 8, 10-42 (2 days)
R52687 LAC Williams, J.C.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R103969 LAC Wilson, W. E.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R114698 LAC Sveinbjornson, J.B.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R93047 LAC Jickels, A.J.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R69335 LAC Dunlop, T.W.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R138756 LAC Bonnell, R.G.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R130142 AC2 Smith, H.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R69016 LAC Sykes, R. H.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R83623 LAC Lowe, J. L.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R132106 LAC Ellery, R.H.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R152167 ACI Saunders, R.B.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R165625 AC2 Creasy, H.S.	5-10-42 (1 day)
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.	6, 7-10-42 (2 days)
R111223 LAC Whiten, F.W.	6, 8-10-42 (2 days)
R126426 LAC White, A. M.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R67614 Cpl Williams, H.R.	6, 8-10-42 (2 days)
R119362 LAC Christie, A.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R93260 Cpl Coffey, J.C.	6, 9-10-42 (2 days)
R155558 LAC Marshall, G.M.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R85573 LAC Onley, E.G.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R80768 Cpl Marker, F.A.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R156535 LAC Wyllie, W. C.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R60224 Sgt Weir, A. G.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R171473 AC2 Brooks, G.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R59515 Cpl Maby, G.	6-10-42 (1 day)
R145131 LAC Lebert, A.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R173734 AC2 Hope, C. L.	7-10-42 (1 day)
R55823 LAC Poirier, J. R.	15-9-42 (1 day)
R171255 AC2 Desmarais, G.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R164660 AC Payette, G.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R151256 LAC Barker, C.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R160168 AC Pratt, A. A.	9-10-42 (1 day)
R54687 AC Dufour, A.	10-10-42 (1 day)
R171257 AC Beauregard	10-10-42 (1 day)
R60931 F/S Kerr, S. R.	10-10-42 (1 day)
R173782 AC2 Elsbey, D.	11-10-42 (1 day)
R55823 LAC Poirier, J.	11-10-42 (1 day)
R180336 AC Bell, W.	11-10-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 250
October 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. F. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

4. ALLOWANCE

Inc. Dec.

Authorization

R108987 LAC Lacy, C.W.
(M.E.C. "B")

Entitled to ration allowance 8-10-42 to
15-10-42 incl. (7 day s). (Auth: Art.
196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R137023 LAC Whiteside, W.D.
(Arm. (B) "Std.")

Authorized Ration Allowance from 1-7-42
to 10-7-42. (Auth: D.R.O. 217 d/11-9-42.
from #7 I.T.S. Saskatoon, Sask.

R137608 LAC Love, J.
(Arm. (B) "Std.")

Authorized Ration Allowance from 1-7-42
to 3-7-42 (3 days) Auth: D.R.O. 214
d/8-9-42. from #1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

2641 Sgt Ledger, W.H.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 28-9-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R100050 LAC Arnold, W.H.
R100439 LAC Stewart, H.E.
R34933 Sgt. Smith, R.G.
R63811 F/S Edwards, D.L.G.
R143952 LAC Weese, J.P.
W302982 AWI Wilson, F. I.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ontario.
Eff: 14-10-42.

R169564 AC2 Lomas, L.E.
R129937 AC1 Sillick, E.L.
R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ontario. Eff. 15-10-42.

R63811 F/S Edwards, D.L.G.
R143952 LAC Weese, J.P.

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital,
Belleville, Ont. Eff: 14-10-42.

R66739 Sgt Tourigny, J.H.R.

Admitted to Ottawa Civic Hospital, Ottawa,
Ont. Eff: 14-10-42.

R54933 Sgt Smith, R.G.

Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital, Trenton,
Ont. Eff: 14-10-42.

Discharges

R54933 Sgt Smith, R.G.
R63811 F/S Edwards, D.L.G.
R143952 LAC Weese, J.P.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 14-10-42.

R100037 AC2 Bedard, J.B.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 14-10-42.

R128804 LAC Hepner, J.S.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 15-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No.250
October 17th.,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" BIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

7. RECORDS
Marriage

Inc. Dec

2641 Sgt Ledger, W.H.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Married with permission 28-9-42 to Miss
Betty Linda Hitchman by Rev. G. Roberts at
Toronto, Ont. Entitled to Dependents'
Allowance eff: 28-9-42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

2641 Sgt Ledger, W.H.
(A.G. Sp.Grp.)

Changed to (wife) 202 Belgravia Ave.,
Toronto, Ontario.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
11-10-42 to 2320 hrs. 12-10-42. Absent
1 day 15 hrs. 35 mins. (Two days forfeiture
of pay.)
Awarded 120 hrs. detention eff:14-10-42.
Forfeits pay 14-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800 hrs.
9-10-42 to 1840 hrs. 11-10-42. Absent 2
days 40 mins. (Three days forfeiture of
pay, awarded 48 hours detention eff:12-10-42.
Forfeits pay 12-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl.)

Forfeits pay whilst held in close arrest
pending District Court Martial from 27-8-42
to 1-10-42 incl. (Thirty-six days forfeiture
of pay.)

Awarded 120 days detention by District
Court Martial from 2-10-42 to 29-1-43
incl. (Forfeits 120 days pay.)

8. LEAVE

R.108987 LAC Lacy, C. W.
(M.B.C. "B")

Granted special leave 8-10-42 to
15-10-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth. A.F.A.O.
24/5)

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave 1800 hrs. 9-10-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1840
hrs. 11-10-42.

Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 11-10-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 2320
hrs. 12-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. PAY The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.145 A.F.R. & I.
Flying Pay for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the period shown:-

RAE623084 LAC Williams, J.C.
GB364352 WO1 Wareham, G.B.

30-9-42 (1 day)
8-10-42 (1 day)

"D" CIVILLANS

N- I- L

J. R. Mallory F.O.
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Sta. Mountain View, Ont.

004503

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1.

Serial No. 249

October 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

I. ROUTINE

Friday (As per standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

16-10-42 F/L L.D.J. Raymond

17-10-42 S/L O.S. Dunn.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-10-42 P./O J.R. Kingsborough

17-10-42 F./O R.R. Barrett

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-10-42 Sgt. Scott, R. A.

16-10-42 Cpl. Carr, J.J.

17-10-42 Sgt. Fowler, R.

17-10-42 Cpl. Walls, T.R.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-10-42 Cpl. Parker, A.J.

17-10-42 Cpl. Parker, A.J.

6. DENTAL PARADE for Saturday October 17th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R123880 LAC Thomson, A. R.

1000 hours - R148070 ACI Humphries, J.H.J.

1030 hours - R88314 LAC Perkins, R. R.

7. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant.

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes officers and airmen who are on the station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

GROUP CAPTAIN C. R. DUNLAP
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 249.
October 16th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario:

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. CHURCH PARADE (Cont'd.)

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday October 17th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

8. AMENDMENT

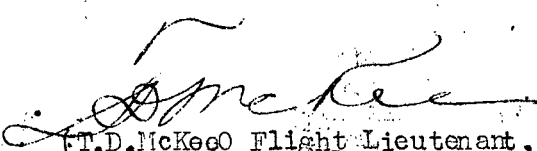
ORDERLY SERGEANTS Part 1, Page 1, D.R.O. #246 d/13-10-42, Orderly Sergeants, is amended as follows:-

for: 20-10-42 Sgt. Graham, C. W.
read: 20-10-42 Sgt. Forrester, J.V.

for: 21-10-42 Sgt. Langley, J.W.
read: 21-10-42 Sgt. Sequin, M.J.

for: 22-10-42 Sgt. Donnelly, J. T.
read: 22-10-42 Sgt. Forrester, J.V.

for: 23-10-42 Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.
read: 23-10-42 Sgt. Sequin, M.J.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 249
October 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Flying Officer

J.R. Mallory (C6744) (Admn) (NFL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 13-10-42 Arriving by road (RHC)
1220 hrs. 13-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 13-10-42. (Auth.
#L.T.C. Q251. d/10-10-42.)

2. RANK

Promotions

Flight Lieutenant

G.E. Wilson
(C2322) (Acc)

Promoted acting Squadron Leader eff: 15-10-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal P. 293 d/15-10-42.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A (F.R. & I.) for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
for the dates shown:

Flight Lieutenant

J.H. Dak (C6253) (Accts)

20, 22-9-42 (2 days)
2-10-42 (1 day)

Flying Officer

W.S. Jackson (C9023)

10-8-42 25-9-42 1-10-42 (3 days)

Squadron Leader

R.H. Trites (C1784)

1-10-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant

A.B. Whiteley (C2989)

25-9-42 2-10-42 (2 days)

Pilot Officer

T.H. Willcocks (109583)

20-9-42 (1 day)

Squadron Leader

V.R. Hill (6427)

15, 16, 17, 21-9-42 (4 days)

Pilot Officer

J.A. Wickett (C10374)

29, 30-9-42 3-10-42 (3 days)

Flying Officer

J. Youngman (C4637)

21, 23, 24-9-42 1, 7, 9-10-42 (6 days)

Squadron Leader

G.R. Gwynne Timothy (C3249)

21-9-42 2, 3-10-42 (3 days)

Flight Lieutenant

T.D. McKee (C5190)

1-10-42 (1 day)

Pilot Officer

A.S.C. Smith (C14262)

10, 11-10-42 (2 days)

Pilot Officer

J.W. Stiles (C9892)

28, 29-9-42 (2 days)

Flight Lieutenant

J.F. Gaschler (C6980)

8-10-42 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant

O.J. Currie (C2057)

9-10-42 (1 day)

Pilot Officer

H. Clemes (11391)

9-10-42 (1 day)

Squadron Leader

G.R. Gwynne Timothy (C3249)

6, 10, 11-10-42 (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4.
Serial No. 249
October 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

rs. 7613 Cpl. Savard, J.J.
(Tailor "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Repair Depot,
Scoudouc, N.B. eff: 13-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 14-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
14-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC III)
d/7-10-42.)

rs. R110760 Sgt Findlater, J.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S. Saskatoon,
Sask. eff: 15-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 15-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 15-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-
11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/23-9-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

#14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE

rs. 4237 LAC Mackie, I.S.G.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 15-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 15-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

rs. R130203 LAC Sangster, A.B.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 M.D. Quebec,
P.Q. eff: 16-10-42, reporting 17-10-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 16-10-42.
Issued T.W. #336047. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/3-10-42.)

rs. R54708 LAC Hickok, J.A.M.
(W.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. Mont
Joli, P.Q. eff: 17-10-42. Reporting 19-10-42.
Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 17-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336049. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(SEC. II) d/10-10-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

rs. 2087 WO. II Shaw, R. S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Napanee, Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 11-10-42.

rs. 10421 Sgt. Graham, C. W.
(Photo "A")

Returned by road (GT) 2115 hrs. 11-10-42.

rs. R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Departed by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 12-10-42.

rs. R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

Returned by road (GT) 1630 hrs. 12-10-42.
(To inspect and repair Anson A/C 7448
damaged in a forced landing.)

rs. R145686 LAC Trethowen, J.C.
(A.E.M. "A")

rs. R91525 LAC Romanek, L.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

rs. R127354 LAC Bower, H.C.
(D. Trans. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 249
October 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

4. PAY
Re-mustering

R130935 LAC Miller, N.S.
(Arm Bombs "B")

#10 Repair Depot, Calgary, Alberta,
D.R.O. #234 d/1-10-42. Re-mustered
Armourer (Bombs). eff: 1-10-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/3-9-42.

Forfeiture

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
12-10-42 to 0800 hrs. 14-10-42. Absent
48 hr. 15 mins. (Three days forfeiture of pay).

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
12-10-42 to 0800 hrs. 13-10-42. Absent
20 hours 45 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay.)

5. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R65816 Det. Russell, G.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 12-10-42.

R93250 F/S McAllister, J.A.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 14-10-42.

*amended by NRO 253 to
read "21-10-42"*

6. RECORDS

Change of Next-of-Kin

R116089 Sgt. Bowers, R.J.

Changed to (wife) 19 Helena Street, Ottawa, Ont.

R108634 LAC Foster, T.

Changed to (wife) 185 Laughton Ave. Toronto, Ont.

R144661 ACI Kilmer, R.E.

Changed to (wife) 2332 Hingston Ave. Montreal, Que.

R130203 LAC Sangster, A.B.

Changed to (wife) 359 Davenport Rd. Toronto, Ont.

Marriage

R144661 ACI Kilmer, R.E.

Married with permission 8-10-42 to Miss
Rita Mary Roche, by Rev. James Hurley,
at Montreal, P.Q. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff: 8-10-42.

R130203 LAC Sangster, A.B.

Married with permission 17-9-42 to Miss
Victoria Therese Gregoire, by Rev. A.R.
Cross at Sudbury, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents' Allowance eff: 17-9-42.

R116089 Sgt. Bowers, R.J.

Married with permission 30-9-42 to
Miss Patricia Arnold, by Rev. J. A.
Leahy at 292 Arthur St. Port Arthur, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents' Allowance eff:
30-9-42.

R108634 LAC Foster, T.

Married with permission eff: 5-9-42 to
Miss Margaret Ruth Gaston, by Rev. A.E.
Baker at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents' Allowance eff: 5-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.

Serial No. 249

October 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. H. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R116089 Sgt. Bowers, R.J.

R108634 LAC Foster, T.

R130203 LAC Sangster, A.B.

R144661 ACI Kilmer, R.E.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 30-9-42.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 5-9-42.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 17-9-42.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 8-10-42.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 12-10-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave 0800 hrs. 13-10-42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.

14-10-42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.

14-10-42.

Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 12-10-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave 0800 hrs. 14-10-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

N - I - L

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Whattam, L. R.

Neil, S. R.

Kleinsteuber, H.

(All firemen 2nd. Class W&B.)

Storms, S. B.

(Messman)

T.O.S. 24-9-42

T.O.S. 24-9-42

T.O.S. 1-10-42

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 19-9-42. Drawing

quarters and rations.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Storms, S. B.

(Messman)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 14-10-42 (Disch).

Ceases to draw quarters and rations.

3. PAY

Remustering

Potter, Albert

(Fireman 2nd. Class W.&B.)

Remustered from G.D. to Fireman

(W.& B.) 2nd. Class eff: 1-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 249
October 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

4. ALLOWANCE Entitlement

Rumney, W. W.
(Messman)

Ceases to occupy quarters eff: 31-8-42.
Drawing allowances in lieu eff: 1-9-42.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT PAY

Absent without pay 3-10-42 (1 day)

s.19(1)

Absent without pay 2-10-42 (1 day)

Inc. Dec.

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant to Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Mountain View, Ont.

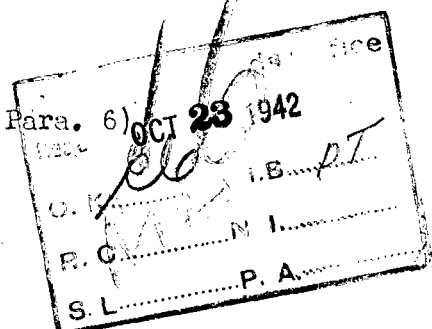
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 248
15th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE:
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
15-10-42 F/L R.C. Love
16-10-42 F/L L.D.J. Raymond
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
15-10-42 P/O J.R. Tippet
16-10-42 P/O J.R. Kingsborough



UNDER INSTRUCTION 15-10-42 P/O J.R. Kingsborough

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-10-42 Sgt. Hay, H.P.
16-10-42 Sgt. Scott, R.A.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-10-42 Cpl Matthews, T.E.
16-10-42 Cpl Carr, W.W.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
15-10-42 Cpl Churchward, E.R.
16-10-42 Cpl Parker, A.J.
7. DENTAL PARADE for Friday October 16th, 1942.
0900 hours - Sick Parade.
0930 hours - W.305330 AW2 Larson, V.M.
R.129844 AC1 Lindsay, W.H.
C.4392 F/O Farmer, W.C.
1000 hours - R.87338 Cpl Sherwood, B.R.
R.117794 Sgt Jones, W.G.
1030 hours - W.300457 Gillis, R.T.
1100 hours - R.70459 Sgt Washburn, D.F.
R.179331 AC2 Dixon, N.A.
R.159361 AC2 Sambrooke, A.E.
1330 hours - R.120670 AC2 Wright, E.B.
R.102790 LAC Smith, J.P.
R.175378 AC2 Skelton, A.E.
1400 hours - RAF33565 F/L Fegen, A.F.
1430 hours - R.153398 AC2 Ross, W.I.
1500 hours - R.132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.

8. PARACHUTES

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section on dates preceding their numbers for repacking:

19/10/42	3614 - Bombing	21-10-42	3538 - F/O Alexander
	3647 - Drogue		3616 - Bombing
	1686 - Gunnery		3651 - Bombing
	2323 - S/P Hay		1709 - Bombing
	2378 - F/L Thomas		2380 - S/P Seguin
	3620 - Bombing		3653 - Gunnery
	2326 - S/P Taylor		1719 - Bombing

9. DUTY POOLS

Addition Deletion

P/O A.S.C. Smith (C.14262) Nil

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 248
15th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION - "A" GENERAL

10. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The marginally noted officer is appointed to investigate an accident which occurred at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, on the morning of Wednesday, October 14th, in which 4 persons were injured.

Squadron Leader R.M. Trites

11. FIRE ORDERS

The attention of all ranks is drawn to the Fire Orders as promulgated in Station Standing Orders. The following points are to be adhered to in future.

The Duty Watch constitutes the Fire Picquet and immediately the fire alarm is sounded such personnel are to proceed on the double and form up in front of the Drill Hall.

Airmen required for Fire Fighting duties will be detailed from that group.


All other persons on the Station are to carry on with their normal duties. It is not necessary to fall in outside of their respective buildings.

12. UNIT PARADE-TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the A.T.S. (including pilots) will parade in strength at 0745 hours 16-10-42 on the Parade Grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hrs.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service,

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 248
October 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Assistant Section Officer,
D. J. Carmichael (V30207)
(Admin)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 14-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
14-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 14-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P.265
d/13-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
K. I. Ellson,
(J9436) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville,
Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
12-10-42. Occupying Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. P.234 d/9-10-42.)

Flying Officer
W.E. Miller (J8654) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville,
Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Arriving by road (HIC)
1220 hrs. 14-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 14-10-42. (Auth: #1
T.C. P.234 d/9-10-42)

Appointment

Pilot Officer,
E. K. Sears,
Pend. Gaz. (GL)

T.O.S. effective 25-9-42 on appointment to
a commission as Pilot Officer in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) (Auth: CAS Signal P 5394
d/2-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
J. F. Gaschler
(C6980) (Arm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #4 B. & G.
School, Fingal, Ont. on 10-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42.
(Armament Visiting Flight.)

Flight Lieutenant
J. L. Gower,
(C2508)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #2 B. & G.
School, Mossbank, Sask. on 12-10-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 12-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations,
eff: 12-10-42. (Arm. Visiting Flight?)

Flight Lieutenant
J. F. Gaschler
(C6980) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 B. & G. School,
Pictou, Ont. 12-10-42. Departed by road (GT)
1000 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt.
Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Arm.
Visiting Flight.)

Flight Lieutenant,
D. J. Mulcahey
(C6426) (Chap. (RC))

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., Toronto,
Ont. on 14-10-42. Departed by road (HIC)
1420 hrs. 14-10-42. Ceases to occupy Govt.
Qtrs and draw rations eff: 14-10-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 1-11) (Chap. R.C.) d/8-10-42.)
(Chaplains' Conference.)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave for the periods shown opposite their
names (Auth: 195(4) T.R. & I.)

S/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) 17-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (6 days)
F/O R.H. Todd (C7562) 22-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (7 days)
F/L A.B. Whiteley, A.B. (C2928) 19-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (6 days)

4. RECORDS

Change of address next of kin

Squadron Leader,
V.R. Hill. (C427)

Changed to (wife) 260 Dundas St. east,
Belleville, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 248
October 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"AA" OFFICERS

..5. LEAVE

Inc. Dec.

The m/n officers have been granted annual leave for the period shown opposite their names.

S/L G. R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) 17-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl (6 days)
F/O R.H. Todd (C7562) 22-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl (7 days)
F/L A. B. Whiteley, A.B. (C2928) 19-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl (6 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

10167 F/Sgt. Campbell, J.
(Arm. (B) (S.A.I.))

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. School, Mont. Joli, P.Q. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 9-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 9-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC III) d/28-9-42).

R69799 Sgt. Stewart, R.A.
(Discip. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Temnto, Ont. eff: 1-10-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs. 14-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 14-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC 1) d/24-9-42.)

2574 Sgt. Slater, W. E.
(Arm. (G) (S.A.I.))

T.O.S. on posting from #6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 9-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 9-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC III) d/28-9-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

STRENGTH INCREASE

Posting: (1-10-42) (C)

R100050 LAC Arnold, W.H.
(Arm. (G) "B")

#14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTOR'S COURSE.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 O.T.U. Bagotville, P.Q. eff: 12-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 13-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

R95020 LAC Johnston, D.F.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 S.F.T.S. Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 13-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

R163724 ACI Upton, G.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B. & G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 10-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 13-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 13-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.248
October 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

R166613 AC2 Grant, J.R.T.
(Photo "S")

S.O.S. from R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,
Ont. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Rock-
cliffe, Ont. Photographic Establishment,
eff: 14-10-42, reporting 15-10-42. Dep-
arted by rail 1820 hrs. 14-10-42. Issued
T.M. #336046. (Auth. DAPS 1130-G-678 (DAPS)
AF2A 202-10-5/23 (SEC II) d/10-10-42.)

Inc. Dec

Discharges

R138552 T/Sgt Sears, E.K.
(A. G. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged R.C.A.F. (SR) eff 24-9-42,
on appointment to a commission in the
R.C.A.F. (SR) (Auth: CAS Signal P5394
d/2-10-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R62713 Cpl. Lowry, O.W.
R118958 LAC Priest, J.F.
R118979 LAC Millar, C.L.R.
R53892 LAC Rocque, P.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 14-10-42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1545 hrs. 14-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
14-10-42.

R105254 WO. II. Dean, D.N.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. on 14-10-42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hrs. 14-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 14-10-42.

4. PAY

Remustering

R65816 Sgt. Russell, G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

No. 13 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group "B"
eff: 10-10-42. (Auth. No. 1. T.C. ltr. 12-51
O.T. 3 d/8-3-41).

R129544 LAC McCarroll, A.F.
(Clk. Acct. ("B"))

Remustered to Clk. Accountant Group "A"
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: Mountain View, D.R.O.
No. 125, d/26-5-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Awarded 168 hrs. detention eff: 8-10-42.
(Neglecting to remain alert whilst acting
sentinel 8-10-42.) Forfeits pay 12-10-42
to 18-10-42 incl.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
4-10-42 to 1645 hrs. 8-10-42. Absent 4 days
9 hours (five days forfeiture of pay)

Awarded 120 hrs. eff: 12-10-42. (Neglecting
to remain alert whilst acting as sentinel.)
Forfeits pay from 12-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0700 hrs.
7-10-42. to 1520 hrs. 8-10-42. Absent 32
hrs. 20 mins. (Two days forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
5-10-42 to 1600 hrs. 6-10-42. Absent 8
hrs. 50 mins. (Two days forfeiture of pay)

004515

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.
Serial No. 248
October 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

4. PAY s.19(1)
Forfeiture

Inc. Dec.

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0715 hrs.
27-9-42 to 0125 hrs. 2-10-42 absent 4 days
18 hrs. 10 mins. (Five days forfeiture of
pay).

Placed under stoppages of pay amounting
to \$6.70 for cost of apprehension (Auth:
Art. 172 (3) F.R. & I.

Awarded 14 days detention eff: 5-10-42.
Forfeits pay from 5-10-42 to 18-10-42
incl.

5. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

R68276 F/S McKie, S.S.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 10-10-42.

R9827 F/S McMurrie, L.B.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 8-10-42.

The m/n are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual
leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196

(4) F.R. & I.)

R93476 Sgt. Mitchell, H.B.

10-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (7 days)

R111219 LAC Hess, F.M.

11-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R146216 ACI Eliason, F. W.

15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R159653 AC2 Le Bal, A.M.

15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R91494 LAC Killick, R.A.G.

18-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (7 days)

R393336 Cpl. Magee, C.S.

16-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R122385 AC2 Billedeau, V.A.

18-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R133634 ACI Heyworth, V.P.B.

19-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R69434 LAC Chambers, H.M.

19-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)

R123268 AC2 Beasley, T.

20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R130416 Cpl. Heggard, E.C.

20-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)

R144246 AC2 Johnston, O.G.

18-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R80014 WO. I. Kitchen, S. R.

20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R55433 WO. 2 Woodley, C.D.

20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)

R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.

22-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (7 days)

amended by 1000 261 to read
"22-10-42 to 25-10-42 (incl) 4 days"

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R164594 AC2 Geeke, J.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 10-10-42.

R174259 AC2 Grande, D.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 11-10-42.

R88613 LAC Scollard, W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 12-10-42.

R164827 ACI Liberman, D.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital, Toronto,
Ont. eff: 6-10-42.

R102688 ACI Unwin, L.M.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital, Toronto,
Ont. eff: 8-10-42.

R99413 LAC Babin, J.A.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital, Toronto,
Ont. eff: 9-10-42.

R180529 AC2 McGee, J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 248

October 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges.

10273 Sgt. Messervy, L.W. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 13-10-42.
R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 13-10-42.
R66552 Cpl. Steinberg, O. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 11-10-42.
R180529 AC2 McGee, J.E. Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Ont.
eff: 9-10-42.
R174259 AC2 Grande, P.A. Discharged from Station Hospital, Trenton,
Ont. eff: 11-10-42.

7. RECORDS
Change of address next of kin

R72851 LAC Gallant, E.J. Changed to (wife) Wellington, Ont.
(M.M.L.T. "B")

8. LEAVE
Sick Leave

10273 Sgt. Messervy L.W. Granted sick leave 14-10-42 to 23-10-42
(10 days incl.)
R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R. Granted sick leave 14-10-42 to 15-10-42
(2 days incl.)

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown
opposite their names.

R93476 Sgt. Mitchell, H.B. 10-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R111219 LAC Hess, F.H. 11-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R146216 AC1 Eliason, F.W. 15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R159653 AC2 LeBel, A.M. 15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R91494 LAC Killick, R.A.G. 18-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (7 days)
W303336 Cpl. Magee, C.S. 16-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R122385 AC2 Billedeau, V.A. 18-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R133634 AC1 Heyworth, V.P.B. 19-10-42 to 1-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R69434 LAC Chambers, H.M. 19-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R123268 AC2 Beasley, T. 20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R130416 Cpl. Heggart, E.C. 19-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R144246 AC2 Johnston, O.G. 18-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R80014 WOT. Kitchen, S.R. 20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R55433 WOT. Woodley, U.D. 20-10-42 to 2-11-42 incl. (14 days)
R67256 F/Sgt. Cain, E.A. 20-10-42 to 26-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R80937 LAC Millard, A.P. 22-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (7 days)

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceases to be absent without leave 1645 hrs.
8-10-42.
Absent without leave from 0700 hrs. 7-10-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1520
hrs. 8-10-42.

s.19(1)

004517

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8.
Serial No. 243
15th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer
E.J. Scanlan,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

T.O.S. effective 25-9-42 on appointment
to a commission as Pilot Officer (on
probation) in the R.C.A.F. General Duties
Branch. (Auth. CAS Signal P.5393 d/2-10-42)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Discharges

GB.657732 Sgt.
Scanlan, E.J.
(Air Gunner Sp.Gp.)

Discharged from airmen (strength eff.
24-9-42 under K.R. and AC1 para 652
clause 14 on appointment to commission
in the R.C.A.F. G.D. (AUTH: CAS Signal
P.5393 d/2-10-42)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB.364352 WO1
Wareham, B.G.
(F/Arm. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #4 B&G
School, Fingal, Ont. 19-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hours 10-10-42 (Arm. Visit. Ft)

GB.364352 WO1
Wareham, B.G.
(F/Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 B&G
Picton, Ont. on 12-10-42 Departed by
road (GT) 1000 hrs. 12-10-42
(Arm. Visit. Flight)

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

RAF1073784 LAC
Nisbet, C.

Admitted to Station Sick Qrts. Mt. View
Ont. Eff: 12-10-42

RAF139579 LAC
Crombie, W.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Qrts. Mt. View
Ont. Eff: 13-10-42

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page I.

Serial No. 247

October 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL.

I. ROUTINE

Wednesday (as per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

14-10-42 F/L J.C. Salter

15-10-42 F/L R.C. Love

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-10-42 F/O R. Z. Conner

15-10-42 P/O J. R. Tippet

UNDER INSTRUCTION 15-10-42 F/O J.R. Kingsborough

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-10-42 F/Sgt. Skidmore, F.R.

14-10-42 Cpl. Whitehead, A. F.

15-10-42 Sgt. Hay, H.P.

15-10-42 Cpl. Matthews, T.E.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

14-10-42 Cpl. Trann, W. E.

15-10-42 Cpl. Churchward, E. R.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned to Duty Pools as shown.

ADDITIONS

DELETIONS

J13015 P/O C.T. MacIntosh

1

0

C4562 F/O R.H. Todd

6

1

7. SERGEANTS MESS MEETING

A general mess meeting of the Sergeants' Mess will be held in the Station Recreation Hall at 1800 hours on Monday October 19th., 1942.

All members attend. Members not able to attend are to obtain permission to be absent from the chairman of the Sergeants' Mess.

8. DUTIES OF ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANT

Duties of the Assistant Orderly Sergeant are amended to include "To act as a warden in the airmen's club and see that the radios and lights are turned off at 2230 hours."

9. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, October 15th., 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE-HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours 15-10-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 247
October 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

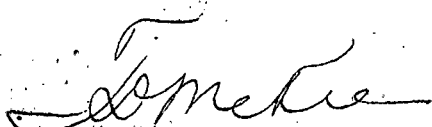
10. DENTAL PARADE for Thursday October 15th.

- 0900 hours - Sick Parade
- 0930 hours - R172660 AC2 McIntosh, W.
R123880 LAC Thomson, A.R.
R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.
- 1000 hours - R64097 Cpl Ruland, G.W.
R150053 ACI Gordon, A.N.C.
4614 Cpl Tallman, L.K.
- 1030 hours - W303552 AWI Walker, A.H.
R31928 LAC Longpre, J.
V30093 A/S/O Chivers, C.D.
- 1100 hours - R88983 LAC Hamel, W.E.
W304760 AWI Barton, K.
7853 Cpl Moher, F.G.
- 1330 hours - R180836 AC2 Bell, W.E.
- 1400 hours - RAF33565 F/Lt. Fegen, A.F.
- 1430 hours - R110648 LAC Galloway, C.L.
- 1500 hours - R144332 ACI Hall, W.J.
W305521 AW2 Ryan, A.R.
- 1530 hours - R108716 Cpl Smith, P.E.

11. PARACHUTE RE-PACKING

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute
Section for repacking on the dates preceding their numbers.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15-10-42 - 3566 Drogue | 16-10-42 - 3618 Bomb |
| 3568 Gunnery | 3611 " |
| 1244 | 3643 Gunnery |
| 2372 F/O Horton | 1927 S/P Robinson |
| 2368 F/s Puterborough | 1899 F/S Aghew |
| 17-10-42 - 3578 Drogue | 18-10-42 - 3614 Bombing |
| 3613 Bombing | 3647 " |
| 3643 Gunnery | 2320 P/O Parke |
| 1261 Gunnery | 2371 P/O Harper |
| 2322 G/C Dunlap | 2378 F/L Thomas |
| 2377 F/O Conner | |
| 2323 S/P Hay | |


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mount View, Ont.

004520

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 247
October 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Squadron Leader
K. J. H. Smith
(C200) (Equip)

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Training Command,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 15-10-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 15-10-42. Issued T. W.
#335990. (Auth: CAS C200 (OP2) d/23-9-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

W/C Eister, M. D.
(C168)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" Belleville,
Ontario. Eff: 6-10-42.

Discharges

W/C Eister, M.D.
(C168)

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters" Belleville
Ontario. Eff: 10-10-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R63811 F/Sgt. Edwards, D.M.G. T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Gander,
Nfld. eff: 1-10-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 12-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 12-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC.III)
d/19-9-42.)

R96499 LAC Owen, L.A.
(Pumpman (W&B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Gander,
Nfld. eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by rail
0415 hrs. 12-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 (SEC.5) d/7-10-42.)

R116089 Sgt Bowers, R.J.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #11 S.F.T.S. Yorkton,
Sask. eff: 12-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/6-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

R151225 ACI Steward, H.C.
(Arm.(G) "C")

#14 Gunnery Instructors Course
T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R93250 F/Sgt. McAllister, J.A. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 21-10-42. Departed by road (PMC)
1420 hrs. 21-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(SEC.2) d/8-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 247
October 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R154452 LAC Segal, M. S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belle-
(Sec. Gd. "C") (u/t Aircrew ITS) ville, Ont. eff: 24-10-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 24-10-42. (Auth:
R93260 Cpl. Coffey, J.C. DAPS 927-1-39 (AF3B1) d/9-10-42.)
(Clk. Gen. "B") (u/t Aircrew ITS)
NOEE R68156 LAC Walker, G.A. S.O.S. on posting to #31 B. & G. School,
(Hosp. Cook "A") Picton, Ont. eff: 10-10-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 1022-W-1027 202-10-5/23. (Sec.V)
d/30-9-42.)
NOEE R62699 Cpl. Cohoon, D.H. S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U. Bagotville,
(Clk. Acct. "A") P.Q. eff: 15-10-42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs. 15-10-42. Issued T.W. #336044. (Auth.
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC 4) d/8-10-42.)
NOEE R105182 Sgt. Patterson, G.D. #36B AIR GUNNERS COURSE
(Air Gunners Sp. Grp.) S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y Depot, Halifax,
N.S. eff: 12-10-42. Reporting 26-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS. Signal M7553. d/13-10-42.)

3. RANK
Appointment

NOEE R65103 Cpl. Goudey, A.E. Appointed to the rank of Sergeant Acting
(Inst. Mkr. "A") (paid) eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. DAPS. letter
1022-G-3286 (AF2A) (DAPS) d/12-10-42.)

Reclassification

NOEE R165772 AC2 Dike, J.A. Reclassified ACI eff: 26-9-42.
NOEE R165776 AC2 Friar, A.S.
NOEE R150221 AC2 Lillico, H.H.
NOEE R165801 AC2 Milgate, J.
NOEE R165808 AC2 Powers, D. R.
(All A.F.M. "C")
NOEE R160142 AC2 Smith, H. Reclassified ACI eff: 26-9-42.
(Inst. Repair "C")
NOEE W305840 AW2 Quigley, W.C. Reclassified AWI eff: 1-10-42.
(Clk. Acct. "C")
NOEE W306104 AW2 Morris, S.M. Reclassified AWI eff: 3-10-42.
(Gen. Duties, "Std.")
NOEE W308046 AW2 Ireland, E.M. Reclassified AWI eff: 6-10-42.
(Gen. Duties, "Std.")
NOEE W305620 AW2 Simpson, A.A. Reclassified AWI eff: 7-10-42.
(Tel. Opt. "C")
NOEE W305725 AW2 Westerberg, F.E. Reclassified AWI eff: 8-10-42.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")
NOEE W305894 AW2 Morley, J.E. Reclassified AWI eff: 8-10-42.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")
NOEE W305737 AW2 Knott, M. Reclassified AWI eff: 8-10-42.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")
NOEE W306118 AW2 Gibb, S.M. Reclassified AWI eff: 9-10-42.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")
NOEE W300469 AW2 Mason, M.M. Reclassified AWI eff: 10-10-42.
(Gen. Duties "Std.")
NOEE W305862 AW2 Shea, D.D. Reclassified AWI eff: 15-10-42.
(Gen. Duties "S")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5
Serial No. 247
October 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

4. PAY
Election

364A. Cpl. Farmer, N.L.
(W.H. "A")

Elects to receive pay and allowance under
the provision of Art. 177 F.R. & I. at
R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff: 15-9-42.

Enc. Dec.

5. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R65133 Sgt. Burghner, J.H.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 12-10-42.

R63811 F/S Edwards, D.L.G.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 13-10-42.

W301743 Sgt McCorkindale

Entitled to draw quarterly allowance for
the quarter ending 30-9-42. (Auth: F.R. & I.
312 (2))

W30336 Cpl McGee

W300522 Cpl Pritchard

W303971 Cpl Walker, M.R.

W303564 AWI Anderson, M.L.

W302284 AWI Babcock, D.J.

W304760 AWI Barton, K.

W300349 AWI Beattie, M.B.

W300434 AWI Bent, W.R.

W304879 AWI Blackeley, T.A.

W301517 AWI Bosse, M.L.Y.

W304972 AWI Brown, L.

W302906 AWI Buckler, V.

W304108 AWI Burnham, A.M.

W304109 AWI Burnham, H.M.

W304177 AW2 Cameron, I.J.C.

W304149 AW2 Cameron, M.A.E.

W303372 AWI Carey, M.K.

W302935 AWI Chayer, D.E.

W303468 AWI Crosswell, M.O.

W300699 AWI Crene, F.E.

W303985 AW2 Culligan, O.

W301375 AWI Cuppage, M.L.

W302578 AWI Davidson, M.D.

W301055 AWI Doyle, E.N.

W300694 AW2 Drinnan, M.C.

W302281 AWI Eberle, D.H.

W303080 AW2 Edgar, D.I.

W303478 AW2 Elliott, A.M.

W305640 AW2 Fraser, B. H.

W303100 AWI Grant, D.E.

W304936 AWI Hamelin, M.G.M.

W303790 AW2 Henderson, E. M.

W305201 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.

W305356 AW2 Humphrey, D.P.

W303788 AWI Kayser, E.D.

W302936 AWI Kench, B.V.

W305830 AW2 Larson, V.M.

W300688 AWI Lavallee, C.M.P.

W303809 AWI McConnell, C.P.M.

W303344 AWI McDonald, R.F.

W304755 AWI McFarlane, C.R.

W302596 AW2 McGill, M.A.

W303467 AW2 McGlynn, M.E.

W304119 AW2 McNeill, M.L.

W304492 AWI Matlack, S.H.

W305833 AWI Mattson, H.M.

W303485 AWI Moore, H.D.

W303452 AWI Moss, D.

W301376 AWI Mowat, E.R.

W302794 AWI Olive, A.S.

W300458 AW2 Parks, J. C.

W303343 AWI Petite, G.R.

W305840 AW2 Quigley, V.C.

W303565 AWI Rutherford, H.A.

W303540 AWI Rutherford, H.I.

W303531 AWI Selnes, V.M.

W303270 AWI Seaman, A. T.

W303295 AWI Simpson, I.F.

W302833 AWI Sorthall, J.A.

W304757 AWI Spelman, M.C.

W304167 AW2 Spiers, M.T.L.

W302876 AWI Thomson, H.S.

W303552 AWI Walker, A.H.

W300421 AWI Walker, N.A.

W302533 AWI Watson, K.J.

W304731 AWI Watts, H.

W305609 AW2 Weir, E.L.

W302994 AW2 Wilson, F. E.

W302982 AW2 Wilson, F. I.

W303365 AW2 Wolfe, E.S.

W302757 AWI Yost, H.A.

W305506 AWI Peck, V.M.

W302297 AWI Benze, J.A.

6. RECORDS

Birth

R75710 Cpl Corziet, N.D.

Born (son) [redacted] at

R155861 ACI Wilson, T.

General Hospital, Belleville, Ont.

Born (son)

Pictou, Ont.

s.19(1)

004523

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 247
October 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

6. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Change of address Next-of-Kin

Inc. Dec.

R93015 LAC Mongraw, G.D.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

Changed to (wife) 10 Roylat Street,
Toronto, Ont.

- "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

7. LEAVE

R105182 Sgt. Patterson, G.D.
(Air Gunnery Sp. Grp.)

#36B. AIR GUNNERS COURSE

Granted Embarkation leave for the
period 12-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days)
Reporting 26-10-42. (Auth: Signal W7553
d/13-10-42.)

R111249 Sgt Inch, J.A.
(Air Gunner Sp. Grp.)

Granted special in between course leave
for the period 12-10-42 to 25-10-42,
incl (14 days) (Auth: A.F.R.O. A 24/5.)

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave
1645 hrs. 8-10-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

W302757 AWI Yost, H.A.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

D.R.O. 246 d/13-10-42, Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen, RANK,
Reclassification for the m/n airwomen
is amended as follows:
for: LAW eff 21-10-42.
read: LAW eff 1-10-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Posting

#65 AIR BOMBERS' COURSE

NFLD 798746 LAC Golden, E.G.
(Air Bomber "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1730 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying
Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/1-10-42.)
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146 B.F.R. & I. eff: 12-10-42.

#65 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

GB1577675 LAC Guest, S.A.
GB225041 LAC Ringley, R.E.
GB1022282 LAC Watt, E.
GB1344007 LAC Smith, E.
GB1392651 LAC Larktree, B.D.J.
GB1394109 LAC Schneider, L.
GB1451684 LAC Dexter, J.
GB1320876 LAC Palfrey, A.
GB1612357 LAC Pye, J.E.
GB1547098 LAC Wallace, B.A.
GB1339059 LAC Riddle, W.R.

T.O.S. on posting from #31 P.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/1-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 247
October 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Posting

GB1538891 LAC Reed, J.
GB1578079 LAC Todd, R. L.
GB658681 LAC Spencer, J.H.
GB1339553 LAC Rains, E.R.H.
GB1322098 LAC Dean, G.S.
GB1437492 LAC Prescott, K.
GB1198121 LAC Plosted, J.G.
GB1398048 LAC Tanner, V.
GB1511885 LAC Wadsworth, N.
GB1126335 LAC Westhead, H.
GB1318514 LAC Newman, L.E.
GB1577619 LAC Pettifor, J.N.
GB1399579 LAC Cromptie, W.A.
GB1394755 LAC Hensley, G.W.
GB658927 LAC Roberts, N.V.
GB1457276 LAC Fox, F. T.
GB920409 LAC Roberts, R.F.

Attachment

Flight Lieutenant
V. C. Jarl (N141) (GL)

#65 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

Inc. Dec

T.O.S. on posting from #31 P.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6. (AP3B3) d/1-10-42.)

GB1451855 LAC Royles, H.
GB 1322868 LAC Keehe, J.H.
GB1575642 LAC Sullivan, E.
GB10327588 LAC O'Kane, J.H.
GB1322549 LAC McCann, D.
GB1542562 LAC Hodgson, D.K.
GB1473802 LAC Peirson, T.G.
GB842553 LAC Davies, E.
(All A.O. "S")

#65 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,
Ont., from R.N.A.F. Toronto, Ont. eff:
12-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
10-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/1-10-42.)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,
Ont. from R.N.A.F. Muskoka, Ont. eff:
12-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
10-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/1-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - STAFF

Attachment

B30142 Pte. Shaw, S. (CDC)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-10-42.
Departed for #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
1420 hrs. 14-10-42. Issued T.W. #336045.
Ceases to occupy Govt. Quarters and draw
rations eff: 14-10-42. (Auth: #1 T. C.
(C.D.C.) 14-6-1 d/6-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7 8.
Serial No. 247
October 14th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F. - STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings:

Squadron Leader

J.R.M. Boothby, D.F.C.

(RAF 39023) (CD)

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa,
Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Departed by road
(PIC) 1220 hrs. 11-10-42. (Auth: CAS.:
Sig. P. 6129 d/5-10-42.)

3. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

GB518412 F/S Crowley, P.J. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 12-10-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1

Serial No. 246

13th October, 1942.

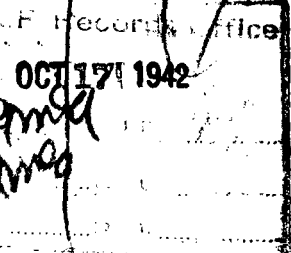
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

1. ROUTINE:

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. c)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-10-42 F/L A.B. Whiteley
14-10-42 F/L J.C. Salter
15-10-42 F/L R.C. Love
16-10-42 F/L L.D.J. Raymond
17-10-42 F/L G.E. Wilson
18-10-42 S/L O.S. Dunn
19-10-42 F/L W.E. Tuller
20-10-42 S/L V.R. Hill



3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-10-42 P/O T.H. Willcocks
14-10-42 F/O R.Z. Conner
15-10-42 F/O J.R. Tippet
16-10-42 P/O J.R. Kingsborough
17-10-42 F/O B.B. Barrett
18-10-42 F/O R.F. Archambault
19-10-42 F/O N. Cornish
20-10-42 F/O H.A. Moore

UNDER INSTRUCTION 15-10-42 P/O J.R. Kingsborough

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-10-42 Sgt. Smith, E.C.,
14-10-42 F/Sgt Skidmore, F.R.,
15-10-42 Sgt. Hay, H.F.,
16-10-42 Sgt. Scott, R.A.,
17-10-42 Sgt. Fowler, R.,
18-10-42 Sgt. McQueen, A.G.,
19-10-42 Sgt. Smith, G.G.,
20-10-42 Sgt. Graham, C.W.,
21-10-42 Sgt. Langley, J.W.,
22-10-42 Sgt. Donnelly, J.T.,
23-10-42 Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.,

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-10-42 Cpl. Williams, H.R.,
14-10-42 Cpl. Whitehead, A.F.,
15-10-42 Cpl. Matthews, T.E.,
16-10-42 Cpl. Carr, J.I.,
17-10-42 Cpl. Walls, T.R.,
18-10-42 Cpl. Tisdale, D.J.,
19-10-42 Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.,
20-10-42 Cpl. Flint, J.H.,
21-10-42 Cpl. Owen, A.J.,
22-10-42 Cpl. Finston, M.,
23-10-42 Cpl. Sproule, S.J.,

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

13-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, D.G.,
14-10-42 Cpl. Trann, W.E.,
15-10-42 Cpl. Churchward, E.R.,
16-10-42 Cpl. Parker, A.J.,
17-10-42 Cpl. Crozier, H.D.,
18-10-42 Cpl. Fitzpatrick, M.L.,
19-10-42 Cpl. Stephens, B.E.,
20-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, A.,
21-10-42 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.,
22-10-42 Cpl. Hayes, J.A.,
23-10-42 Cpl. Larocke, G.L.,

6. BAR CATERER

For period 13-10-42 to 19-10-42 - Sgt. J.S. Corbeil

Next for Duty

For period 20-10-42 to 26-10-42 - Sgt. H.R. Dyball

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 246
13th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

2. DENTAL PARADE for Wednesday 14th October

0900 hours - Sick Parade
0930 hours - W.305737 AW2 Knott, M.,
R.117794 Sgt Jones, W.G.,
1000 hours - R.150281 LAC Abrams, D.J.,
R.153393 AC2 Ross, W.,
R.157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A.,
1030 hours - R.154875 AC2 MacLeod, R.J.,
R.179409 AC2 Campbell, J.R.,
R.121034 LAC Johnstone, A.,
1100 hours - W.300434 AW1 Bent, W.R.,
R.169642 AC2 Mitchell, H.L.,
1330 hours - R.180536 AC2 Hurley, H.J.,
R.179331 AC2 Dixon, N.A.,
1500 hours - R.132333 AC1 Boudreau, L.H.,

3. INNOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours on 14-10-42 for inoculations:

R.171253 Beaulieu, F.R.G.,	R.171269 Joynt, A.W.,
R.171257 Beauregard, J.A.E.	R.164634 Koehn, W.F.
R.182035 Bentley, F.E.	R.171261 Laurendeau, J.A.
R.171259 Bernier, J.A.	W.306540 Lenentine, F.B.
W.305900 Blair, I.J.	R.164641 Laureau, J.H.G.
R.164832 Bleau, R.	R.171256 Levesque, P.M.C.
R.177058 Boutin, J.P.A.	R.164337 Liberman, D.
R.171254 Bressard, J.A.	R.150221 Lillico, H.H.
R.160213 Burgess, C.B.	R.164710 Lillico, W.D.
R.171266 Colby, J.P.	R.169896 MacDonald, D.
R.164594 Cooke, J.P.	R.171276 Marcotte, J.L.A.
R.165625 Creasy, E.S.	R.16580 Milgate, J.
R.171255 Desmarais, J.R.J.	W.306270 Mills, L.Y.
R.165772 Eike, J.A.	R.171275 Nevin, A.F.
R.150388 Donnelly, J.F.	R.164660 Payette, J.G.R.
W.306142 Drouin, P.M.	R.164786 Porter, A.D.F.
R.173782 Elsey, D.C.	R.165808 Powers, D.R.
W.305799 Federspiel, M.T.	R.179449 Riddell
R.164379 Fleming, T.E.	R.171270 Taylor, T.J.S.
R.164633 Fraser, D.J.	R.173172 Timmermans, G.S.
R.165776 Friar, A.S.	R.171268 Wort, H.E.
R.164877 Grenier, J.H.L.M.	W.303870 Vienneau, H.
R.174495 Hawke, J.E.F.	R.164635 Wylie, R.M.
R.174760 Jones, G.F.	R.173712 Zimmermans, G.

9. APPOINTMENT OF SERGEANT'S MESS COMMITTEE

Duties for Sergeants Mess for quarter commencing 15-10-42.

Chairman	W01 Rourke, T.
President	W02 Shaw, R.S.
Sec. Treas.	F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.
Living in Mess	Sgt. Urlin, R.J.
Living Out Mess	Sgt. Blight, M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No. 246
13th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. PARACHUTES

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section on the dates preceding their numbers for repacking:

13-10-42	2254	Drugue	14-10-42	3575	Drugue
	3603	"		3609	Bombing
	3640	Gunnery		1243	Gunnery
	2319	S/P Dilks		2366	F/S Woodley
	2365	S/P Towthrop			
11-10-42	3607	Bombing	12-10-42	3619	Drugue
	2343	P/O Cornish		3648	Gunnery
	2347	S/P Bews		13448	S/L Staddon
	3639	Bombing		1152	
				2384	F/L Love
				3567	S/L Staddon

8. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been added to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R.66259 Sgt. Kearns, A.W.A.	2	6
R.53327 Sgt. C'Lynch, G.P.	3	6
R.80768 Cpl. Marker, F.A.	2	6
R.52322 Cpl. Evason, J.	1	3
R.151709 AC1 Clayton, A.D.	6	5
545078 Sgt Hardy, C.R.	3	6
R.119662 LAC Christie, M.H.	4	6
R.133969 AC1 Madonik, A.C.	4	
R.88613 LAC Scollard, W.F.	1	
R.105359 Cpl. Jay, A.C.	1	
R.165923 AC Stratton, H.A.	5	
R.154316 AC Reddick, R.	6	
R.154377 AC Cairns, J.	6	
R.165925 AC Spence, D.G.	5	
R.148070 AC Humphries, J.M.J.	4	
R.167387 AC Dame, P.A.	2	
R.165867 AC Fraser, D.K.	1	
R.161023 AC Young, E.H.	3	
R.167389 AC Rainthorpe, E.S.	6	
R.128299 AC1 Fleming, W.S.	1	
R.165913 AC2 Paddison, H.L.	3	6
R.148100 AC1 Niven, W.	2	4
R.165650 AC1 Miller, W.S.	5	6
R.70660 Cpl Fitzpatrick, M.L.	1	5
W.305512 AW2 Symon, H.P.	3	

9. A PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY will take place at Consecon Ranges between 1030 hours and 1530 hours Wednesday, October 14, 1942

[Signature]
(T.O. 1010) Plt Lt J. J. Smith, Adjutant,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 246
October 13th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Resignations

Inc. Dec.

Flight Lieutenant
J. C. Shaffer,
(C5208) (GL)

Permitted to resign his commission and struck off Strength of the Royal Canadian Air Force Special Reserve eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: F.H.Q. C.C-3208 (R03) d/8-10-42.)

F.M.D.V. Summerville
(C-3361) (GL)

Permitted to resign his commission and struck off strength of the Royal Canadian Air Force Special Reserve eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: F.H.Q. C.C-3361 (R03) d/8-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
D.R. Alexander
(C7833) (GL)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 9 Repair Depot, St. Johns, P.Q. Departed by air 1130 hrs. 28-9-42. Returned by air 1145 hrs. 29-9-42. (Ferrying aircraft.)

"B" ARMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R94488 ACI Heess, H.J.R.
(A.E.L. "WB")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 H.D. Toronto, Ont eff: 8-10-42. At present in Christie St. Hospital. Toronto. (Auth: Rec. Off. ltr. 1022-K-663 (R03) d/8-10-42.)

R72047 IAC Armstrong, T.M.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336038. (Auth: DAPS. S.19-88-13 d/2-10-42.)

R150059 IAC Frichard, W.D.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336041. (Auth: DAPS. S.19-88-13 d/2-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R112777 Sgt Kennedy, G.D.
R58960 Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.
(Pilots)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 9. Repair Depot, St. Johns, P.Q. Departed by air 1130 hours 28-9-42. Returned by air 1145 hrs. 29-9-42. (Ferrying aircraft.)

R67256 F/Sgt. Cain, E.A.
(Pilot)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 9 B. & G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q. Departed by air 1130 hrs. 28-9-42. Returned by air 1145 hrs. 29-9-42. (Ferrying aircraft.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

3. RANK

Reclassification

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R127210 ACI Flockton, T. AC 19-8-41 5 AND 94 NO AC, ON R44B
Reclassified LAC eff. 1-10-42.

NOEE R150696 ACI Vincett, W.

NOEE R131225 ACI Wootton, W.

NOEE R136557 ACI Turcotte, J. A.

NOEE R134500 ACI Vein, J.T.A.

NOEE R123880 ACI Thomson, A. R.

NOEE R136556 ACI Turcotte, J.A.

NOEE R146141 ACI Sawkins, E.H.

NOEE R146144 ACI Sawkins, G.E.

NOEE R150692 ACI Pullishy, R.E.

NOEE R142596 ACI Saunders, R.

NOEE R109854 ACI Cartier, F.O.

NOEE R112238 ACI Hynes, J. M.

NOEE R146143 ACI Pazuk, N.

NOEE R151707 ACI Grasdai, A.C.

NOEE R152029 ACI Green, E. C.

NOEE R151709 ACI Clayton, A. D.

NOEE R154568 ACI Finley, G.M.

NOEE R108744 ACI Botham, O.G.

NOEE R156693 ACI Chamilliard, E.C.

NOEE R146315 ACI Boothe, W. E.

(All F.M.'s "B")

NOEE R150310 ACI Turpin, J.L.M.

NOEE R127578 ACI Robinson, N. E.

NOEE R114698 ACI Sveinbjørson, I.B.

NOEE R151055 ACI Forster, W.F.

NOEE R147868 ACI Nikkel, A.E.

NOEE R128299 ACI Fleming, W. S.

NOEE R156536 ACI Wright, R. A.

NOEE R156535 ACI Wylie, W.C.

NOEE R145687 ACI Weiler, W.

NOEE R103969 ACI Wilson, W.E.

NOEE R148096 ACI Warner, W.E.

NOEE R145688 ACI Watson, R.C.

NOEE R143538 ACI Thauvette, R.D.

NOEE R146693 ACI Utkewitz, N.

NOEE R152167 ACI Saunders, R.B.

NOEE R88740 ACI Smith, G.A.

NOEE R152158 ACI Orr, M.R.

NOEE R145671 ACI Patrick, H. H.

NOEE R120311 ACI Lussier, J.R.B.

NOEE R133590 ACI Kent, G. W.

NOEE R152142 ACI Lisk, D. J.

NOEE R148226 ACI Duquette, J.E.

NOEE R144888 ACI Keess, H.J.R.

NOEE R112939 ACI Nabley, F.N.

NOEE R1303270 AWI Seaman, A.T.

NOEE R1302757 AWI Yost, H.A.

(Fab. Wkrs. "B")

NOEE R1303531 AWI Selnes, V.M.

NOEE R1303295 AWI Simpson, I.T.

NOEE R1302578 AWI Davidson, I.D.

NOEE R1302936 AWI Kench, B.Y.

NOEE R1302906 AWI Buckler, V.

(Glc Stno's "B")

NOEE R1302876 AWI Thomson, M.D.

NOEE R1300699 AWI Crone, F.E.

NOEE R1302833 AWI Southall, J.A.

(Glc Accts. "B")

NOEE R1303985 AW2 Culligan, C.

(Glc Std)

Reclassified L.C. eff. 1-10-42.

LAC 3-10-41, 41591.

NOEE R96487 ACI Crawford, F.H.

NOEE R154335 ACI Despars, E.P.L.

NOEE R149264 ACI Caskey, R.W.

NOEE R152109 ACI Corley, J.D.

NOEE R101576 ACI Campbell, E.B.

NOEE R156567 ACI Caplan, L.

NOEE R132883 ACI Boudreault, L.H.

NOEE R108790 ACI Bramley, F.H.

NOEE R143594 ACI Beaubein, J.J.E.

NOEE R138786 ACI Bonnell, R.G.

Reclassified LAW 9-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 21-10-42.

Amended by 10 R 247 to read "LAW eff 1-10-42"

Reclassified LAW eff: 21-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 23-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 23-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 21-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 14-10-42.

Reclassified LAW eff: 7-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 8-10-42

Reclassified LAW eff: 7-10-42.

Reclassified LAW eff: 6-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 246

October 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" GROUND & AIR WOMEN

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

Inc. Dec.

~~NOEE~~ R125202 ACI Doherty, M.J.
~~NOEE~~ R125599 ACI Groulx, J.E.L.
(Plk. Gen. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ R142251 ACI Johnston, A.
~~NOEE~~ R115866 ACI Rowe, S.J.
(Trac. Op. "B") C

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42

~~NOEE~~ R127624 ACI Brown, S.G.
~~NOEE~~ R123381 ACI Smith, F.H.
~~NOEE~~ R88771 ACI MacDonald, F.R.
~~NOEE~~ R123304 ACI Finer, N.
~~NOEE~~ R12672 ACI Laidlaw, G.E.
(Equip. Assist. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42

AC 2-8-41, 1 MD 189, NO AC, ON R44B

~~NOEE~~ R141464 ACI Ingham, E.
~~NOEE~~ R143680 ACI Hanns, K.S.
~~NOEE~~ R146748 ACI Martin, J.W.
~~NOEE~~ R119358 ACI McGhee, J.
~~NOEE~~ R143805 ACI McNish, H.J.
~~NOEE~~ R147641 ACI Rutherford, T.
~~NOEE~~ R148097 ACI Shaman, T.
~~NOEE~~ R119435 ACI Mitchell, F.M.
(Arm Guns) "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ R124232 ACI Jenson, M.D.
(Dr. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ R148070 AC2 Humphries, J.M.J.
~~NOEE~~ R154316 AC2 Reddick, R.M.
~~NOEE~~ R154377 AC2 Cairns, J.
~~NOEE~~ R165923 AC2 Stratton, H.A.
~~NOEE~~ R165925 AC2 Spence, D.G.

Reclassified ACI eff: 9-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ R165867 AC2 Fraser, B.K.

~~NOEE~~ R167289 AC2 Rainthorpe, E.S.

~~NOEE~~ R161023 AC2 Young, E.H.

(All A.E.M. "C")

~~NOEE~~ R146556 ACI Ponoray, G.M.
~~NOEE~~ R139681 ACI Back, R.J.
~~NOEE~~ R141809 ACI Gledhill, C. D.
~~NOEE~~ R1200840 ACI Cooper, H.
~~NOEE~~ R146706 ACI Blain, K.H.
(All Elect. 's "B")

Reclassified IAC eff: 1-10-42

~~NOEE~~ R158710 ACI Praaf, K. A.
(W.O.G. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ R154225 ACI Rosevear, W.W.L.C.
(W.E.M. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42

~~NOEE~~ R139466 ACI Purvis, W.H.
~~NOEE~~ R156332 ACI Hunt, R.T.G.
(Instr. Rep. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 1-10-42

AC 2-12-42, 1 MD 63, NO AC, ON R44B.
amended by ORO 2548 dated "Rec. AC 113-8-42"

~~NOEE~~ R155893 AC2 Lalonde, A.J.U.
~~NOEE~~ R165930 AC2 Wegg, R.V.
~~NOEE~~ R165913 AC2 Paddison, H.L.
~~NOEE~~ R165921 AC2 Shackelton, E.E.
~~NOEE~~ R165625 AC2 Creasy, H.S.

Reclassified ACI eff: 3-10-42.

Page 7.
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

Remustering

HOEE R130203 LAC Sangster, A.S.
(H. W. E.)

Remustered Equip. Asst. "A" Group.
eff: 1-10-42 (Auth. Mt. View DRO 125 d/27-4-42)

HOEE R172146 AC2 Bellamy, R.D.

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group

HOEE R172149 AC2 Pollard, A.G.

"C" eff: 13-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP30) d/30-9-42.)

HOEE R166843 AC2 Day, F.L.

HOEE R122385 AC2 Billedeau, V.A.

HOEE R121461 AC2 Cahoon, J.D.

HOEE R168697 AC2 Courtright, I.O.

HOEE R172220 AC2 Deibert, A.T.

HOEE R140224 AC2 Dorge, I.O.

HOEE R161575 AC2 Ferguson, J. A.

HOEE R149090 AC2 Gibb, P.J.

HOEE R172192 AC2 Grant, C.F.

HOEE R166381 AC2 Hallderson, T.C.T.

HOEE R123952 AC2 Halloway, N.J.

HOEE R159434 AC2 Lamblo, A.W.J.

HOEE R150723 AC2 Layton, L.L.

HOEE R149046 AC2 Longmate, C. L.

HOEE R192139 AC2 Morgan, A. H.

HOEE R166842 AC2 Navoy, L.G.

HOEE R131722 AC2 Raitz, E.

HOEE R171547 AC2 Reid, D. A.

HOEE R113036 AC2 Ripley, L. W.

HOEE R178012 AC2 Terrill, R. E.

HOEE R166819 AC2 Wingrove, W.S.

HOEE R159431 AC2 Bacon, E. N. M.

HOEE R173621 AC2 Genorous, P.B.

HOEE R134891 AC2 Johnson, G.K.

HOEE R153396 AC2 Wymen, P.A.

HOEE R153438 AC2 Galmey, C.G.

HOEE R137845 AC2 Huntington, H. S.

HOEE R153439 AC2 Richard, F. N. B.

HOEE R136696 AC2 Harrison, J.R.

HOEE R141011 AC2 Hickling, S. A.

HOEE R169820 AC2 McAlpine, J.J.C.

HOEE R164991 AC2 Pollard, D. C.

HOEE R165088 AC2 Noble, B. J.

HOEE R144246 AC2 Johnston, O.G.

HOEE R174521 AC2 McCarthy, R.J.

HOEE R170600 AC2 Phipphet, B.H.

HOEE R15413 AC2 Seaman, C.E.

HOEE R153317 AC2 Wentzell, L.M.

HOEE R89493 AC2 Roach, G.

HOEE R167406 AC2 Cameron, J.D.

HOEE R170633 AC2 Chapman, W.D.R.

HOEE R170888 AC2 Fish, R.R.

HOEE R155074 AC2 Hishon, F.L.

(All Armourer (Guns) "Std.")

ARM Gun "C"
13/10/42

[Handwritten signature/initials]

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W301376 AW2 Mcwat, E. N. R. *no discharge shown*

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 7-10-42.

W304119 AW2 McNeill, M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 7-10-42.

R145855

R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.

R66553 Cpl Steinberg, O.

eff: 9-10-42.

R138804 LAC Hopper, J.S.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.

R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.

Admitted Stn. Sick Qtrs Mt. View, Ont. Eff: 9-10-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION 'Cont'd)
Admissions

rs R114796 Sgt Currie, A.C.
rs R174259 AC2 Grande, P.A.

Admitted to No. 2 "M" Depot, Brandon, Man.
eff: 3-10-42.
Admitted to Trenton Stn. Hospital, Trenton,
Ont. eff: 10-10-42.

Discharges

rs R147629 ACI Metcalfe, D.
rs R89513 Cpl. Tartaglia, M.
rs R88370 Sgt MacFarlane, D.W.
rs R111280 Sgt Harrington, D.W.
rs R156832 LAC Hughes, R.W.
rs R174259 AC2 Grande, P.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 9-10-42
Discharged from Trenton Hospital, Trenton,
Ont. eff: 4-10-42.
Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Ont.
eff: 9-10-42.
Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 10-10-42.

6. RECORDS

Change of address, Next of Kin

rs R154930 ACI Cochrane, R.

Changed to (wife) 52 Alexander St. Belleville,
Ontario.

7. AMENDMENTS

rs R67256 T/F/Sgt Cain, E.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. #238 d/3-10-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen and Airwomen, Para 3,
RANK Appointments for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: Acting Warrant Officer Class 2.
Read: Acting Warrant Officer Class 2. (Paid)

R139741 LAC Glauser, C.H.

D.R.O. #240. d/6-10-42 Page 8. PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para. 5.
ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:
For: Annual Leave
Read: Special Leave.

R54214 ACI Carroll, J.R.

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42. Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 2.
PAY, Remustering is amended as follows
for the m/n airmen:
for ACI
read LAC

TO
R127973 ACI Worthington, H.L.
(All A.E.M. "A")

rs R130279 ACI Beyer, E.R.
R125374 ACI Chisholm, J.I.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42 Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para 2.
PAY, Remustering for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:
for: ACI
read: LAC

rs R110648 ACI Galloway, C.L.
R125374 ACI Parent, J.J.M.
(Inst. Mkr. "A")

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42 Page 8, PART II.
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para. 2.
PAY, Remustering is amended for the m/n
airmen as follows:-

for: ACI
read: LAC

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1.9.

Serial No. 246

October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

R132106 ACI Ellery, R.K.
to
R100867 ACI North, R.F.
(A.F.M. "B")

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42 Page 8, PART II.
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 2,
PAY, Remustering for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:
for: ACI
read: LAC

R112304 ACI Graham, A.E.
to
R156832 ACI Hughes, R.W.
(All F.F. "B")

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42 Page 8, PART II.
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para 2,
PAY, Remustering for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:
for: ACI
read: LAC

8. CANCELLATIONS

R80937 LAC Millard, A.F.

D.R.O. "After Order" 225 d/18-9-42 Page 5,
PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen,
Para. I. ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the
m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINING

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

#65 AIR BOMBERS' COURSE

Postings

R117380 LAC Kennedy, M.J. *WEE*
R125200 LAC Knox, J.H. *WEE*
R144249 LAC Tomlin, J.D. *WEE*
WEE R154021 LAC DeBellefeuille, J.I.G.M.
(All Air Bombers "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from Resdlection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 11-10-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1730 hrs.
11-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth:
D.R.S. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B)) d/1-10-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B. F.R. & I. eff: 12-10-42

R153763 LAC Spears, E.E.
(Arm. (G) "B")

#14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G.
School, Mont. Joli, Que. eff: 10-10-42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 10-10-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: D.R.S. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/8-10-42)

WEE R164813 ACI Jean, B.H.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #11 S.F.T.S.
Yorkton, Sask. eff: 8-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1600 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
10-10-42 (Auth: D.R.S. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)

#14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE Inc. Dec.

R146418 ACI Pero, M.T.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm, Alta. eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42)

R84822 LAC Havens, D.R.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Sydney, N.S. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

#42 W.A.G.'s COURSE

R113924 LAC Barrett, W.L.
R108465 LAC Cains, F.L.P.
R104408 LAV Foote, R.L.
R120089 LAC Giroux, J.W.
R116066 LAC Gregory, G.
R104402 LAC Johnson, R.S.
R125553 LAC Mask, L.A.
R124710 LAC Miles, A. J.
R133751 LAC Morgan, A. R.
R126252 LAC McKinley, N.R.
R112170 LAC McLeod, N.E.
R116654 LAC Seney, R.E.
R117165 LAC Preece, T.J.
R119136 LAC Schamehorn, C.E.
R129136 LAC Spencer, S.R.A.
R96623 LAC Stuart, D.W.
(All W.A.G.'s "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/21-10-42.)

#14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

R134093 ACI Crandall, W.N.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 R.D. Calgary, Alta. eff: 7-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

R144661 ACI Kilmer, R.E.
(Arm (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #130 (F) Squadron Saguenay, P.Q. eff: 10-10-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

R121190 LAC Palmer, R.A.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 R.D. Vancouver, B.C. eff: 7-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)

#12 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE, Inc. Dec.

NOEE R157023 ACI Ward, J.A.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #132 (F) Squadron, Sea Island, B.C. eff: 6-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R151931 ACI Lowes, P.H.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Sea Island B.C. eff: 6-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations, eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R157688 ACI Hutchins, A.B.O.
(Arm. (G) "C")

NOEE R158071 ACI Henson, B.A.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #135 (F) Squadron, Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 6-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R129937 ACI Sillick, E.L.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R157018 ACI Hartwell, M.C.
R166072 ACI Ibbott, L.
(Arms. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing rations, eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R63607 F/Sgt. Harris, R.W.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #12 E.F.T.S. Goderich, Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations. eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R161832 ACI McMahon, L.C.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #13 E.F.T.S. St. Eugene, Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R149771 ACI Foster, F.T.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 S.F.T.S. MacLeod, Alta. eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R149415 IAC Maddin, J.A.
(Arm. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Wireless School, Calgary, Alta. eff: 7-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

NOEE R159298 ACI Jackson, W.A.
(Arm. (G) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.

Serial No. 246

October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN - TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE #14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE Inc. Dec.
Postings.

WEE R99802 Cpl. Needham, T.
(Am. (G) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #14 S.F.T.S. Alymer, Ont.
eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 11-10-42.
Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/8-10-42.)

WEE R158824 ACI Horsley, F.J.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 O.T.U. Bagotville,
Que. eff: 10-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

WEE R157290 ACI Alley, R.J.

WEE R160159 ACI Foden, S.R.
(Am. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1815 hrs.
9-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 9-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/8-10-42.)

WEE R149335 ACI Bend, J.M.
(Am. (G) "C")

WEE R131237 LAC Laskov, J.
(Am. (G) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B & G School, Jarvis,
Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

WEE R161689 ACI Fraser, H.E.
(Am. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis,
Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
11-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/8-10-42.)

WEE R154930 ACI Cochran, R.A.
(Am. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/8-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

No. 14. ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

WEE R172146 AC2 Bellamy, R.D.

S.C.S. on posting to No. 5 Repair Depot, Van-
couver, B.C. eff: 13-10-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336001. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)

WEE R172149 AC2 Pollard, A.G.

WEE R166843 AC2 Day, P.L.

WEE R122385 AC2 Billedeau, V.A.

WEE R121481 AC2 Cahoon, J.D.

WEE R166697 AC2 Courtright, I.O.

WEE R172220 AC2 Deibert, A.T.

WEE R144224 AC2 Dorge, L.O.

WEE R167575 AC2 Ferguson, J.A.

WEE R149090 AC2 Gibb, F.J.

WEE R172192 AC2 Grant, C.F.

WEE R166381 AC2 Halldorson, T.C.T.

WEE R128932 AC2 Holloway, N.J.

WEE R159434 AC2 Lambie, A.W.J.

WEE R150723 AC2 Layton, L.L.

WEE R149046 AC2 Longmate, C.L.

WEE R99469 AC2 Morgan, A.H.

WEE R166842 AC2 Navey, L.G.

WEE R131722 AC2 Raitz, F.

WEE R171547 AC2 Reid, D.A.

WEE R113056 AC2 Ripley, A.W.

WEE R178012 AC2 Terrill, R.L.

WEE R166819 AC2 Windgrove, W.S.

(All Armourer (Guns) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13.
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMAN & AIR WOMEN - TRAINEE

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Con'td). #14 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE Inc. Dec.
Postings

RC R159709 AC2 Hardy, J.H. S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 R.D. Vancouver,
(Arm. (Guns) "Std.") B.C. off: 15-10-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336001. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)

RC R159481 AC2 Baron, E.H. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Torbay,
RC R173621 AC2 Generous, F.B. Nfld. off: 13-10-42. Departing by rail 1220
RC R134381 AC2 Johnson, G.K. hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336003. (Auth.
RC R153396 AC2 Wyman, P.A. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)
(All Arm (Guns) "C")

RC R153438 AC2 Galley, C.G. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Dartmouth,
RC R137845 AC2 Huntington, H.S. N.S. off: 13-10-42. Departing by rail 1220
RC R153439 AC2 Richard, F.B. hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336005. (Auth.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C") DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)

RC R156696 AC2 Harrison, J.R. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Gander,
RC R141011 AC2 Hickling, S.A. Nfld. off: 13-10-42. Departing by rail
RC R139020 AC2 McAlpine, J.J.C. 1220 hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336006.
RC R164991 AC2 Pollard, D.C. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C)
RC R165088 AC2 Noble, B.J. d/30-9-42.)
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

RC R144246 AC2 Johnston, O.G. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Botwood,
RC R174521 AC2 McCarthy, R.J. Nfld. off: 13-10-42. Departing by rail 1220
RC R170600 AC2 Prophet, B.H. hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336007. (Auth:
RC R154909 AC2 Sermon, C.E. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)
RC R153217 AC2 Wentzell, L.H. (All Arm (G) "C")

RC R159498 AC2 Roach, G. S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S. Dinville,
(Arm. (Guns) "C") Ont. off: 13-10-42. Departing by road
(IMC) 1220 hrs. 13-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)

RC R167406 AC2 Cameron, J.D. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
RC R170633 AC2 Chapman, W.D.R. Jarvis, Ont. off: 15-10-42. Departing
RC R170888 AC2 Fish, R.R. by road (IMC) 1220 hrs. 13-10-42.
RC R155074 AC2 Hishon, F.L. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
RC R122546 AC2 Langdon, A.L. d/30-9-42.)
(Arm. (G) "C")

RC R106118 AC2 Sinclair E.M. S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B&G School,
RC R4269A AC2 Thomson, J.A. Paulson, Man. off: 13-10-42. Departing
RC R166415 AC2 Venus, C.F.H. by rail 1935 hrs. 13-10-42. Issued
RC R157019 AC2 Ward, J.H. T.W. #336009. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(All Arm. (Guns) "C") (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)

RC R168608 AC2 Clark, R.I. S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,
RC R153773 AC2 Coulson, R.N. Fingst, Ont. off: 13-10-42. Departing by
RC R148596 AC2 Holdbeck, H.J. rail 1420 hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W.
RC R161879 AC2 Nau, H.W. #336008. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
RC R153319 AC2 McLeman, E.R. (AP3C) d/30-9-42.)
(All Arm. (G) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14:
Serial No. 246
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEES

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

#14 ARMOURY (GUNS) COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

R161539 AC2 Sarault, L.
R161875 AC2 McLean, H.B.
(All Arm. (G) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S.
Uplands, Ont. eff: 13-10-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 13-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336010 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23. (Ap3C) d/30-9-42.)

R164891 AC2 Brand, J.M.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. 13-10-42. Departing by
rail 1220 hrs. 13-10-42. Issued T.W.
#336011. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(Ap3C) d/30-9-42.)

R159787 AC2 Campeau, J.A.L.

R171020 AC2 Gold, N.

R159621 AC2 King, C.C.

R94465 AC2 MacKinnon, N.

R159644 AC2 McCoy, R.O.

R171024 AC2 Penney, J.A.J.

R171021 AC2 Williams, F.J.C.

R159653 AC2 LeBel, A.H.

(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R80849 AC2 Kenny, C.A.

(Arm. (Guns) "Std.")

R167562 AC2 Hopper, W.S.

R176268 AC2 Joiner, S.H.H.

(All Arm. (G) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 13-10-42. Departing
by rail 13-10-42. Issued T.W. #336012.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (Ap3C)
d/30-9-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
OFFICER TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer

L. Muir (Pend Gaz) (GD)

T.O.S. effective 25-9-42 on appointment
to a commission as Pilot Officer (on
probation) in the R.A.F. (Auth: CAS
Signal-5343 d/26-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,

C.K.W. Arkieson (Pend Gaz.) (GD)

T.O.S. effective 25-9-42 on appointment
to a commission as Pilot Officer (on
probation) in the R.A.F. (Auth: CAS
Signal 15327 d/24-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,

E.C. Esploy (Pend Gaz) (GD)

Pilot Officer,

G. Ferguson (Pend Gaz.) (GD)

Pilot Officer,

R.H. Foulkes (Pend Gaz) (GD)

Pilot Officer,

C. Honnessy, (Pend Gaz) (GD)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 15
Serial No. 246
13th October, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASES
Discharge

Inc. Doc.

1082114 Sgt. Muir, H.
(Air Bomber)

Discharged from airman strength, eff: 24-9-42
under K.R. & A.C.F. para 652 clause 14, on
appointment to commission in the RAF General
Duties Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal 15543.
d/26-9-42.)

1561058 Sgt. Arkison, G.K.W.

Discharged from airman strength eff: 24-9-42.

131717 Sgt. Espley, E. C.

under K.R. & A.C.F. para 652, Clause 14, on

1366287 Sgt. Ferguson, G.

appointment to commission in the R.A.F.

1357759 Sgt. Foulkos, R.K.

General Duties Branch. (Auth: CAS Signal

1373235 Sgt. Hennessy, A.I.

15327 d/24-9-42.)

(All Air Bombers)

2. MOVEMENTS

#14 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Temporary Duty

GB553054 LAC Moody, A.A.
(Arm "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 S.F.T.S.
Carberry, Man. on 10-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
D.S. 202-10-5/23 (A130) d/8-10-42.)

GB551961 Cpl. Forbes, R.S.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. duty from #31 A.N.S. Port
Albert, Ont. on 11-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 11-10-42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: D.S.
202-10-5/23 (A130) d/8-10-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

GB1450897 LAC Bridgford, H.C.
(A/B "Std.")

Authorized to draw rations allowance under
Art. 196 (4) T.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
active service for the period shown.
16/7/42 to 29/7/42. (14 days)
Auth. No. 36 E.F.T.S. Pearce, Alta.
D.R.O. 109 d/15-7-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

1903 Pt. Mykkeltuedt, A.
(R.N.A.F.)

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 7-10-42.

Discharge

1903 Pt. Mykkeltuedt, A.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 10-10-42.

5. LEAVE

Sick Leave

D125703 Pte Laberge, R.
(C.P.C.)

Granted Sick Leave from 1-10-42 to
21-10-42 (21 days) incl.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16
Serial No. 246.
October 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. TRAINEE

AMENDMENT

Inc. Doc.

NZ4:6037 Sgt. Dawson, G.W. D.R.O. #2441 (after order) d/10-10-42
NZ415542 Sgt. McArthur, A. PART II PERSONNEL "C" Personnel other
(Wireless Air Gunners Std.) than R.C.A.F. Para 3. MAY Remusterings
for the m/n airmen is amended as follows.

*Rem. A.B. Spley
12-10-42*

for: Remus. Air Gunners Sp. Grp.
read: Remus. Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group.

"D" Civilians

/N I L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

SPORT NOTICE SOCCER

THE LONG AWAITED CHALLENGE SOCCER MATCH BETWEEN THE OFFICERS
MESS AND THE SERGEANTS MESS WILL BE PLAYED ON THE STATION PITCH
ON WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 14th., KICKOFF AT 1715 HOURS THIS SHOULD
BE THE OUTSTANDING EVENT OF THE FALL SEASON, SO DO NOT MISS IT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page I.
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
ATTENTION IS DRAWN to after order No. 244 A, dated October 10th., 1942.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Monday - (as per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

12-10-42 F/L Whitoley, A. B.
13-10-42 F/L Salter, E. J.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-10-42 F/O Thring, G. R.
13-10-42 F/O Clames, H. L.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-10-42 Sgt. Hall, L. J. 12-10-42 Cpl. Roy, J. L.
13-10-42 Sgt. Smith, E. O. 13-10-42 Cpl. Williams, H. R.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

12-10-42 Cpl. Tomlison, E. H.
13-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, D. G.

6. DUTY TOOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned to Duty Tools as shown:

P/O S. H. Douglas (J10228)
R69592 Sgt. McLeod, J. A.

<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
3	0
2	0

7. R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following airmen are to report to the Security Guard Orderly Room for the completion of fingerprinting and photographing for Identification Cards.

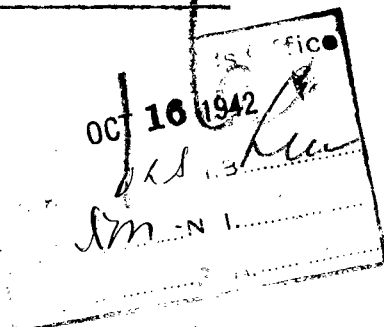
R70459 Sgt. Washburn, D. F.
R129446 LAC. Wheeler, I. G.
R142193 AC1. Kisser, K.
R105770 AC2. Crandell, H.
R169896 AC2. MacDonald, D.

8. N.C.O.'s IN CHARGE OF BARRACKS

All N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks, will report to the drill Hall at 1300 hours Tuesday 13-10-42.

9. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecration Ranges between 1300 hours and 1600 hours Tuesday, October 13th., 1942.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 245
October 12th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE for Tuesday October 13th.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

0930 hours - R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.L.
R144791 AC2 McKercher, R.D.
R168687 AC2 Holetson, G.

1000 hours - R144332 AC1 Hall, W.T.
R304730 AWI Barton, K.
7853 Cpl Moher, F.G.

1030 hours - R172660 AC2 McIntosh, W.F.
R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.

1100 hours - W305830 AW2 Larson, J.H.
P/O Van Beek, J.J.

1130 hours - R143059 LAC Davidson, W.F.

1400 hours - W303467 AW2 McKynn, E.
R179016 AC2 Pinsonneault, R.

1430 hours - W3049936 AWI Hamelon, H.J.M.

11. RE-SCHICK TESTS The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Qtrs.
at 1600 hours on 13-10-42 for the purpose of being re-schick tested:

R150281 Abrams, D.J.	R96471 Egan, W.H.
R69216 Adnitt, C.E.	R132016 Ellery, R.K.
R30091 Aspden, H.	J8652 Ellis, C.A.
R99413 Babin, J.A.	2685 Ellison, L.C.
R139681 Back, R. J.	R120529 English, F.C.
R108732 Baker, F.L.	R145056 Evoy, J.W.H.
R53028 Bannister, H.	R85906 Farrell, R.C.
R129561 Barber, C.A.	R67073 Finkle, R.B.
R151528 Barker, C.A.	R154568 Finley, G.H.
6123A Barrie, H.F.	R59447 Fitzgibbons, H.T.R.
R90225 Bartholomew, E.W.	R127310 Flöckton, T.
R123268 Beasley, T.	R151055 Forster, W.F.
R111139 Beatty, B.E.	R53022 Frogley, A.
R148083 Benditsky, N.	R110648 Galloway, C.L.
R130279 Beyer, E.R.	R82544 Garrett, W.G.
R53190 Bickerstaffe, N.	R143557 Gaudry, G.A.
R138786 Bennell, R.G.	R130307 Gibson, W.F.
R146315 Boothe, W.E.	R141909 Gledhill, C.D.
R108744 Bootham, O.S.	R144170 Glazier, R.G.
R156231 Brooks, N.H.	R67574 Gosnell, W.W.
R66919 Brooks, S.A.	R65103 Gondey, A.E.
R61691 Browne, D.J.	R81547 Grainger, M.J.
R68477 Bruce, R.H.	R67242 Grant, G. L.
R106374 Bryson, J.L.	R111075 Grant, J.E.
R68484 Bullock, J.H.	R111709 Grife, G.R.
R125009 Burns, J.	R143567 Griffin, C.C.
R147902 Campbell, D.H.	R. 88983 Hamel, W.E.
R79889 Campbell, H.L.	R61402 Harder, L.J.
R71810 Carr, W.W.	R159709 Hardy, J.H.
R121876 Carroll, J.E.	R67313 Harnden, F.E.
R54214 Carroll, J.R.	R128884 Harris, E.A.
R109854 Cartier, F.O.	R96083 Hay, H.E.
R150285 Casey, J.H.	R143586 Hayes, G.E.
R137650 Chisholm, J.I.	R76161 Hayes, J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

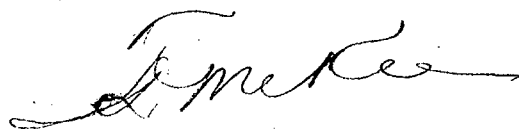
Page 3.
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. RE-SCHICK TESTS

R152109	Corley, J. D.	R124529	House, P. R.
R90870	Cousins, G.	R156698	Hunt, J. T.
R133785	Coveyduc, L.	R59725	Hunt, P. N.
R66496	Crockett, F. W.	R156332	Hunt, R. T. G.
R146227	Cross, T. L.	R119119	Hunter, E. K.
R136033	Cullen, R. P.	R137845	Huntingdon, H. S.
R2057	Currie, O. J.	R114964	Hurst, W. A. K.
C6253	Dack, J. H.	R150931	Jensen, O. W.
R102526	Davey, S. R.	R143601	Jones, L. E.
R147903	Dixon, W. R.		
R66313	Duckworth, R.		
R143943	Duncan, R. H.		
R127639	Hedges, C. F. W.		
R111219	Hess, H.		
R141011	Hickling, S. A.		
R158689	Hill, R.		
R157035	Hirshfield, A. A.		
R155074	Hishon, F. L.		
R52331	Hoffer, R. A.		
R150172	Hogan, W. N.		
R128932	Holloway, N. J.		
R80547	Hosking, W. T.		
R62315	Hornsby, W. E.		
R51926	House, N. J.		



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

AL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY-ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 245

October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
C.T.H. MacIntosh
(J13015) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1530 hr.
8-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8-10-42. (Auth: CAS J.13015
(O.P.S.) d/5-10-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
R.G.M. Harbert
(C12512) (Med)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 I.T.S. Belleville,
Ont. eff: 7-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) 0930
hrs. 7-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 7-10-42. (Auth: #1 P.G. 14-53-3.
(P.S) d/3-10-42.)

Pilot Officer
W.P. Harper
(J12778) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 7-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1600 hrs.
7-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 7-10-42. (Auth: CAS 196-GL
(OF3) d/3-10-42)

Flying Officer
R.F. Wilson
(C6693) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #35 A.N.S. Hamilton, Ont.
eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 9-10-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 9-10-42. (Auth. #L.T.C. P.222 d/7-10-42)

Asst. Section Officer
B.L. Bridges,
(V30294) (Equip. Mess.)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 10-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
10-10-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-W3. (OP2) d/2-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

Flying Officer,
S.R. Knott
(C5399) (Arm.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont.
eff. 10-10-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1809
hrs. 10-10-42. (Auth. No. 1 T.C. letter 14-111-3
(P.S) d/7-10-42.)

Resignation

F/O E.M. Rutherford
(C3530) (GL)

Permitted to resign his commission in the
R.C.A.F. and struck off strength of the
R.C.A.F. Special Reserve eff: 3-9-42.
(Auth. C.C. 3530 (R03) d/9-10-42.)

F/O D.R. Blasingame
(C5154) (GL)

Permitted to resign his commission in the
R.C.A.F. and struck off strength of the
R.C.A.F. Special Reserve eff: 1-10-42 (Auth:
C.C. 5154 (R03) d/9-10-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I.

STRENGTH-INCREASE

Posting

W305512 AW2 Symon, H.P.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Hagers-
ville, Ont. eff: 8-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth. DAPS
202-10-5/25 (SEC. 2) d/3-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 245

October 12th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL

"B" - AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd.)

Inc. Dec.

Postings

R52547 Sgt. Crouch, R.W.
(Inst. Hkr. "AV")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 G.R.S. Summerside,
P.E.I. eff: 6-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 7-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 7-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
1022-6-649 202-10-5/23 (SEC. III) d/25-9-42).

R88613 LAC Scollard, W.F.
(Inst. Hkr. "AV")

T.O.S. On posting from #13 S.F.T.S. St.
Hubert, P.Q. eff: 1-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs.
6-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and draw-
ing rations eff: 8-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
1022-8-5292 202-10-5/23 (SEC. III) d/23-9-42.)

R133969 AGI Madonik, A.C.
(Ins. Rep. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn. Sea
Island, B.C. eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 7-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 7-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
1022-11-7727 202-10-5/23 (SEC. III)
d/25-9-42.)

R108987 LAC Lacy, C.
(H.B.C.) "B"

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Botwood, Nfld. eff: 16-10-42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hrs. 8-10-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 8-10-42
(Auth: DAPS 1022-1-3695 202-10-5/23
(SEC. II) d/23-9-42.)

R167387 AC2 Dame, P.
(A.E.M. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 8-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 8-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP30) d/6-10-42.)

R161023 AC2. Young, E.H.

R165925 AC2 Spence, D.G.

R165923 AC2 Stratton, H.A.

R165867 AC2 Fraser, B.K.
(A.E.M. "C")

R65925 Sgt. McLeod, J.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe,
Ont. eff: 1-10-42. Arriving by road (PNC)
1935 hrs. 6-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs
and drawing rations eff: 6-10-42. (Auth:
CAS R65952 (OP5) d/28-9-42.)

R120121 Sgt. Fawthrop, A.P.

R122627 Sgt. Wortz, C.H.
(Pilots, "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 F.I.S. Trenton
Ont. eff: 6-10-42. Arriving by road (CT)
1600 hrs. 7-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 7-10-42. (Auth: CAS
196-01 (OP5) 13-10-42. O. Memo: C. R. Dunlap)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R303506 AWI Peck, V.M.
(Dr. Trans. "G")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 "M" Depot, Toronto
Ont. eff: 8-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
8-10-42. Issued T.W. #335995 (Auth: DAPS
Signal 12254 d/6-10-42.)

R120529 LAC English, F.C.
(CE "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay,
Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #556036.
(Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13 d/2-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WLEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Posting

W R72852 LAC Williams G.P. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336035. (Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13 (Sec.3 d/2-10-42 & DAPS H.3544 d/8-10-42.))
(Cook "B")

W R103143 LAC Baisdon, A.E. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #335991 & 336016. (Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13. (Sec.3) d/2-10-42.)
W R81862 LAC Shea, W.N. (E.A. "A")

W R146816 LAC Mitchell, W.L. S.O.S. on posting to #5 Radio Detachment, Queensport, N.S. eff: 5-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W. #336037. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec.1) d/26-9-42.)
(CD "Std.")

W R136457 LAC Thomson, F.C. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336031. (Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13 d/2-10-42.)
W R139382 LAC Rudolph, H.J.
W R36332 LAC Campbell, J.M. (CD "Std.")

W R124167 LAC Sessions, W.E. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador, eff: 12-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336033 & 336034. (Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13 d/2-10-42.)
W R117480 LAC Wright, G. (CD "Std.")

W R104053 LAC Smith, W.J. S.O.S. on posting to #5 Radio Detachment, Queensport, N.S. eff: 5-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W. #336015. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/25 (Sec.1) d/26-9-42.)
(CD "Std")

W R303565 AWL Rutherford, H.A. S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 9-10-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 9-10-42. Issued T.W. #336021. (Auth: DAPS Sig. M2305 d/8-10-42.)
(E.A. "C")

W R73816 LAC Howeroft, H.S. S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. eff: 10-10-42. Departed by road (GT) 1300 hrs. 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/29-9-42.)
W R2315 LAC Hornby, W.E. (A.F.M. "A") (u/t Aircrew (ITS))
W R118464 ACI Noble, T.E. (A.F.M. "A") (u/t Aircrew (ITS))

W R66593 Cpl. Saillon, M.P. S.O.S. on posting to #9 B.&G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 10-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Issued T.W. #336019 & 335992. (Auth: DAPS 927-1-29 (AP3B1) d/3-9-42.)
(Sec. Gd. "C") (u/t Aircrew (A.G.))
W R123122 AC2 Boyler, L.E. (CD "Std.") (u/t Aircrew (A.G.))

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

W R87329 Sgt. MacKenzie, A.W. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to School of Administration, Trenton, Ont. 10-10-42. Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 10-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations. eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-42. (AP3C) d/3-10-42.)
(MONT "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 245

October 12th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOLVES

Inc. Doc.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R108875 Cpl. Ramshaw, M.H.
(Cik. Acct. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
on 27-9-42. Departed by road (FMC) 1750 hrs.
27-9-42. Returned by road (FMC) 2359 hrs. 29-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations for
that period.

R127501 Cpl. Vance, L.E.
(Welder "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this station on
returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 8-10-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 8-10-42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations, eff:
8-10-42.

R90838 LAC Young, G.A.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to C.F.S. Trenton, Ont.
on 6-10-42. Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs.
6-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and
draw rations eff: 6-10-42.

R105254 WO. II Dean, D.N.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
N.S. on 10-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
10-10-42. Issued T.W. #336024. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 10-10-42. (Escort-
ing F/Sgt. Schenk, C.H.)

R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.
A.E.H. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 A.I.D. Montreal,
P.Q. on 11-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 11-10-42.
Issued P.W. #336032. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DARS 201-
12-3 (AP3C) d/6-10-42.)

4. RANK

Appointment

10103 A/F/Sgt. Perks, R.H.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
Temporary (paid) eff: 1-1-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O.
1615 d/9-10-42.)

R53190 A/F/Sgt. Bickerstaffe, N.
(Cook "B")

R10158 A/WO. II Simmons, C.A.
(Clerk Admin. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Warrant Officer Class 2,
Temp. (paid) eff: 1-4-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1615
d/9-10-42.)

R62588 A/WO. II Larin, H.
(Clerk Acct. "A")

403A A/WO. II Robertson, J.B.
(Arm. Bombs. "A")

Reclassification

R55826 AVI Savard, J.L.I. Reclassified LAC eff. 1-7-42.
(A.F.M. "B")

5. PAY

Remustering

R139760 LAC Mait T.H.

No. 11 S.F.T.S. R.C.A.F. Yorkton, Sask. D.R.O.
234 d/1-10-42. Remustered to Armourer (Bombs)
Group "A" eff: 1-10-42 (Auth: Command Trade
Test Board Proceedings 2-9-42.)

004549

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 81
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (CONT'd)
Flying Pay
R104074 Sgt. Peters, H.J. Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) under Art. 146 F.R. & I. eff: 31-8-42.
- Election
61231 A/Sgt. Barrie, H.F. Elects to receive pay and allowance on
(A.E.M. "A") Active Service rates under the provisions
of Art. 177 F.R. & I. eff: 1-8-42.
6. ALLOWANCES
Authorization
R63607 F/Sgt. Harris, R.H. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 10-10-42.
7. QUARTERS & RATIONS
R88394 Sgt. MacLeod, K.C. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
(Air Bomber "Sp. Grp.") eff: 30-9-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
30-9-42.
8. RATIONS
R133855 LAC Cadloff, J. D.R.O. 132 d/Aug. 31. 1942. #4 E.F.T.S.
Authorized to draw Ration Allowance under
Art. 196 (4) F.R. & I. 1-7-42 to 12-7-42 (12 days)
From #3 T.C.H.Q. Montreal, Que. 2-9-42.
9. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions
R89513 Cpl. Tartaglia, M. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
R157426 AC2 Mooney, N.O. Mountain View, Ontario. Eff: 7-10-42.
Admitted Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff: 7-10-42.
- Discharges
W301376 AC2 Howat, E.N. M. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
W303467 AWI McGlynn, M.E. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 7-10-42.
- W302279 AC1 Benze, J.A. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 6-10-42.
- (RAK) R1073784 LAC Nisbet, C. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
R157426 AC2 Mooney, N.O. Mt. View, Ont. Eff: 7-10-42.
- R63760 LAC Guest, H.H.
10. RECORDS
Change of address Next-of-Kin
R93249 LAC Morrison, L.M. Changed to (Wife) 82 Wilson Ave., Toronto, Ont.
11. LEAVE
R80662 LAC McAuley, J.E. Granted compassionate leave for the period
7-10-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (5 days) (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 (P4) d/7-10-42.)
12. CANCELLATIONS
R88394 Sgt. MacLeod, K.C. D.R.O. d/31-10-42, page 5, PART II. PERSONNEL
(Air Bomber "Sp. Grp.") "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para. 6. QUARTERS
& Para. 7. RATIONS for the m/n airmen is
herby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

#16 ARMOURERS (GUNS) COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

R120492 AC2 Lomieux, E.L.
(Arm. (G) "S")

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/7-10-42.)

R91055 AC2 Gosney, H.G.
(Arm. (G) "S")

T.O.S. on posting from Eastern Air Command
H.Q. Halifax, N.S. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/7-10-42.)

R65133 Sgt. Burgher, J.H.
(Arm. (G) "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G. Mont Joli,
P.Q. eff: 10-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs.
11-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 11-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 (AP3C) d/7-10-42.)

R114033 AC2 Clarke, W.N.
(Arm. (G) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 S.F.T.S., Dauphin,
Man. eff: 9-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
10-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/7-10-42.)

R180236 AC2 Cathcart, N.T.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 H.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
10-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 10-10-42 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/7-10-42.)

R174040 AC2 Cullen, D.B.

R151500 AC2 Day, L.V.

R174534 AC2 Deitcher, L.

R169412 AC2 Elliott, G.E.

R169543 AC2 Ellis, A.S.

R151497 AC2 Fournier, H.E.

R181060 AC2 Freeman, J.

R180284 AC2 Garbutt, V.M.

R178735 AC2 Gibernus, W.

R170082 AC2 Horbach, J.J.

R170892 AC2 Hilton, A.D.

R180331 AC2 Horner, D.J.A.

R169464 AC2 Lomas, L.E.

R174256 AC2 Lukian, W.

R167616 AC2 McGillivray, J.A.

R169963 AC2 Newman, D.E.G.

R174817 AC2 O'Connor, H.J.T.

R170767 AC2 Yellowless, D.R.

R133236 AC2 Beker, R.A.

R155028 AC2 Brouillard, H.V.

R159782 AC2 Bullard, J.N.

R115563 Sgt. Cayo, L.I.

R74082 Sgt. Costello, W.J.

R55958 AC2 Lachance, J.A.A.

R134236 AC2 Jordan, E.M.

R105819 AC2 McKee, C.T.

R165125 AC2 McMulkin, L.D.

R134913 AC2 Morrison, C.L.

R154919 AC2 Morrison, L.

R176663 AC2 O'Leary, J.E.

R184617 AC2 Parry, N.D.

R167670 AC2 Preston, A.R.

R155396 AC2 Roath, J.J.

R178538 AC2 Rimmer, L.J.M.

R179600 AC2 Taylor, R.A.

R175142 AC2 Titus, A.T.

R169921 AC2 Wainwright, F.

R179744 AC2 Wise, L.H.

R176519 AC2 Wolfe, M.C.

R164383 AC2 Wray, R.K.

R182240 AC2 Young, A.D.

(All Arm. (G) "Std.")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - IV INEE

I. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No. 16 ARMOURERS (Guns) COURSE

Inc. Dec.

~~NOEE~~ R147997 AC2 Olmstead, W.V.
~~NOEE~~ R132532 AC2 Pare, J.L.A.
~~NOEE~~ R158421 AC2 Proudfoot, T.T.
~~NOEE~~ R134287 AC2 Schultz, A.G.
~~NOEE~~ R150846 AC2 Skorpoad, M.
~~NOEE~~ R116131 AC2 Spencer, L.G.
~~NOEE~~ R142017 AC2 Stirling, E.L.
~~NOEE~~ R159783 AC2 Taylor, H.E.C.
~~NOEE~~ R155764 AC2 Waddell, H.J.
~~NOEE~~ R170433 AC2 Waterer, P.H.
~~NOEE~~ R167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
~~NOEE~~ R139750 AC2 Wigston, R.W.
~~NOEE~~ R114672 AC2 Woods, F.W.
~~NOEE~~ R171505 AC2 Zaswybida, G.
~~NOEE~~ R179252 AC2 Alary, P.R.J.
~~NOEE~~ R176634 AC2 Amirault, D.J.
~~NOEE~~ R167673 AC2 Armstrong, W.L.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 11-10-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 10-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 10-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/7-10-42.)

R170472 AC2 Arnold, E. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R153425 AC2 Balcom, G.R. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R170036 AC2 Baldwin, A.A. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R170864 AC2 Beresford, R.W. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R182512 AC2 Blackman, B.J. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R177048 AC2 Boisverd, J.P.E. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R164458 AC2 Carp, J. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R180203 AC2 Carstens, T.A. ~~NOEE~~
~~NOEE~~ R178643 AC2 Carter, H.L. ~~NOEE~~
(All Arm. (G) "Std")

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R65816 Sgt. Russell, G.
(Armourer (Guns))

No. 13 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Departing by road (MHC)
1420 hrs. 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

R130296 Cpl. Thib, E.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B.&G. School,
Mont. Joli, P.Q. on 2-10-42. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 2-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C.
12T-11 (P6) d/5-10-42.)

R63535 F/Sgt. Wood, R.M.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. on 6-10-42. Arriving by
rail 0215 hrs. 6-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 6-10-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. H. 524 d/2-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

I. STRENGTH
Attachment

B30130 Pte. Fleck, D.W.
(C.D.C.)

Ceases to be attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 9-10-42, on proceeding to #31
B&G School, Ticton, Ont. Departed by road (GT)
1220 hrs. 9-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs and draw rations eff: 9-10-42. (Auth: #1
T.C. (D.D.C.) 14-6-1 d/6-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 245
October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)

Temporary Duty.

1123880 LAC Roberts, G. H.
1211752 ACI Morris, A. J.
(All Arm. (Guns))

115531 ACI Partridge, J.
(Arm. (Guns))

808307 Cpl. Close, P.
(Armourer)

543363 Cpl. Littler, H.
917791 LAC Webster, D. V.
(All Armourers)

625626 Cpl. Turner, W. A.
(Armourer (Gen.))

548307 Cpl. Haynes, J. A.
(Armourer)

611631 Cpl. Calder, R.
(Armourer)

No. 13 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 31 O.T.U. Debert, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336030. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-105/23 (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 38 S.F.T.S. Estevan, Sask. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336026. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations. eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 41 S.F.T.S. Weyburn, Sask. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 31 S.F.T.S. Kingston, Ont. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 36 O.T.U. Greenwood, Kings County, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 35 S.F.T.S. North Battleford, Sask. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning to No. 35 E.F.T.S. Neepawa, Man. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.

Serial No. 245

October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Inc. Dec.

Posting

GB518412 F/Sgt. Crowley, T.J.
F/Arm. "A")

S.O.S on posting to #37 S.F.T.S. Calgary,
Alta. eff: 8-10-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 8-10-42 Issued T.W. #336018.
(Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. C.13-2(13) d/5-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

652007 Cpl. Ireloven, R.R.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning
to No. 31 A.N.S. Fort Albert,
Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 12-10-42.
Issued T.W. #336023. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AF3C)
d/17-8-42.)

1023579 Cpl. Madley, S.M.
(Armourer (Guns))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning
to No. 33 S.F.T.S. Caron, Sask. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued T.W. #336028.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations
eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

1004653 ACI Churchill, J.W.L.
(Armourer (Guns))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning
to No. 39 S.F.T.S. Swift Current, Sask. Dep-
arting by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Issued
T.W. #336029. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23. (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

1312053 LAC Dunn, A.E.
(Armourer (Guns))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Returning
to No. 37 S.F.T.S. Calgary, Alta. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 12-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.F.3C) d/
17-8-42.)

906446 Cpl. Jenkins, P.C.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 12-10-42. Return-
ing to No. 34 S.F.T.S. Medicine Hat, Alta.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff:
12-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AF3C) d/17-8-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13.

Serial No. 245

October 12th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

622368 Cpl. Jenkins, J.T.D.M.
(Armourer)

No. 13 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS CRSE. Inc. Dec.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 12-10-42.
Returning to No. 33 S.F.T.S. Carberry, Man.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 12-10-42.
Issued T.O. #336027. Ceases to occupy Govt.
Qtrs and draw rations eff. 12-10-42.
(Auth: D.L.S. ltr. 202-10-5/23. (AF3C) d/17-8-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

I. STRENGTH

Attachment

Mr. J.F. Carrol
(Civilian)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.
from R.C.A.F. Ferry Command, Dorval, P.Q. on
4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Govt Qtrs and drawing
rations eff. 4-10-42. (Auth: R.C.A.F. Liaison
Officer's Sig. C.8248 d/2-10-42.)

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page I.
Serial No. 244
October 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

I. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I. Page 2, Para.6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

10-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.
11-10-42 F/L Salter, E.J.
12-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-10-42 F/O McCallum, D. R.
11-10-42 F/O Alexander, D. R.
12-10-42 F/O Thring, P. R.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-10-42 Sgt Giroux, C.A.
11-10-42 Sgt Tueffurus, K.J.
12-10-42 Sgt Hall, L.J.

10-10-42 Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
11-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, A.
12-10-42 Cpl. Roy, J. L.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

10-10-42 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
11-10-42 Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
12-10-42 Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned to Duty Pools as shown:

		ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
W303295	AWI Simpson, I. F.	3	6
W302281	AWI Eberle, D.M.	5	4
RL14462	LAC Preece, J.R.D.	2	0
RL22627	Sgt Wertz, C. H.	5	0
RL20122	Sgt Fawthrop, D.A.	3	0
JL2778	P/O Harper, W.P.	4	0

7. R.C.A.F. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following airmen are to report to the Security Guard Orderly Room for the completion of fingerprinting and photographing for Identification Cards:

R 70459 Sgt. Washburn, D.F.
RL29446 LAC Wheeler, L.G.
RL42193 ACI Kissner, K.
RL05770 AC2 Crandell, H.
RL69896 AC2 MacDonald, D.

8. PAY PARADE

Mid month Pay Parade will be held Wednesday October 14th.,
at 1245 hours, at places shown.

N.C.O.'s and W.D.'s - Recreation Hall

LAC's and ACI's and AC2's - Drill Hall

OFFICERS in the Accounts Section - from 1130 hrs to 1230 hrs.

No.5 Duty Pool will be paid in the Drill Hall, Tuesday,
October 13th., at 1600 hours.

Those unable to attend above parades, will be paid at
1800 hours Wednesday, October 14th., in the Drill Hall

004556

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2

Serial No. 244

October 10th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

9. 0900 hrs. SICK PARADE
- 0930 hrs. R.165808 AC2 Powers, D.R.,
R.179409 AC2 Campbell, J.R.,
R.96447 LAC Kinmerly, H.E.,
- 1000 hrs. R.150281 LAC Abrams, D.J.,
R.159584 LAC Fishman, H.,
R.80937 LAC Mallard, L.P.,
- 1030 hrs. W.305737 AW2 Knott, H.,
H.300434 AW1 Bent, W.R.,
R.121084 LAC Johnstone, A.,
- 1100 hrs. R.138009 LAC Gardinier, H.M.,
R.169485 AC2 Avery, B.V.,
R.67027 Cpl Belnap, W.H.,
- 1330 hrs. R.179585 AC2 Durie, H.N.,
R.123880 LAC Thomson, H.R.,
R.169642 AC2 Mitchell, E.L.,
- 1400 hrs. R.146227 LAC Cross, T.L.,
R.150053 AC1 Gordon, A.C.,
4614 Cpl Tallman, L.K.,
- 1430 hrs. W.305516 AW2 Bradley, H.F.,
RAF33565 F/Lt Fegen, A.F.,
R.168070 AC2 Hannon, H.R.,
- 1500 hrs. R.132882 AC1 Boudréalt, L.H.,
R.102790 LAC Smith, J.P.,
R.163898 AC2 Fehler, G.,
- 1530 hrs. R.179125 AC2 McGill, J.J.,
NZ415034 Sgt Springer, H.W.,

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3

Serial No. 244

October 10th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Inc. Dec.

R96458 LAC Robidoux, R.
(G.D. Std.)

T.O.S.R.C. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Eff: 27-8-42 on being apprehended after
having been declared a deserter by a
Court of Inquiry. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 27-8-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

R55433 T/T/Sgt. Woodley, G.D.
(Airman Pilot (Sp. Cp.))

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer Class 2 (aid) eff: 7-10-42 (Auth:
TR 232/42)

Reclassifications

R130107 AC. 1 MacArthur, D.J.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

Reclassified LAC. eff: 1-10-42.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen & Airwomen are entitled to draw rations
allowance whilst on annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names.
(Auth. 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R103143 LAC Baldson, A.E.	8-10-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (5 days)
R54706 LAC Paquin, A.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R69348 LAC Capiyk, B.	8-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R105498 Sgt. Finchem, L.B.	8-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R88811 F/Sgt Kirley, S.A.	8-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R145686 LAC Trethowan, J.C.	9-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R96469 Sgt Edgar, A.W.	1-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R90909 Sgt McKay, E.W.	1-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R111709 LAC Grife, G.P.	12-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (11 days)
R68161 Cpl McCallum, J.D.	12-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (3 days)
W303080 AW2 Edgar, D.I.	12-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days)
W302833 AW1 Southall, J.A.	12-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R100518 Cpl. Cooper, M.A.	12-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R158905 ACI Rutherford, C.A.	13-10-42 to 26-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R108700 ACI Dent, W.R.	13-10-42 to 17-10-42 incl. (5 days)
R125599 ACI Groulx, J.E.L.	13-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (3 days)
R156548 ACI Woods, R.	15-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R125768 ACI Zadow, A.E.	15-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R63830 F/Sgt Oetiker, P.	15-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (14 days)
W302794 AW1 Olive, A.S.	15-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R68452 Cpl Cardwell, W.F.	16-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R54708 LAC Hickok, J.A.H.	16-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R145671 ACI Patrick, F.H.	17-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R69016 LAC Sykes, R.E.	17-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (7 days)

4. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

R146403 LAC Schuss, J.
(A.E.M. "B")

Changed to (wife) 307 Anne St.
Belleville, Ont.

R98579 Sgt Sills, R.C.

Changed to (wife) 183 Ann St.
Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4
Serial No. 244
October 10th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. E. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

5. LEAVE

The undermentioned Airmen & Airwomen are granted Annual Leave for the periods shown opposite their names.

				Inc. Dec.
NOEE	R160192	WO2 Armstrong, J.R.	17-10-42 to 30-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R103143	LAC Baldson, A.E.	8-10-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (5 days)	
NOEE	R54706	LAC Paquin, A.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R69348	LAC Capiyk, B.	8-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R105498	Sgt. Fincham, L.B.	8-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R88811	F/Sgt Kirley, S.A.	8-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R145686	LAC Tréthowan, J.C.	9-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R96469	Sgt. Edgar, A.W.	1-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R90909	Sgt McKay, E.W.	1-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R111709	LAC Grife, G.P.	12-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (11 days)	
NOEE	R68161	Cpl McCallum, J.D.	12-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (3 days)	
NOEE	W303080	AW2 Edgar, D.I.	12-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	W302833	AWI Southall, J.A.	12-10-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R100518	Cpl Cooper, M.A.	12-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R158905	ACI Rutherford, C.A.	13-10-42 to 26-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R108700	ACI Dent, W.R.	13-10-42 to 17-10-42 incl. (5 days)	
NOEE	R125599	ACI Groulx, J.E.L.	13-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (3 days)	
NOEE	R156548	ACI Woods, R.	15-10-42 to 21-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R125768	ACI Zadow, A.E.	15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R63830	F/Sgt Oetiker, P.	15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	W302794	AWI Olive, A.S.	15-10-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
NOEE	R68452	Cpl Cardwell, W.F.	16-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R52708	LAC Hickok, J.A.M.	16-10-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R145671	ACI Patrick	17-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
NOEE	R69016	LAC Sykes, R.H.	17-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (7 days)	

6. CANCELLATIONS

R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.

D.R.O. #173, d/20-7-42, Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para. 7.
LEAVE for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N - I - L

"D" CIVILIANS.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Freeborn, John
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 1-10-42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.

Wight, R.G.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 5-10-42. Drawing
rations and Quarters.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Cottrell, John,
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff 1700 hrs. 6-10-42 (Resigned)
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

Woodhouse, A.
(Cook II)

S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 6-10-42. (Resigned)
Ceases to draw allowance in lieu of
quarters. Ceases to draw rations.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page No. 5
Serial No. 244
October 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

3. ALLOWANCES ENTITLEMENT

Inc. Dec.

Steele, Percy	Cease to draw rations & Quarters
Mitchell, A.	eff. 30-9-42. Entitled to subsistence
Fleming, F.	allowance eff: 1-10-42.
(Messman)	
Boyer, H.R.	Cease to draw subsistence allowance
Soble, Russell	eff. 30/9/42 Drawing Quarters & Rations
(Messmen)	eff: 1/10/42

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SPORT NOTICE - BASKETBALL

THERE WILL BE A MEETING AT 1230 HOURS ON MONDAY OCTOBER 12th., 1942
IN THE DRILL HALL OF ALL THOSE INTERESTED IN THE FORMATION OF A
STATION BASKETBALL TEAM, MOUNTAIN VIEW WILL BE REPRESENTED IN THE BAY
OF QUINTE LEAGUE WHICH OPENS THE FIRST WEEK IN NOVEMBER.

BADMINTON TOURNAMENT (DOUBLES)

THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF BADMINTON TOURNAMENTS WILL BE HELD ON THE
NEW COURTS OF THE DRILL HALL BEGINNING NEXT WEEK AT A DATE TO BE
ANNOUNCED LATER. ALL ENTRIES MUST BE HANDED IN TO FLYING OFFICER
BARRETT OR FLIGHT LIEUTENANT WARD BY 1200 HOURS MONDAY OCTOBER 12th.
OPEN TO ALL RANKS. A STATION TEAM WILL BE SELECTED FROM AMONG THE TOP
SEEDED PLAYERS TO REPRESENT MOUNTAIN VIEW IN THE BAY OF QUINTE MONTHLY
KNOCKOUT TOURNAMENTS TO BE HELD THIS FALL AND WINTER.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6
Serial No. 244.
October 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain Station, Ont.

NOTICES

R.N.Z.A.F. PERSONNEL

R.N.Z.A.F. Personnel who propose forwarding Xmas Gifts home are advised that the following items are difficult to obtain in New Zealand, according to a signal received from New Zealand in response to an enquiry by the New Zealand Air Mission, Ottawa;

Stockings	Dress Material
Lingerie	Perfume
Cosmetics	Handkerchiefs
	Writing Companions

In view of the irregularity of mails to New Zealand airmen who wish parcels to reach there by Xmas time are recommended to post same as early as possible. Parcels may be routed to New Zealand either via Vancouver (at 12 cents per pound) or via San Francisco (at 25 cents per pound.) Parcels should be marked accordingly. Customs Declarations obtainable from any Post Office should be completed in detail and affixed to each parcel. The value of the contents of each parcel must be stated on the Declaration and must not exceed \$5.00 (Canadian.) If in excess of \$5.00 a permit from the Foreign Exchange Control Board (Obtainable from any Bank) must accompany the parcel.

Airmen are recommended to endorse at the top of each Customs Declaration the following 'On Active Service; No duty payable; Gifts only; ' If this is done no customs duty will be payable in New Zealand.

BROWN LEATHER, ZIPPER ENCLOSED, KEY CASE, FOUND in A/C No. 7370.
Can be had through identification. Loser report to F/S Ellison
No. 5 Hangar.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 244A
Page 1,
October 10th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

R.C.A.F.	Office
Rec'd	OCT 21 1942
O.K.	
P.C.	N.I.
S.	P.

L. STRENGTH DECREASE No. 61 Air Observers' Course Inc. Dec.

Postings

R53064 CPL. ZEALLEY, K.B.J.
(Air Bomber Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to
#4 A.O.S. London, Ont.
eff. 10-10-42 rep.
11-10-42. (Auth. DAPS.
Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3)d/1-10-42.

No. 40 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R100778 SGT. HILL, W.F.I.
CAN. R119138 SGT. CALDWELL, A.W.L.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to
#1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S.
eff. 13-10-42 rep.
27-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated
2-10-42.

CAN. R119133 SGT. GUNT, G.T.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to #9
A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q. eff.
26-10-42 rep. 27-10-42
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) dated 2-10-42.

CAN. R120043 SGT. MOULDS, R.C.
CAN. R90988 SGT. PITMAN, E.G.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #31
O.T.U. Debert, N.S. eff.
23-10-42 rep. 21-10-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) dated 2-10-42.

No. 36B Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R134133	SGT. TAYLOR, P.H.	31-10-42
CAN. R85550	SGT. CROWE, J.F.K.	24-10-42
CAN. R137269	SGT. DEAN, E.V.	24-10-42
CAN. R146605	SGT. FINGLE, W.T.	24-10-42
CAN. R99773	SGT. WILLIAMS, J.M. Mc	24-10-42
CAN. R104074	SGT. PETERS, H.J.	24-10-42
CAN. R134832	SGT. DAVIS, B.	24-10-42
CAN. R75996	SGT. FOSTER, E.R.	24-10-42
CAN. R135286	SGT. SHARPE, W.E.	24-10-42
CAN. R111793	SGT. STEARMAN, G.D.	24-10-42
CAN. R108161	SGT. PRIEUR, J.L.	24-10-42
CAN. R108763	SGT. CHURCHARD, F.	24-10-42
CAN. R128322	SGT. HERMAN, G.E.	29-10-42
CAN. R108014	SGT. ARCHAMBAULT, J.R.	24-10-42
CAN. R99393	SGT. QUINN, S.H.	24-10-42
CAN. R67163	SGT. KAVANAUGH, J.G.S.	24-10-42
CAN. R96237	SGT. EADIE, G.	24-10-42
CAN. R148801	SGT. BARR, W.E.	24-10-42
CAN. R102142	SGT. BILBECK, A.F.	29-10-42

(Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

S.C.S. on posting to #1 Y
Depot Halifax, N.S. eff.
10-10-42 reporting dates
as shown: (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/2-10-42.
and DAPS signal M7523
d/8-10-42.

CAN. R124938 SGT. CHURCHILL, J.W.
CAN. R144264 SGT. DRISLEY, R.C.
(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to # 34
O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge, N.B.
EFF. 23-10-42 reporting
24-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/2-1

004562

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.K. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

No. 40 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK

Appointments

~~NO~~ CAN. R119133 LAC. GAUNT, Gordon Thomas Appointed sergeants
~~NO~~ CAN. R120043 LAC. MOULDS, Robert Campbell ✓ Temp. (Paid) eff. 12-10-42
~~NO~~ CAN. R90988 LAC. PITMAN, Ernest George (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
~~NO~~ CAN. R100778 LAC. HILL, William Frederick Irvine
~~NO~~ CAN. R119138 LAC. CALDWELL, Alan William Lloyd
(Wireless Air Gunners Special Group)

No. 36B Air Gunners' Course

~~NO~~ CAN. R124938 LAC. CHURCHILL, John Walter ✓ Appointed sergeants
~~NO~~ CAN. R134133 LAC. TAYLOR, Philip Harold Temp. (Paid) eff. 9-10-42
~~NO~~ CAN. R144264 LAC. BRISLEY, Frederick Charles (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
~~NO~~ CAN. R85550 LAC. CROWE, James Franklin Karl ✓
~~NO~~ CAN. R137269 LAC. DOAN, Earl Verdun
~~NO~~ CAN. R146605 LAC. FINGLE, William Thomas
~~NO~~ CAN. R99773 LAC. WILLIAMS, James Mills McKay
~~NO~~ CAN. R104074 LAC. PETERS, Herman Joseph
~~NO~~ CAN. R134832 LAC. DAVIS, Billy ✓
~~NO~~ CAN. R75996 LAC. FOSTER, Ervin Roy
~~NO~~ CAN. R135286 LAC. SHARPE, Walter Edward
~~NO~~ CAN. R111793 LAC. SPEARMAN, Gordon Douglas
~~NO~~ CAN. R111249 LAC. INCH, John Austin
~~NO~~ CAN. R108161 LAC. PRIEUR, Joseph Laurent
~~NO~~ CAN. R108763 LAC. CHURCHARD, Frederick
~~NO~~ CAN. R128322 LAC. HERMAN, George Philip
~~NO~~ CAN. R108014 LAC. ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph Rene
~~NO~~ CAN. R99393 LAC. QUINN, Stanley Heber
~~NO~~ CAN. R67163 LAC. KAVANAUGH, Joseph Garnet Stewart
~~NO~~ CAN. R96237 LAC. EADIE, Gordon
~~NO~~ CAN. R105182 LAC. PATTERSON, Gerald Delorma
~~NO~~ CAN. R148801 LAC. BARR, Willis Eric
~~NO~~ CAN. R102142 LAC. BINBECK, Alburn Frederick
(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

3. PAY

Remusterings

No. 40 WIRELESS AIR GUNNERS' COURSE

~~NO~~ CAN. R119133 SGT. GAUNT, Gordon Thomas Remustered Wireless Air -
~~NO~~ CAN. R120043 SGT. MOULDS, Robert Campbell Gunners Sp. Group eff.
~~NO~~ CAN. R90988 SGT. PITMAN, Ernest George 12-10-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
~~NO~~ CAN. R100778 SGT. HILL, William Frederick Irvine
~~NO~~ CAN. R119138 SGT. CALDWELL, Alan William Lloyd
(Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

No. 36B Air Gunners' Course

~~NO~~ CAN. R124938 SGT. CHURCHILL, John Walter Remustered Air Gunners
~~NO~~ CAN. R134133 SGT. TAYLOR, Philip Harold Sp. Group eff. 9-10-42.
~~NO~~ CAN. R144264 SGT. BRISLEY, Frederick Charles (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
~~NO~~ CAN. R85550 SGT. CROWE, James Franklin Karl
~~NO~~ CAN. R146605 SGT. FINGLE, William Thomas
~~NO~~ CAN. R99773 SGT. WILLIAMS, James Mills McKay
~~NO~~ CAN. R104074 SGT. PETERS, Herman Joseph
~~NO~~ CAN. R75996 SGT. FOSTER, Ervin Roy
~~NO~~ CAN. R135286 SGT. SHARPE, Walter Edward
~~NO~~ CAN. R111793 SGT. SPEARMAN, Gordon Douglas
~~NO~~ CAN. R111249 SGT. INCH, John Austin
~~NO~~ CAN. R108161 SGT. PRIEUR, Joseph Laurent
~~NO~~ CAN. R108763 SGT. CHURCHARD, Frederick
~~NO~~ CAN. R128322 SGT. HERMAN, George Philip
~~NO~~ CAN. R105182 SGT. PATTERSON, Gerald Delorma
~~NO~~ CAN. R148801 SGT. BARR, Willis Eric
~~NO~~ CAN. R102142 SGT. BINBECK, Alburn Frederick
(all G.D. Std. U/T Air Gunners Std.)

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.H. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remusterings Continued No. 36B Air Gunners' Course Inc. Dec.
CAN. R137269 SGT. DCAN, Earl Verdun Remustered A.G.s
CAN. R134832 SGT. DAVIS, Billy Sp. Gp. eff. 9-10-42
CAN. R108014 SGT. ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph Rene (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN. R99393 SGT. QUINN, Stanley Heber
CAN. R67163 SGT. KAVANAUGH, Joseph Garnet Stewart
CAN. R96237 SGT. EADIE, Gordon.
(Sec. Guards U/T Air Gunners Std.).

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS No. 40 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R119133 SGT. GAUNT, G.T. 14-10-42 to 27-10-42 incl. (14 days) Sp. Leave
CAN. R120043 SGT. MOULDS, R.C. 13-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (12 days) Annual Leave
CAN. R90988 SGT. PITMAN, E.G. 13-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (12 days) Annual Leave
CAN. R100778 SGT. HILL, W.F.I. 14-10-42 to 27-10-42 incl. (14 days) Embark. Leave
CAN. R119138 SGT. CALDWELL, A.W.L. 14-10-42 to 27-10-42 incl. (14 days) Embark. Leave
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

No. 36B Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R124938 SGT. CHURCHILL, J.W. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) Annual Leave
CAN. R134133 SGT. TAYLOR, P.H. 10-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. (21 days) Embk. Leave
CAN. R144264 SGT. BRISLEY, F.C. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) Annual Leave
CAN. R85550 SGT. CROWE, J.F.K. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) Embk. Leave
CAN. R137269 SGT. DOAN, E.V. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R146605 SGT. FINGLE, W.T. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R99773 SGT. WILLIAMS, J.H. Mc. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R104074 SGT. PETERS, H.J. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R134832 SGT. DAVIS, B. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R75996 SGT. FOSTER, E.R. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R135286 SGT. SHARFE, W.E. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R111793 SGT. STEARMAN, G.D. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R108161 SGT. PRIEUR, J.L. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R108763 SGT. CHURCHARD, F. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R128322 SGT. HEWMAN, G.P. 10-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (19 days) " "
CAN. R108014 SGT. ARCHAMBAULT, J.R. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R99393 SGT. QUINN, S.H. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R67163 SGT. KAVANAUGH, J.G.S. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R96237 SGT. EADIE, G. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R148801 SGT. BARR, W.E. 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) " "
CAN. R102142 SGT. BIRBECK, A.F. 10-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (19 days) " "
(All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

THE ABOVE MENTIONED AIRMEN ARE ENTITLED TO DRAW RATIONS ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF RATIONS WHILST ON LEAVE FOR THE DATES SHOWN OPPOSITE THEIR NAMES.

(AUTH. F.R. & I. 196 (4))

5. AWARDS No. 40 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R119133 SGT. GAUNT, Gordon Thomas Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
CAN. R120043 SGT. MOULDS, Robert Campbell eff. 12-10-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN. R90988 SGT. PITMAN, Ernest George
CAN. R100778 SGT. HILL, William Frederick Irvine
CAN. R119138 SGT. CALDWELL, Alan William Lloyd
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

No. 36B Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R124938 SGT. CHURCHILL, John Walter Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
CAN. R134133 SGT. TAYLOR, Philip Harold eff. 9-10-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN. R144264 SGT. BRISLEY, Frederick Charles
CAN. R85550 SGT. CROWE, James Franklin Karl
CAN. R137269 SGT. DOAN, Earl Verdun
CAN. R146605 SGT. FINGLE, William Thomas
CAN. R99773 SGT. WILLIAMS, James Mills McKay
CAN. R104074 SGT. PETERS, Herman Joseph
CAN. R134832 SGT. DAVIS, Billy
CAN. R75996 SGT. FOSTER, Ervine Roy
(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.244A
Page 4,
October 10th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

Incl. Dec.

5. AWARDS No.36B Air Gunners' Course
- | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R135286 | SGT. SHARPE, Walter Edward | Awarded Air Gunners' Badge |
| ✓ CAN.R111793 | SGT. SPEARMAN, Gordon Douglas | eff. 9-10-42. (Auth. AFAO |
| ✓ CAN.R111249 | SGT. INCH, John Austin | A44/5) |
| ✓ CAN.R108161 | SGT. FRIEUR, Joseph Laurent | |
| ✓ CAN.R108763 | SGT. CHURCHARD, Frederick | |
| ✓ CAN.R128322 | SGT. HERMAN, George Philip | |
| ✓ CAN.R108014 | SGT. ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph Rene | |
| ✓ CAN.R99393 | SGT. QUINN, Stanley Heber | |
| ✓ CAN.R67163 | SGT. KAVANAUGH, Joseph Garnet Stewart | |
| ✓ CAN.R96237 | SGT. EADIE, Gordon | |
| ✓ CAN.R105182 | SGT. PATTERSON, Gerald Delorma | |
| ✓ CAN.R148801 | SGT. BARR, Willis Eric | |
| ✓ CAN.R102142 | SGT. BIRBECK, Alburn Frederick | |
- (All Air Gunners Sp.Group)

6. LEAVE
- | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R134133 | SGT. TAYLOR, P.H. | Granted embarkation leave for |
| (A.G.Sp.Gp.) | | the period 10-10-42 to 31-10-42 incl. |
| | | (21 days) reporting 31-10-42 |
| | | (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) |
| | | d/2-10-42 and DAPS Signal M7523 |
| | | d/8-10-42. |
-
- | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R128322 | SGT. HERMAN, G.P. | Granted embarkation leave for |
| ✓ CAN.R102142 | SGT. BIRBECK, A.F. | the period 10-10-42 to 29-10-42 |
| (A.G.Sp.Group) | | incl. 19 days) reporting 29-10-42 |
| | | (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 |
| | | (AP3B1) d/2-10-42 and DAPS Signal |
| | | M7523 d/8-10-42. |

- | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R124938 | SGT. CHURCHILL, J.W. | Granted Annual Leave for the period |
| ✓ CAN.R144264 | SGT. BRISLEY, F.C. | 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (14 days) |
| (A.G.Sp.Group) | | reporting 24-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. |
| | | 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/2-10-42. |
-
- | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R85550 | SGT. CROWE, J.F.K. | Granted Embarkation leave for the |
| ✓ CAN.R137269 | SGT. DOAN, E.V. | period 10-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. |
| CAN.R146605 | SGT. PINGLE, W.T. | (14 days) reporting 24-10-42. |
| CAN.R99773 | SGT. WILLIAMS, J.M.Mc. | (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) |
| ✓ CAN.R104074 | SGT. PETERS, H.J. | dated 2-10-42. |

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R134832 | SGT. DAVIS, B. |
| ✓ CAN.R75996 | SGT. FOSTER, E.V. |
| ✓ CAN.R135286 | SGT. SHARPE, W.E. |
| CAN.R111793 | SGT. SPEARMAN, G.D. |
| CAN.R108161 | SGT. FRIEUR, J.L. |
| ✓ CAN.R108763 | SGT. CHURCHARD, F. |
| ✓ CAN.R108014 | SGT. ARCHAMBAULT, J.R. |
| ✓ CAN.R99393 | SGT. QUINN, S.H. |
| ✓ CAN.R67163 | SGT. KAVANAUGH, J.G.S. |
| ✓ CAN.R96237 | SGT. EADIE, G. |
| ✓ CAN.R148801 | SGT. BARR, W.E. |

(A.G.s Sp.Group)

No.40 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ✓ CAN.R120043 | SGT. MOULDS, R.C. | Granted Annual Leave for the period |
| ✓ CAN.R90988 | SGT. FITMAN, E.G. | 13-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (12 days) |
| (Wireless Air Gunners Sp.Gp.) | | reporting 24-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. |
| | | 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/2-10-42. |

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE CONTINUED No. 40 Wireless Air Gunners Course Inc. Dec.
- NOEE* CAN. R119133 SGT. GAUNT, G.T.
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Gp.)
Granted Special Leave for the period 14-10-42 to 27-10-42 incl. (14 days) reporting 27-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF3BL) d/2-10-42.
- NOEE* CAN. R119138 SGT. CALDWELL, A.W.L.
NOEE CAN. R100778 SGT. HILL, W.F.I.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)
Granted Embarkation leave for the period 14-10-42 to 27-10-42 incl. (14 days) reporting 27-10-42 (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF3BL) dated 2-10-42.

7. RECORDS

- Special Leave Transportation Warrants Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrants respectively Nos: C128573, C128575 and C128576.
- NOEE* CAN. R119138 SGT. CALDWELL, A.W.L.
NOEE CAN. R90983 SGT. PITMAN, E.G.
NOEE CAN. R100778 SGT. HILL, W.F.I.
(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)
- No. 36B Air Gunners Course
- NOEE* CAN. R108763 SGT. CHURCHARD, F.
CAN. R146605 SGT. FINGLE, W.T.
CAN. R148801 SGT. BARR, W.E.
NOEE CAN. R128571 SGT. BRISLEY, F.C.
CAN. R102142 SGT. BIRBECK, A.F.
CAN. R137269 SGT. DOAN, E.V.
CAN. R134133 SGT. TAYLOR, P.H.
CAN. R134832 SGT. DAVIS, B.
CAN. R128322 SGT. HERMAN, G.P.
NOEE CAN. R124938 SGT. CHURCHILL, J.W.
(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 61 Air Observers Course

R.A.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

- AUS421147 LAC. DARLOW, L.J.
AUS421234 LAC. DARTER, M.F.
AUS420859 LAC. FOX, M.
AUS421346 LAC. BUCKLEY, K.S.
AUS4208497 LAC. COTTON, W.G.
AUS421296 LAC. COULTER, K.
AUS421313 LAC. CRAIGEN, C.P.
AUS421175 LAC. CROOME, A.J.C.
AUS421254 LAC. DEFREITAS, C.H.
AUS410535 LAC. DENNIS, D.W.
AUS410548 LAC. HARVEY, I.R.
AUS410549 LAC. HIGGS, D.E.
AUS421215 LAC. HOGAN, C.A.
AUS421336 LAC. JAY, A.H.
AUS410964 LAC. JONES, E.W.
AUS410550 LAC. JONATHAN, R.H.
AUS421337 LAC. KAVANACH, J.B.M.
AUS421283 LAC. KEAYES, J.B.
AUS420210 LAC. KENNEDY, R.
AUS15520 LAC. WEBSTER, W.J.
AUS410583 LAC. WILLERSDORF, D.
AUS421168 LAC. CONNELL, F.A.
AUS413602 LAC. HUTCHINSON, J.G.
AUS421227 LAC. KIRSTEN, T.
AUS38928 LAC. KLOSKE, G.H.
AUS421354 LAC. LYFORD, C.F.
AUS421358 LAC. MATHEWS, W.M.
- S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 11-10-42 reporting 12-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) dated 1-10-42.

(All Air Observers Standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 244A

Page 6,

October 10th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE CON'T. R.A.A.F. NO. 61 Air Observers' Course

Postings

AUS413786 LAC. MORGAN, D.S.

S.O.S. on posting to # 8 A.O.S.

AUS409730 LAC. McGEACHIN, W.Q.

Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 11-10-42

AUS413650 LAC. NASH, C.A.

reporting 12-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.

AUS420041 LAC. PARKER, C.S.

202-11-21/6 (AF3B3) d/1-10-42.

AUS410561 LAC. PARKES, L.E.

AUS421393 LAC. RILEY, T.W.A.

AUS420597 LAC. ROBERTSON, A.J.

AUS421402 LAC. SCOTT, H.A.

AUS420281 LAC. SEYMOUR, J.H.

AUS421405 LAC. SILVERSTONE, A.J.

AUS421407 LAC. SMITH, A.

AUS421417 LAC. STAYLOR, G.T.

AUS421105 LAC. TOWERS, W.L.

AUS410575 LAC. WALLER, E.A.W.

AUS410579 LAC. WEBB, K.W.

(Air Observers Standard)

R.A.F.

(GEL390979 LAC. JACKS, W.M.)

(Air Bomber Std.)

S.O.S. on posting

to # 4 A.O.S.

London, Ont. eff.

10-10-42 rep. 11-10-42

No. 40 Wireless Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ416037 SGT. DAWSON, G.W.

S.O.S. on posting to # 1 Y Depot

NZ415542 SGT. McARTHUR, Archibald

Halifax, N.S. eff. 13-10-42 reporting

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

24-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6

(AF3B1) dated 2-10-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

NZ416037 LAC. DAWSON, Gerald William

Appointed sergeants temp. (Paid)

NZ415542 LAC. McARTHUR, Archibald

eff. 12-10-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

3. PAY

Remusterings

NZ416037 SGT. DAWSON, Gerald William

Remustered Air Gunners Sp. Group

NZ415542 SGT. McARTHUR, Archibald

eff. 12-10-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

(Wireless Air Gunners Standard)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATIONS

NZ416037 SGT. DAWSON, Gerald William

Entitled to draw rations allowances

NZ415542 SGT. McARTHUR, Archibald

in lieu of rations whilst on embar-

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

kation leave for the period 13-10-42

to 24-10-42 incl. (12 days.) (Auth.

F.R. & I 196(4)

5. AWARDS

NZ416037 SGT. DAWSON, Gerald William

Awarded Air Gunners' Badge eff. 12-10-42

NZ415542 SGT. McARTHUR, Archibald

(Auth. AFAO A44/5)

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

6. LEAVE

NZ416037 SGT. DAWSON, Gerald William

Granted embarkation leave for the

NZ415542 SGT. McARTHUR, Archibald

period 13-10-42 to 24-10-42 incl.

(Wireless Air Gunners Sp. Group)

reporting 24-10-42. (7 days plus 5

days travelling time. (Auth. DAPS

Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AF3B1) d/2-10-42.

October 10th, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.F.S. (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY
DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 61 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

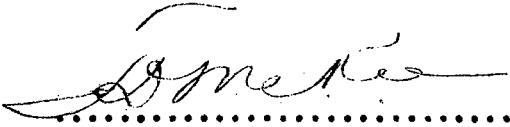
NIL

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 40 WIRELESS AIR GUNNELS' COURSE

NIL

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 36B AIR GUNNELS' COURSE

108014	CPL.	BEHAN, Clark Thomas)	C.T. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
RL37133	LAC.	MALEY, Charles Dexter)	effective 1-9-42.
RL23902	ACL.	SHAKESPEARE, Frederick Harold)	C.T. on posting to K.T.S.
)	Trenton, Ont. effective 5-8-42.
RL11249	SGT.	INCH, John Austin)	Retained at this Unit for Med. Reasons.
RL05182	SGT.	PATTERSON, Gerald Delorma)	
RG6552	CPL.	STEINBERG, Otto.)	Transferred to Course No. 41 Wireless Air
)	Gunners effective 3-10-42.


.....
(T.D. McKEE) Flight Lieutenant (ADJ)
for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

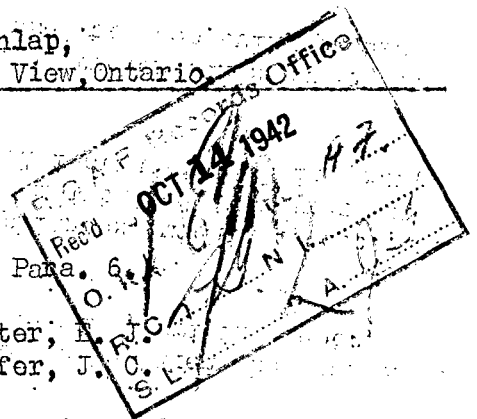
Page 1.

Serial No. 243.

October 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.



1. ROUTINE

Friday- (As per Standing Orders, Part I. Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

9-10-42 F/L Salter, E. R. C.
10-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J. C.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

9-10-42 F/O Farmer, W. C.
10-10-42 F/O McCallum, N. W.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-10-42 Sgt. Taylor, T. M. 9-10-42 Cpl. Heptonstall, J.
10-10-42 Sgt. Giroux, C. A. 10-10-42 Cpl. Hayes, J. A.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

9-10-42 Cpl. Leckie, G. B.
10-10-42 Cpl. Ruland, G. W.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been added to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

ADDITIONS DELETIONS

R165930	ACI	Wegg, R. W.	4	
R165913	ACI	Laddison, H. L.	4	
R165893	ACI	Lalonde, A. J. U.	3	
R165625	ACI	Creasy, H. S.	2	
R165921	ACI	Shackleton, E. E.	2	
R143586	ACI	Hayes, A. E.	3	
R54787	Sgt	Blondin, A. H.	5	3
R59470	Cpl	Tram, W. E.	2	3
R62653	Cpl	MacDonald, D. G.	6	3
R71811	LAC	Cornell, S. E.	4	6
R144332	ACI	Hall, W. J. R.	3	
W301517	AWI	Bosse, M. L. Y. M.	6	
<u>Hospital</u>				
R100474	F/S	McLeod, A. H.	3	
W304492	AW2	Matlack, S. H.	3	
W300434	AW2	Bent, W. R.	5	
R95124	Cpl	LeMoine, D.	5	
R132251	ACI	Hogger	2	
W303790	AW2	Henderson, M. E.	2	
W304167	AW1	Spiers, M. J. L.	4	
W304119	AW2	McNeill, M. J.	2	
R90113	Sgt.	Crombie, H. H.	1	
R81487	Sgt	Mott, E. S.	6	
R80743	Sgt	Warlow, F.	2	
W304879	AW2	Blakeley, I. A.	3	

7. DENTAL PARADE - for Saturday October 10th., 1942.

0900 Hours - Sick Parade

0930 Hours - R143059 LAC Davidson, W. F.

R98095 LAC Heil, L. T.

1000 Hours - W303468 AWI Cresswell, M.

W303467 AWI McGlynn, M. E.

1030 Hours until 1200 Hours reserved for 41 W. A. G.

Page 2.
Serial No. 243
October 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I: ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

Protestant.

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 Hours. 2

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday October 27th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for Station Duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

9. CONSERVATION OF STATIONERY AND OFFICE SUPPLIES.

I. As a shortage of raw materials in their manufacture necessitates the strictest economy in the use of stationery articles and office supplies, the following instructions are to be rigidly adhered to:

10-10-7 (a) Commanding Officers Responsibilities - Commanding Officers are
to effect the greatest possible conservation of stationery and
office supplies at their units.

(b) Equipment Officers' Responsibilities - Unit equipment officers are to examine critically all stationery demands in order to eliminate unnecessary issues.

(c) Individuals' Responsibilities- Personnel requisitioning supplies are warned that demanding supplies in excess of actual requirements will result in the rejection of the demands and invite an investigation by the commanding officer into the economic administration of their section.

(d) Petty Thieving - Disciplinary action is to be taken when personnel are found guilty of petty thieving of pencils, writing paper, ink, etc.

(e) Care of Office Appliances - Office appliances, machines, etc., are to be handled with the utmost care and maintained in a state of good repair, in accordance with special instructions laid down in Air Force Orders.

(f) Conservation of Rubber- Future issues of rubber bands cannot be guaranteed. Tape or string is to be used to keep bulky papers together.

(g) Conservation of Metal - The following measures in the conservation of metal are to be observed:

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 243.
October 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. CONSERVATION OF STATIONERY AND OFFICE SUPPLIES (Cont'd.)

- (i) Pins or staples are to be used in lieu of paper clip wherever possible. Their use is especially stressed when forwarding loose papers or enclosures through the mails. Paper clips become easily loosened in transit and considerable time and effort is wasted at central registries in locating papers that have become detached from their forwarding documents.
- (ii) Empty typewriter spools are to be returned to unit stationery stores in good condition when a new ribbon is demanded. Empty spools are to be disposed of in accordance with A. F. E. A. O. Q30/13.
- (iii) Brass file brads (fasteners) are to be salvaged from all files authorized for destruction under K.R. (AIR) Para.1942A, and from all other possible sources.
- (h) Conservation of Paper- loose cuts of paper are not to be used when smaller sizes will suffice. New paper is not to be used for rough drafts or notes. Stocks of paper and forms are not to be exposed to dust and dirt. Wrapping paper is to be saved wherever possible for re-use.
- (i) Conservation when Typing - All typed work is to be as compact as possible and double spacing is to be used only when specifically requested. Correspondence is not to be retyped for trifling errors which can be corrected. Carbon copies are to be kept to a minimum. Maximum use is to be obtained from carbon paper and typewriter ribbons before being discarded.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4.
Serial No. 243
October 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"3" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

9827 F/Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.
(Discep. "E")

S.O.S. On posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
Eff: 8-10-42. Reporting 8-10-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1000 hours 8-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS 1022-M-494 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/25-9-42.)

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK

Reclassification

R91687 IAC Newton, R.R.
(Post. Clk. "Std.")

Reclassified AC2 eff: 2-10-42.

3. PAY

Remustering

R91687 IAC Newton, R.R.
(Std. G.D.)

Remustered to Postal Clerk "Std" eff:
2-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-N-865
(DAPS) (AB2BL) d/3-10-42)

4. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R52707 Sgt. Bowen, F.S.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 6-10-42.

R125290 Sgt. MacLean, G.M.

Authorized to draw allowance in lieu of
rations 10-7-42 to 23-7-42 while on
special leave. (14 days) (Auth: No. 14
S.F.T.S D.R.O. 229 d/24-9-42.)

5. RECORDS

Change of Address next-of-kin

R80690 IAC Mills, G.W.

Changed to (wife) Ameliasburg, Ont.

6. LEAVE

R102406 IAC Whitton, R.C.
(A.F.M. "A")

Granted special harvests leave without
pay for the period 1-10-42 to 7-10-42
incl. (7 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page **6**
Serial No. **243**
October **9th**.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station; Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

7. AMENDMENTS

Inc. Dec.

ans
AL
AUS.421147 LAC Barlow, L.J.

TO

AUS.421337 LAC Kavanough, J.B.
(Air Observers Std.)

D.R.O. 198 d/18-8-42 Part 2, PERSONNEL
"C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F.
Page 9, Para 1. STRENGTH INCREASE for
the m/n Airmen is amended as follows.

for: Air Bomber's Course No.61.

Read: Air Observer's Course No. 61.

TO S. from
5 MD. eff 16-8-42

Org
Page 5
Serial 145

McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R. C. A. F Station, Mountain View.

N-O-T-I-C-E-S

BADMINTON TOURNAMENT.

THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF BADMINTON TOURNAMENTS WILL BE HELD ON
THE NEW COURTS OF THE DRILL HALL BEGINNING NEXT WEEK AT A DATE TO BE
ANNOUNCED LATER. ALL ENTRIES MUST BE HANDED IN TO FLYING OFFICER
BARRETT OR FLIGHT LIEUTENANT WARD BY 1200 HOURS MONDAY OCTOBER 12th.
OPEN TO ALL RANKS. A STATION TEAM WILL BE SELECTED FROM AMONG THE
TOP SEEDED PLAYERS TO REPRESENT MOUNTAIN VIEW IN THE BAY OF QUINTE
MONTHLY KNOCKOUT TOURNAMENTS TO BE HELD THIS FALL AND WINTER.

LAST - LOST

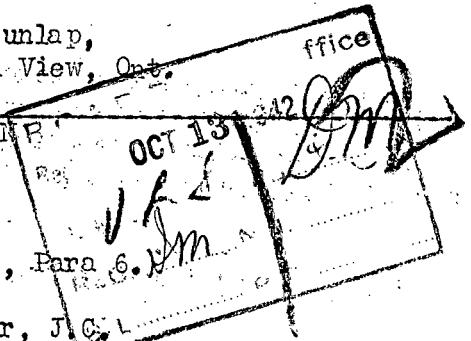
ANYONE FINDING A YELLOW LEAD PENCIL WITH A SMALL RUBBER STAMP
#4 ON THE END OF IT, PLEASE RETURN TO THE ACCOUNTS SECTION IN THE
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING. IT WOULD BE GREATLY APPRECIATED.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1.
Serial No. 242.
October 8th., 1942.

Issued by ~~Group~~ Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

8-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J. C.
9-10-42 F/L Salter, E. J.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-10-42 F/O Knott, S.R.
9-10-42 F/O Farmer, W. C.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-10-42 Sgt. Simmons, G.
9-10-42 Sgt. Taylor, T. M.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-10-42 Cpl. Robertson, T.C.
9-10-42 Cpl. Heptonstall, J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

8-10-42 Cpl. Flint, J.H.
9-10-42 Cpl. Leckie, G. B.

6. DUTY POOLS

The ~~undesignated~~ have been added to Duty Pool as indicated hereunder:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
Pilot Officer J. M. Zelko (J12870)	2	0
W306620 AW2 Hughes, P.M.	5	-

7. PARACHUTE REPACKING.

The following parachutes are to be turned into Parachute Section on the date preceding their numbers for repacking:

9-10-42 1175 Bombing	10-10-42 3584 Droque
3585 "	3607 Bombing
3610 "	3639 "
3583 Gunnery	2343 P/O Cornish
3628 "	2347 S/P Bews
2373 S/P Garfield	13449 S/P Beberfeld
2383 P/O Kennedy	13450 F/S Chettenden
2345 P/O Ellis	13451 S/P MacKay

8. USE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

1. It is noted that unauthorized abbreviations are frequently used in R.C.A.F. correspondence, daily routine orders, etc..

2. Only those abbreviations listed in Appendix II of A.P. 1081, R.A.F. Pocket Book, 1932, are to be used.

9. SPEED RESTRICTION FOR R.C.A.F. M.T. VEHICLES

1. As a means of conserving gasoline and reducing the number and seriousness of accidents, all R.C.A.F. M.T. vehicles are restricted to a maximum speed of 40 miles per hour.

2. The officer in charge of the mechanical transport section is to caution all M.T. drivers that this speed restriction is to be observed strictly at all times.

3. The above instructions will be incorporated in C.A.P. 23.

004574

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 242
October 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE - For Friday October 9th., 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R111631 LAC Quinn, P. F.
R173621 AC2 Generous, P.B.
R154909 AC2 Seamon, C.E.
R148170 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T.

1000 hours - R03740 LAC Smith, G.A.
R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.
GB1550840 LAC MacAulay, K.M.

1030 hours - W305516 AW2 Bradley, M.F.
R153217 AC2 Wentzell, L.M.
W303468 AWI Creswell, M.

1100 hours - C7412 F/O Gregory, W.
W300434 AW2 Bent, W.R.
R164991 AC2 Pollard, D.C.

1330 hours - R132883 ACI Boudreault, L.H.
W304760 AWI Barton, K.
R52720 F/Sgt. MacDonald, A.

1400 hours - R154875 AC2 MacLeod, R.J.
R144791 AC2 McKercher, P.D.
R108552 Cpl. Sellen, R.C.

1430 hours - R179125 AC2 McGill, J.J.F.
R160794 AC2 Murray, A.
R163898 AC2 Pehler, G.

1500 hours - R172660 AC2 McIntosh, W.
R179036 AC2 Parsons, E. M.
NZ415034 Sgt. Springer, N.W.

1530 hours - R75454 Cpl. Mills, C.E.
R179016 AC2 Pinsonneault, R.

11. DAMAGE CLAIMS AGAINST THE CROWN

1. Air Force Routine Orders Nos. 701, dated 4th., October, 1940 and 77, dated 24th., January 1941, are hereby cancelled.

2. The procedure previously followed for the settlement of civilian claims against the Crown, arising from M.T. accidents, has been changed in so far as claims not exceeding two hundred dollars in amount are concerned, and the revised procedure has been incorporated in Air Force Administrative Order A.20/27, dated 29th. November, 1941.

3. The new procedure to be followed is to be adopted effective 15th. December, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 242
October 8th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. WASSERMAN PARADE

The following personnel are to report to Station Hospital at
the hours shown on Friday, 9-10-42:-

1100 hours

R106179 Anderson L.F.	R150389 Devine B.
R169483 Avery B.V.	R171246 Ditkofsky P.
R174201 Barry B.J.	R104327 Dobson E.H.
R143594 Beaubien J.J.	R.85575 Donnan E.C.
R143470 Bennett E.A.	R150388 Donnelly G.T.
R130921 Bibby J.	R.88929 Duncan J.C.
R.52190 Bickerstaffe J.	R175312 Dundas F.M.
R131735 Blair R.A.	R179583 Durie W.N.
R154255 Bouchard J.T.	R.61550 Elliott J.R.
R167406 Cameron J.	R180066 Engers D.
R.74442 Campbell J.G.	R163898 Fehler G.
R170778 Campbell J.A.	R165263 Feild D.E.
R168015 Carpendale E.G.	R121385 Forsyth D.H.
R172151 Carter A.W.	R108633 Foster T.
R100573 Chance C.W.	R132877 Genest J.P.
R127568 Channing G.C.	R.53537 Gibson E.A.
R153289 Copeland W.C.	R.56231 Giron C.A.
R136484 Courtman D.H.	R.93949 Glass G.J.
R170987 Davis R.L.	R161500 Golletz M.
R105254 Dean D.H.	R174259 Grande P.A.
R151262 Dent H.F.	R165442 Hallis R.P.

1400 Hours

R168070 Hannan H.A.	R170376 McDonald G.R.
R61460 Herbert J.D.	R162459 McDonald J.
R146848 Hershenbaum S.B.	R172600 McIntosh W.
R133634 Hayworth V.P.	R.69353 McKenzie A.A.
R158589 Hill G.T.	R168182 McLeod G.M.
R123687 Hunter J.D.	R143987 Martin A.T.
R133626 Hipgrave R.W.	R130935 Miller N.
R.90444 Insell J.F.	R.67814 Moore M.M.
R179595 Jolley W.N.	R176540 Morrison L.F.
R.60931 Ken S.R.	R151415 Neismith C.
R168746 King A.	R.91687 Newton R.R.
R132767 Lambertus C.N.	R125374 Parent J.
R144072 Langlan G.	R179036 Parsons E.M.
R170310 Larson H.R.	R179784 Porter H.C.
R113938 Leblanc J.S.	R165099 Powell R.A.
R115444 Lepard M.H.	R160168 Pratt A.A.
R137608 Love J.	R.71506 Probert L.W.
R52740 MacDonald A.	R168036 Quarrington J.B.
R.68253 MacKenzie G.W.	R144630 Rabinovitch J.
R169020 McAlpine J.J.	R174322 Rabon L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 242
October 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

12. WASSERMAN PARADES (Cont'd)

1500 Hours.

R134361 Rempel P.A.	R170316 Thibaudeau L.R.
R.99821 Resvick H.V.	R170856 Thompson T.C.
R153398 Ross W.	R172709 Volkman J.J.
R161753 Rudolph H.J.	R.69354 Weiser A.J.
R168591 Rutherford S.M.	R177970 Walker W.J.
R159361 Sambrooke A.E.	R167971 Walter F.J.
R.55826 Savard J.L.	R168468 Warrington W.S.
R129336 Schlichter D.E.	R152601 Warnish W.B.
R106177 Scott R.A.	R.70459 Washburn D.F.
R124127 Sessions W.E.	R119281 Willcocks J.A.L.
R123931 Simpson H.R.	R167700 Williams C.A.
R175378 Skelton A.E.	R177248 Wilson E.G.
R151394 Smith E.E.	R.71062 Woods R.E.
R.90458 Smith F.S.	R127973 Worthington H.L.
R.98449 Smith C.G.	R117480 Wright G.
R175237 Solsberg W.	R.90838 Young G.A.
R164229 Sternberg A.F.	R.75434 Zadko N.
R152680 Taylor L.W.	
R158350 Teplinsky J.	

14. CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE-CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION WITH OFFICIALS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

1. Personnel are forbidden to enter into direct communication with Naval, Military or Air Force officials of another country on any matter either personal or official.
2. Any request put forward by a member of the Service which required reference to Naval, Military or Air Force Officials of another country is to be submitted to the immediate superior of the member concerned, and thence, through the proper channels of official communication to Air Force Headquarters.
3. These instructions are not to be interpreted as meaning that serving personnel in the R.C.A.F. are prohibited from writing to friends or relatives in the Naval or Military or Air Force Services of another country, provided the communications are limited to strictly personal matters, and no mention is made of either personal or official matters pertaining to the armed forces of any country.

15. PASSES - USE OF ON PRIVATELY OWNED AUTOMOBILES

1. Certain concessions in the infringement of traffic and parking regulations are being granted to the R.C.A.F. personnel by reason of R.C.A.F. markers or passes being displayed on the windshields of automobiles owned by R.C.A.F. personnel.
2. Such discrimination between R.C.A.F. personnel and civilians is undesirable and in no circumstances are distinctive R.C.A.F. markers, stickers, passes or other documents to be exhibited on the windshield of automobiles owned by members of the R.C.A.F.
3. It is possible that passes stuck on windshield of cars could be misappropriated by unauthorized persons and used in a manner detrimental to the Service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 242
October 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. PASSES-USE OF ON PRIVATELY OWNED AUTOMOBILES (Cont'd.)

4. Passes previously issued for display on windshields are to be withdrawn and replaced by a suitable pass to be carried on person of the owner and produced as required.

16. CIVIL CONTRACTORS AND COMPANIES - UNAUTHORIZED CORRESPONDENCE WITH.

1. Air Force Routine Order No. 670, dated 6th. June 1941, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted.

2. Service personnel are not permitted to correspond individually with civil contractors or companies requesting information regarding parts, tools, booklets, catalogues, etc., on equipment within the use of the R.C.A.F.

3. All inquiries of this nature are to pass through the regular channel of communication. Whenever a demand arises for these items, Air Force Headquarters is to be requested to arrange supply.

17. PERSONNEL- ADDRESSES OF

1. The attention of all personnel is directed to A.F.A.O. A.24/6, dated. 20th. May, 1942, para-8, which requires commanding officers to set up an efficient system for recording addresses and telephone numbers where personnel may, for any reason, be located while away from their unit.

2. All personnel are to supply this information and notify any changes to their unit adjutant.

18. SALUTING WHEN PASSING FUNERALS.

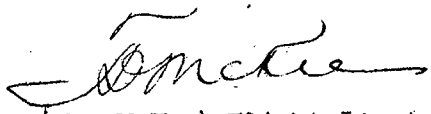
1. The attention of all personnel is directed to C.A.P. 90, Chap. 5. Sec. 22, para 10, which reads:-

"Officers and airmen passing a civilian or Service funeral are to salute the bier."

19. NOMINAL ROLLS

Section Commanders of the following sections are to submit a nominal roll of personnel on their strength as at 2359 hours 30-9-42. Personnel that are considered to be key men are to be marked on this roll as such. This roll is to be forwarded to the Station Orderly Room by 1700 hours 10-10-42.

MAINTENANCE
STORES
WORKS AND BUILDINGS
CANTEEN
M.T. SECTION
HOSPITAL
WOMEN'S DIVISION.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004578

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.
Serial No. 242
October 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

I. FLY

Flying Pay
Flying Officer,
S.R. Knott
(C5399)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service
for the dates as shown.

23-9-42 2-10-42. (2 days)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Pilot Officer
Hudson, H. B. L. (J7583)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 5-10-42.

3. RECORDS

Change of address next-of-kin

Flying Officer
W.S. Jackson (C9024)

Changed to (wife) 91 Bridge Street, W.
Belleville, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R127501 Cpl. Vance, L. E.
(Welder "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 6 R.D. Trenton
Ont. 7-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1220 hrs.
7-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations. Eff. 7-10-42.

R127621 LAC Bridges, W.
(E.A. "B") *Brigp W*

Ceases to be on Temp Duty at R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont. arriving by road (GT) 1809 hrs.
5-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 5-10-42.

2. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R100579 Sgt. Swackhamer, A.B. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. Eff: 6-10-42.

R63347 Sgt. Draycott, I.C. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (I) F. R. & I. Eff. 3-10-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

~~NOEE~~ R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain

~~NOEE~~ R147629 AC1 Metcalf, D. View, Ontario. Eff: 4-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ W302279 AC1 Benze, J.A.

~~NOEE~~ W303467 AWI McGlynn, M.E.

~~NOEE~~ R164987 AC2 Bedard, J.B.

~~NOEE~~ R157426 AC2 Mooney, N.O.

~~NOEE~~ R91217 Sgt. Leigh, L.K.

~~NOEE~~ R143976 LAC McNarara, J.A.

~~NOEE~~ R63760 LAC Guest, H.H. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 5-10-42.

~~NOEE~~ W300421 AWI Walker, N.A. Admitted to Sick in Quarters, Charlottetown,
P.E.I. Eff: 1-10-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7:
Serial No. 242
October 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

3. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd.)
Discharges

Inc. Dec.

~~NOEE~~ R54687 ACI Dufour, A. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. Eff: 5-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ R98095 LAC Heil, L.T. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. Eff: 6-10-42.
~~NOEE~~ W305266 AW2 Trojek, E. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
~~NOEE~~ W304253 AW1 Hardy, H.Y. Ont. Eff: 4-10-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

35B. AIR GUNNERS COURSE

~~NOEE~~ CAN.R. 111280 Sgt. Harrington, R.F. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1. "Y" Depot,
CAN.R. 88370 Sgt. MacFarlane, D.W. Halifax, N.S. Eff: 9-10-42. Rep. 23-10-
(A.G. Sp. Grp.) 42. (Auth: DAPS. Signal M7497 d/6-10-42)

2. MOVEMENTS

#2 BOULTON PAUL TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE

Temporary Duty.

R67663 Sgt. Cunningham, M.R. Reported on Temp. Duty from #145 Squad.
(Am. (G) "A") R.C.A.F. Stn. Tor Bay, Nfld. on 2-10-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 927-11-60.
(A.P.3C) d/29-9-42.)

3. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

35 B AIR GUNNERS COURSE

CAN.R. 111280 Sgt. Harrington, R.F. The m/n airmen are entitled to draw
CAN.R. 88370 Sgt. MacFarlane, D.W. rations allowances in lieu of rations
(Air Gunners Sp. Grp.) whilst on embarkation leave for the
period 10-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (14 days)
(Auth: F.R. & I. I. 196. (4)

4. LEAVE

35 B AIR GUNNERS COURSE

~~NOEE~~ CAN.R. 111280 Sgt. Harrington, R.F. Granted Embarkation leave for the period
CAN.R. 88370 Sgt. MacFarlane, D.W. 10-10-42 to 23-10-42 incl. (14 days)
Rep. 2200 hrs. 23-10-42.
(Auth. DAPS Signal M7497 d/23-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N-O-T-I-C-E

BLOOD DONOR'S CLINIC. For the information of all personnel desirous of donating
blood, the Kiwanis Clinic is located at the Corner of Dundas and William Streets in
Belleville, Ont.

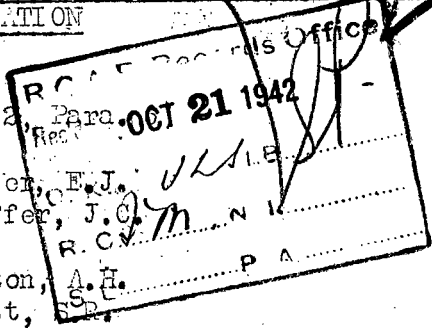
004580

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1.
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. S. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I: ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I. Page 2, Para. 1.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

7-10-42 F/L Salter, E.J.
8-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.

3. SENIORLY OFFICERS

7-10-42 P/O Hurton, A.H.
8-10-42 F/O Knott, S.R.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-10-42 Sgt. McDonald, A. 7-10-42 Cpl. Owen, A.J.
8-10-42 Sgt. Simons, G. 8-10-42 Cpl. Robertson, T. C.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

7-10-42 Cpl. Cox, R.A.
8-10-42 Cpl. Flint, J.H.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned airmen are assigned to duty pools as shown:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R125877 LAC. Martin, G.A.	5	-
R160142 ACI. Smith, H.	3	-
R36163 LAC. Shorey, W.J.	5	-
364 A.F. Cpl. Farmer, E.L.	5	-
R51896 Cpl. Hughes, W.E.	3	2
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.N.	3	6

7. WINGS PRESENTATION

The Air Officer Commanding No. 1. Training Command, Air Vice Marshall G. O. Johnson, M.C. will present Wings to graduates of No. 36B Air Gunners Course at 1430 hours on Friday, October 9th., 1942.

8. EXCHANGE OF BLANKETS

Blankets will be exchanged for Barrack Blocks 43 and 45 on Thursday October 8th., 1942. The exchange will be made at Office of Barrack Officer.

9. STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Station Funds Committee will be held at 1645 hours, Monday, October 12th., in Squadron Leader Dunn's office, Administration Bldg. The following are requested to attend this meeting.

S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn, M. C.
F/L. L.D. Smith
Cpl. Benning, R. L. J.
Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.
Cpl. Blake, E.F.V.
LAC. Finklostein, I.J.
AW2. MacDonald, T.F.
LAC. Fortier, G.
Cpl. Flint, J.H.

Also to attend: P/O. Wilcocks, T.H.
Mr. U.S. Hughes, K. of C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by: Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE for Thursday October 9th.

0900 hours - Sick Parade.

0930 hours - R152032 LAC Gay, J.H.
R179409 AC2 Campbell, J.R.
R80937 LAC Hallard, A.P.

1000 hours - R156693 AC1 Chamilliard, E.C.
R93476 Sgt Mitchell, H.B.
R169642 AC2 Mitchell, H.L.

1030 hours - R138009 AC2 Gardinier, H.E.
R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.
4616 Cpl Tallman, L.K.

1100 hours - R143059 AC2 Davidson, W.F.
R102790 LAC Smith, J.P.
R169483 AC2 Avery, B.V.

1330 hours - R156221 LAC Brooks, W.H.
R117794 Sgt Jones, W.J.
R108716 Cpl Smith, P.E.

1400 hours - 657782 Sgt Scanlan, A.
R121084 LAC Johnstone, A.
R168090 AC2 Hannon, H.R.

1430 hours - R170078 AC2 Campbell, J.A.
33565 E/L Fegan, A.F.
R168687 AC2 Holton, G.D.

1500 hours - R120043 LAC Moulds, R.C.
R100778 LAC Hill, W.F.J.
R119138 LAC Caldwell, A.L.

1530 hours - R90988 LAC Pitman, E.C.
415542 LAC McArthur, A.
416037 LAC Dawson, G.W.

11. PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Pyrotechnic Display, will be held on LINE 2 - NEAR "D" TOWER ON
THURSDAY OCTOBER 8th., 1942, between 1330 hours to 1700 hours.

12. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday October 8th., 1942 the Commanding Officer
will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge
of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after
inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarter's Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours
8-10-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICER Blue, Caps, General Service
DRESS - AIRMEN Blue, Caps, Field Service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. PARACHUTE REPACKING

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section on the dates preceding their numbers for repacking:

7-10-42.	3606	Bombing	8-10-42	3638	Bombing
	3633	"		3571	"
	3636	"		1153	"
	3637	Gunnery		3645	Drogue
	2340	P/O Mertins		2346	P/O Archambault
	1881	W/O2 Deans		2341	S/P Ussett
	2338	S/P Swan		1911	P/O Savage
	2374	S/P Matherly			

14. LOST WIRELESS EQUIPMENT - TRACING OF

- I. The following wireless equipment has been lost or misplaced.
Ref 10 D/2575 Receivers, Range Stewart Warner Serial No. 251.
2. All unit and section Commanders are to make an immediate and thorough check of all receivers on hand and in use, if the above receiver is located, are to advise the Station Stores Officer, who will in turn advise Air Force Headquarters, Atten: A.H.S./D.S.A. at once, giving complete particulars of the manner in which it was brought on charge.


15. 1588 - DRESS REGULATIONS - OFFICERS - WEARING OF GLOVES.

- I. The wearing of gloves, brown, leather, with No.5 Service Dress (Winter) or No.5A Field Service Dress (Winter) by officers and warrant officers, class I, is optional except when on parade or when greatcoats, blue are the order of dress.

C.A.F.6 Dress Regulations for the R.C.A.F. will be amended accordingly.
H.Q.1011-2-1, Vol.9

16. 1583 - FURLOUGH TICKETS - ILLEGAL ACQUISITION OF

- I. Civilians have been found to be in possession of furlough railway tickets that have been procured from Service personnel.
2. Personnel are warned that the practice of selling such tickets to or procuring them for civilians is a serious offense.
3. Strict disciplinary action is to be taken against all such offenders.
H.Q.943-5-1, Vol.5.


(T.D. McPhee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4

Serial No. 241.

October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

RAEE
Pilot Officer,
A. S. Smith,
(C14262) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Machine,
P.Q. eff: 3-10-42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 5-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 5-10-42.
(Auth: CAS.196-42 (OP2) 26-9-42.)

RAEE
Pilot Officer,
S.H. Douglas
(J10228) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 5-10-42. Occupying Govt.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 5-10-42.
(Auth: CAS J.10228 (OP.2) d/210-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

re
Flight Lieutenant
J. F. Gaschler
(C6980) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 B.&G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. and #4 B&G School, Fingal,
Ont. on 28-9-42. Departed by rail 1420.
hrs. 28-9-42. Issued T.M. #335944. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 28-9-42. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

3. CANCELLATIONS.

no
Flight Lieutenant
C.J. Fallis
(C1461) (GL)

D.R.O. #2351 (After Order) d/30-9-42,
Page 1, PART II PERSONNEL, "A" Officers,
Staff, Para. 1. STRENGTH-INCREASE. Postings
for the m/n Officer is hereby cancelled.

"A" OFFICERS- TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

RAEE
Pilot Officer,
L.J. Isaacson,
(Pend. Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B.&G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 3-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying
Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
4-10-42. (Auth: DAPS-202-11-23/1.
(AP3B1) d/28-9-42.)

#5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RAEE
Pilot Officer,
E.W.H. Johnson
(C12399) (Educat.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 M.D. Toronto
Ont. on 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth.
#1 T.C. M.536 d/2-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Inc. Dec.

re
R127390 LAC. Schneirsohn, J.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 Radio Detachment
Queensport, N.S. eff: 5-10-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335959. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC.1.)
d/26-9-42.)

re
R143997 LAC. Laviolette, J.J.
R94360 LAC. Strachan, K.A.
R182928 LAC. Wallace, A.
R113800 LAC. Stevenson, W.A.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 Radio Detachment,
Queensport, N.S. eff: 5-10-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335984. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC.1.)
d/26-9-42.)

re
R120725 ACI Toher, M.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 Radio Detachment,
Queensport, N.S. eff: 5-10-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335975. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC.1.)
d/26-9-42.)

re
R130219 ACI Harrington, J.J.
(G.D. "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 Radio Detachment,
Queensport, N.S. eff: 5-10-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335989. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC.1.)
d/26-9-42.)

re
W304251 AW2 West, B.P.
W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.
W305503 AW2 Fraser, H.M.
W304253 AW2 Hardy, H.Y.
W305927 AW2 Attridge, D.J.
W305986 AW2 McGregor, P.G.
(All G.D.'s "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 5-10-42. Departed by
road (GT) 1030 hrs. 5-10-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (SEC.1.) d/1-10-42.)

2. RANK

Appointment

NOEE
100101A. A/WO2 Ramsay, J.A.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Warrant
Officer class two (paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. No. 1578 d/2-10-42.)

NOEE
10704 A/Sgt. Simmons, E.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Sergeant
(paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
No. 1578 d/2-10-42. *21 Oct (RM) 1-4-42, MV 790 R942B.*

3. PAY

Remustering

NOEE
R73949 Sgt. Glass, G.J.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Remustered Armourer (Guns) Group "A"
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. #4 B. & G. School
Fingal. D.R.O. 210).

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

NOEE
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0600
hrs. 27-9-42 to 1400 hrs. 27-9-42
absent 8 hrs. (1 day forfeiture of pay)

Stoppages

re
Placed under stoppage of pay amounting
to \$5.25 for cost on apprehension (Auth:
Art. 17268) F.R. & I.)

004585

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.

Serial No. 221.

October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

The Dec.

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R82199 LAC Shannon, A.E.

Authorized to draw allowances in lieu of rations whilst on annual leave from 11-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (5 days)

R66259 Sgt. Kearns, A.W.A.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (I) T.R. & I. eff. 7-10-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address next-of-kin

WEE R73949 Sgt. Glass, G.J.

Changed to (wife) 196 Bridge St., East Belleville, Ont.

WEE R67222 LAC McIlroy, H.E.

Changed to (Mother) Battersea, Ont. Box 40.

WEE R89127 LAC Rusk, C.A.

Changed to (wife) 121 Bridge St., W. Belleville, Ont.

WEE R155861 ACI. Wilson, T.W.

Changed to (wife) c/o W. Blakeley of R.R. No. 1. Rossmore, Ont.

6. LEAVE

WEE R82199 LAC. Shannon, A.E.

Granted annual leave from 11-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (5 days.)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

WEE [REDACTED]

Absent without leave 0600 hrs. 27-9-42. Ceases to be absent without leave 1400 hrs. 27-9-42.)

8. AMENDMENT

W303344 AW2 MacDonald, N.F.

Debit D.R.O. 205/29-8-42. Amends:

W303343 AW2 Petite, F.R.

D.R.O. 125/28-5-42. Part 2, "B" Para. 1.

T.O.S. insofar as the m/n airwomen are concerned is amended as follows:

for: T.O.S. eff 21-5-42

read: T.O.S. eff 22-5-42.

from R.C.A.F. Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont.

21-8-42.

9. CANCELLATIONS

R148936 LAC. Rorabeck, A.G.

(Pumpman (W & B) "B")

D.R.O. #235 d/30-9-42 Page 5, PART

II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen,

Staff, Para. 3. STRENGTH DECREASE,

Postings, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

#5 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE.

Inc. Dec.

Postings

~~NOEE~~ R62714 F/Sgt. Quinn, H.P.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 3-10-42. Arrived by
rail 1935 hrs. 3-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 3-10-42.
(Auth: Cds. 196-G1 OPI d/25-9-42.)

~~NOEE~~ R641 Sgt. Ledger, W.H.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis
Ont. eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
5-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 5-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3BL) d/28-9-42.)

~~NOEE~~ R123035 Sgt. Johnson, D.L.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

~~NOEE~~ R115796 Sgt. Glow, T.

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B.&G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 3-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-
11-23/1 (AP3BL) d/28-9-42.)

~~NOEE~~ R98918 Sgt. Mitchell, W.D.

~~NOEE~~ R124780 Sgt. Edwards, H.E.

~~NOEE~~ R149282 Sgt. Harrison, F.A.

~~NOEE~~ R128895 Sgt. Lawson, J.H.

(A.G.'s. "Sp. Grp.")

~~NOEE~~ R103861 Sgt. Webber, J.A.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B.&G. School, Lethbridge,
Alta. eff: 2-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
5-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 5-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1. (AP3BL)
d/28-9-42.)

~~NOEE~~ R71358 Sgt. Collins, O.R.

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B.&G. School, Mont
Joli, P.Q. eff: 3-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3BL) d/28-9-42.)

~~NOEE~~ R138532 Sgt. Sears, E.K.

~~NOEE~~ R98491 Sgt. Bonner, E.

(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

2. MOVEMENTS

#5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE.

Temporary Duty

R54914 Sgt. MacDonald, J.A.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, P.Q. on 4-10-42. Arriving by rail
0415 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11
d/2-10-42.)

R104101 Sgt. Peters, E.W.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 S.F.T.S. Moncton,
N.B. on 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations
eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11-(P.6)
d/2-10-42.)

R54570 F/Sgt. O'Neil, E.F.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
P.Q. on 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11
(P.6) d/2-10-42.)

R63592 WO. II Rumford, E.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands,
Ont. eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: #5 T.C. 12T-11
(P.6) d/2-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No.241.
October 7th.,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R.Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

2 MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.) #5 AIRCRAFT RECONCILIATION COURSE Inc.Dec.

Temporary Duty.

R70065 Sgt. White, H.E.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #10.E.F.T.S.
Pendleton, Ont. on 3-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 3-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs and drawing rations eff:3-10-42. (Auth.
#3 T.C.12T-11 (P.6). d/2-10-42.)

R114008 Sgt. Robb, D.B.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #4 E.O.S. London,
Ont. 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations. eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
H524 d/210-42.)

R132038 Cpl. Hannah, R.H.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #5 S.F.T.S.
Brantford, Ont. 4-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth.
#1 T.C. H.575 d/5-10-42.)

#2. BOULTON PAUL TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE

R52573 Cpl. MacIntyre, K.B.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #113 (BR) Squad.
Yarmouth, N.S. on 2-10-42. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 2-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 927-11-60 (AP30) d/29-9-42.)

R54839 Cpl. Bowman, J.H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #119 (BR) Squad.
Sydney, N.S. on 3-10-42. Arriving by rail
0415 hrs. 3-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 3-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 927-11-60 (A.P.30) d/29-9-42.)

R145033 LAC Kales, J.T.
(Arm. (G) "B")

R139106 LAC Corke, E.A.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Station
Tor Bay, Nfld. 3-10-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 3-10-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs.
and drawing rations eff:3-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS 927-11-60 (AP30) d/29-9-42.)

R148636 ACI Crarey, C.H.
(Arm. (G) "C")
6568 Sgt. Sherman, D.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Yarmouth, N.S. on 3-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 3-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:3-10-42.
(Auth:DAPS 927-11-60 (AP30) d/29-9-42.)

10275A ACI Cruden, W.
(Arm. (G) "C")
10162 Sgt. Plumb, G.H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from R.C.A.F. Stn.
Sydney, N.S. 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420
hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth:DAPS
927-11-60 (A.P.30) d/29-9-42.)

1073 Cpl. Congdon, R.A.
R60205 LAC Murphy, T.O.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp.Duty from #3 Repair Depot
Vancouver, B.C. on 5-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 5-10-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:5-10-42.
(Auth:DAPS.927-11-60 (A.P.30) d/29-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9.

Serial No. 241.

October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIR GROUND-TRAINEES

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd) #2 BOULTON PAUL TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE Inc. Dec.

Temporary Duty.

9872 Sgt. Ellis, W.M.
R106983 LAC Broughton, L.B.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 Repair Depot, Vancouver, B.C. 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing rations off: 4-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

7853 Cpl. Mohr, F.G.
R72182 Cpl. Wooder, L.C.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #11 (ER) Squad. Dartmouth, N.S. 3-10-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 3-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 3-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

R2173A LAC. Hanna, G.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. 1-10-42. Arriving by rail 1955 hrs. 1-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 1-10-42. (Auth: DAPS 927-10-60 (AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

3. PAY
Remustering.

R130921 ACI. Bibby, J.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "B" Group off: 1-10-42. (Auth: No. 2 L.O.S. Edmonton, Alta. D.R.O. #234 d/1-10-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

GB364352 WO. I. Wareham, B.C.
(F/Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. and #4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. on 28-9-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 28-9-42. Issued T.N. #335943. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay

GB658557 LAC. Campbell, J.G.
GB1250489 LAC. Robertson, G.S.
(A.O. Std.)

Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B. F.R. & I. off: 28-9-42.

3. CANCELLATIONS
Flying Pay

GB1395270 LAC. Parkin, C.H.
TO
GB1073784 LAC. Nisbet, C.
(All A.O. Std.)

D.R.O. #234 d/29-9-42. Page 9, PART II PERSONNEL "C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F. Para 1. FLYING PAY for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

US421395 LAC. Rogers, A.R.
TO
NZ415265 LAC. Simpson, J.H.
(All A.O. Std.)

D.R.O. #227 d/21-9-42 Page 8 PART II PERSONNEL "C" Personnel other than R.C.A.F. Para 1. FLYING PAY for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

#3 AIRCREW BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Postings

Pilot Officer
H.D. Muir,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 A.N.S. Port Albert,
Ont. eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-23/1
(AP3B3) d/28-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,
G.K. Arkieson
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)
Pilot Officer
E. C. Espley,
(Pend. Haz.) (GD)
Pilot Officer
G. Ferguson,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)
Pilot Officer,
R.K. Foulkes,
(Pend. Gaz. (G.D.))
Pilot Officer,
A. P. Hennessy,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD)

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.N.S. Hamilton,
Ontario. eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-11-23/1 (AP3B3) d/28-9-42.)

GB657782 Sgt. Scanlan, E.J.P.M. T.O.S. on posting from #9 B&G. School,
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.") Mont. Joli, B.Q. eff: 3-10-42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hrs. 5-10-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
5-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1.) d/28-9-42.)

MOVEMENTS

2. Temporary duty
GB520360 F/Sgt. Gowing, S.E.
(Arm. "A")

#5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 A.N.S.
Port Albert, Ont. on 4-10-42. Arriving
by rail 0015 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
4-10-42. (Auth: #1. T.C. M524 d/2-10-42.)

GB1357786 LAC Kitson, D.R.
GB1161226 LAC Hill, J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

#2 BOULTON PAUL TURRET MAINTENANCE COURSE

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 O.T.U.
Debert, N.S. on 4-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 4-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 4-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 927-11-60 (A.P. 3C) d/29-9-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

#5 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE.

- I. STRENGTH
Attachment
Mr. J.A. Tribble.

Attached to R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.
from #11 E.F.T.S. Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs.
4-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 4-10-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-11
(P-6) d/2-10-42.)

D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 11.
Serial No. 241.
October 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

NOTICE

AIRMEN'S DANCE

The regular monthly Airmen's dance will be held on Thursday October 8th., at 2030 hours in the DRILL HALL. The usual arrangements for transportation of lady friends of the airmen from Belleville are being made. All are invited and you are promised a good time.

Station Entertainment Committee.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page I.
Serial No. 240
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I. Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

6-10-42 S/Ldr. W. J. Ralphs.
7-10-42 F/L Salter, E.J.
8-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.
9-10-42 F/L Salter, E.J.
10-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.
11-10-42 F/L Salter, E.J.
12-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.
13-10-42 F/L Salter, E.J.
14-10-42 F/L Shaffer, J.C.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-10-42 F/O Sinclair, J.T.
7-10-42 P/O Murton, A.H.
8-10-42 F/O Krott, S.R.
9-10-42 F/O Farmer, W.C.
10-10-42 F/O McCallum, N.W.
11-10-42 F/O Alexander, D.R.
12-10-42 F/O Chring, G.R.
13-10-42 P/O Clomes, H.L.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-10-42 Sgt. Cross, W.
7-10-42 Sgt. McDonald, A.
8-10-42 Sgt. Simmons, G.
9-10-42 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
10-10-42 Sgt. Giroux, C.A.
11-10-42 Sgt. Tueffurus, K.J.
12-10-42 Sgt. Hall, L.J.
13-10-42 Sgt. Smith, E.O.
14-10-42 F/Sgt. Skidmore, F.R.
15-10-42 Sgt. Hay, H.P.
16-10-42 Sgt. Scott, R.A.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

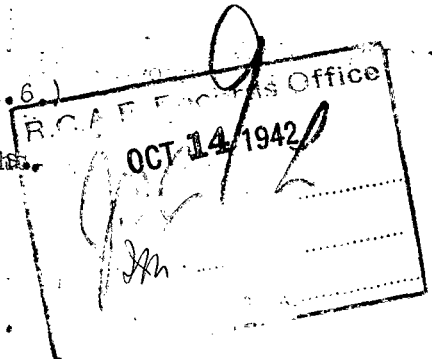
6-10-42 Cpl. Farmer, N.P.
7-10-42 Cpl. Owen, A.J.
8-10-42 Cpl. Robertson, T.C.
9-10-42 Cpl. Heptonstall, J.
10-10-42 Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
11-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, A.
12-10-42 Cpl. Roy, J.L.
13-10-42 Cpl. Williams, H.R.
14-10-42 Cpl. Whitehead, A.F.
15-10-42 Cpl. Matthews, T.E.
16-10-42 Cpl. Carr, W.W.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

6-10-42 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.
7-10-42 Cpl. Cox, R.A.
8-10-42 Cpl. Flint, J.H.
9-10-42 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
10-10-42 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
11-10-42 Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
12-10-42 Cpl. Tomlison, E.H.
13-10-42 Cpl. McDonald, D.G.
14-10-42 Cpl. Trann, W.E.
15-10-42 Cpl. Churchward, E.R.
16-10-42 Cpl. Parker, A.J.

6. BAR CATERER

For the period 6-10-42 to 12-10-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.
Next for Duty
For the period 13-10-42 to 19-10-42 - Sgt. Corbeil, J.S.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 240
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DENTAL PARADE for Wednesday October 7th.

0900 hours - Sick Parade.

0930 hours - R165808 AC2 Powers, D.R.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.
R52720 SGT MacDonald, M.F.

1000 hours - R88740 LAC Smith, C.A.
R153217 AC2 Wentzell, L.M.
R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.

1030 hours - R96788 LAC Walsh, R.H.
R99393 LAC Quinn, S.H.
R119300 SGT Matherly, J.M.

1100 hours - R150281 LAC Abrams, D.J.
R173621 AC2 Generous, P.B.
R154909 AC2 Seamon, C.E.

1330 hours - R165088 AC2 Noble, B.J.
W300433 AW2 Bent, W.R.
R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.

1400 hours - R153396 AC2 Wyman, P.A.
411613 P/O Cornish, N.
R168020 AC2 McAlpine, J.J.C.

1430 hours - R170600 AC2 Prophet, B.H.
R 80743 Sgt. Warlow, F.T.
R174521 AC2 McCarthy, B.J.

1500 hours - R156696 AC2 Harrison, J.R.
W306104 AW2 Morris, S.M.
R171521 AC2 Oscroft, N.A.
R159421 Baron, E.M.

1530 hours - R144246 AC2 Johnston, O.G.
R111793 LAC Spearman, G.D.
R141011 AC2 Hickley, S.A.

8. REMUSTERING - Fitters Diesel and Oilers Diesel

At the present time there is an urgent need for personnel with qualifications for employment in the trades of, Fitter, Diesel and Oilers Diesel.

Unit and Section Commanders are to recommend airmen who appear to be suitable for employment in these trades that have at least two years' practical experience on Diesel equipment or a recognized course plus considerable practical mechanical experience and forward these applications to the Station Orderly Room not later than October 10th. May a brief outline of the airman's previous experience be included in the application. Applications of personnel who are considered suitable for employment in these trades will be remustered by DAPS.

Copies of the trade qualifications for these trades may be obtained on request from the Station Orderly Room.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 240.
October 6 th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. SLEEPING OUT PASSES

The following personnel are requested to collect their sleeping out passes at the Station Sergeant Major's Office.

R110516 ACI Phillips, G.	R73816 LAC Howcroft, H.S.
R132811 ACI King, W.A.	R80768 LAC Marker, F.A.
R120042 SGT Leavis, C.W.	R69325 LAC Dunlop, T.
R148986 LAC Rorabeck, A.G.	R80937 LAC Millard, T.P.
R136341 LAC Kane, J.W.	R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.
R97215 ACI Kelly, J.J.	R51896 CPL Hughes, W.E.
R67027 LAC Belnap, W.M.	R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.
R52913 SGT Mallinson, G.A.	R53654 CPL Tisdelle, D.J.
R72445 CPL Finston, M.	R147868 ACI Nikkel, A.E.
R108824 LAC Pogue, J.A.	R146215 ACI Eliason, F.W.
R80690 LAC Mills, G.W.	R152032 ACI Gay, J.M.
R126300 LAC Woods, J.E.	R87052 LAC Michie, F.O.
R82545 CPL Noonan, D.G.	R66253 CPL Cairns, A.W.A.
R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.	R78555 LAC Silcox, T.E.
R97464 LAC Mitchell, V.	R143952 ACI Weese, J.P.
R112182 LAC Lea, G.A.	R73288 LAC Matthews, L.E.
R66663 LAC Gill, C.C.	R108763 LAC Churchward, E.R.
R66916 LAC Brooks, S.A.	R78659 LAC McCracken, M.F.
R66578 LAC Lacasse, C.L.	R65704 SGT Rose, W.H.
R79363 SGT McDermott,	R615131 LAC Powell, J.
R143059 LAC Davidson, W.F.	R5270 CPL Bowen, F.S.
R129336 CPL Schlichter, D.E.	R90810 ACI Cousins, G.
R67614 LAC Williams, E.R.	R88724 LAC Jolicoeur, R.H.
R54708 LAC Hickock, J.A.E.	R75785 CPL Stephenson, J.E.
R75640 LAC Crumb, C.E.	R125768 AC2 Zadow, A.E.
R86397 LAC Abbott, R.A.	R123880 ACI Thompson, A.R.
R93366 CPL Ketcheson, J.F.	R70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.
R105112 LAC Dickson, G.H.	R68161 CPL McCallum, J.D.
R124504 ACI Neate, F.J.	R153636 ACI Smith, R.
R59286 SGT Blight, W.G.	R100579 SGT Swackhamer, A.B.
R73949 SGT Glass, G.J.	R84210 AC2 McVittie, F.M.
R147629 ACI Metcalf, O.	R80766 CPL Nickolson, K.A.
R545078 SGT Hardy, C.R.	R73157 CPL Vaughan, J.E.
R134500 AC2 Vien, J.T.A.	R73579 CPL Fenton, M.L.
R125887 AC2 Martin, G.A.	R97242 LAC Batchelor, W.R.
R89127 LAC Rusk, C.A.	R66496 LAC Crockett, F.W.
R90225 CPL Bartholomew, C.W.	R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
R149545 ACI Spinks, N.A.	375 A. CPL. Langley, J.W.
87838 CPL Sherwood, E.R.	R51417 SGT Sinning, R.L.
R66481 CPL Benning R.E.J.	2987 WO2 Shaw, R.S.
R146315 ACI Boothe, W.E.	R69434 LAC Chambers, H.M.
R146627 ACI Cross, T.L.	R548307 CPL Haynes, J.A.
R53335 SGT Lucas, P.O.	R66838 CPL Higgins, F.D.
R69216 CPL Adnitt, C.E.	R88433 F/S Swann, W.T.
R107623 LAC Ireland, G.G.	R166613 AC2 Grant, G.R.T.
R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.	90512 SGT Reed, T.E.
R54835 CPL McLagan, H.	R82099 LAC Sproule, S.G.
R111732 LAC Rose, P.J.	R82021 LAC Pridmore, C.R.
R54787 CPL Blondin, A.H.	

All senior N.C.O's living off the Station are requested to give their address to the station Sergeant Major.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 240
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. MAPLE LEAF FUND INC., DETROIT Mich.

I. It is advised that a small group of former citizens of Canada, now residing in Detroit, have opened a Service Club at 22 East Jefferson, Detroit, for the use of members of the Allied Armed Forces. This Club is conveniently located one half block from the Detroit side of the Windsor-Detroit tunnel. The facilities of the Club have been kindly extended to Air Force Personnel visiting in Detroit and there are two people on duty at the Club from 0900 hours to 2100 hours daily.

11. TREATMENT OF CORRESPONDENCE-REMOVAL FROM FILES.

- I. Instances have occurred recently where signed memoranda and minutes which were later found to be incorrect have been removed from files or loose papers and no notation of their removal made thereon.
2. This practice is contrary to existing regulations concerning correspondence and must cease forthwith.
3. Further instances of this disregard of regulations will result in disciplinary action being taken against the offenders.

12. ABSENTEES FROM CLASSES OF AIRCREW EMBARKING FOR OVERSEAS

- I. Personnel are failing to report promptly at the "Y" Depot at the expiration of embarkation leave. Such failure to report is causing serious disruption of arranged schedule and in some cases is causing delay in departure.
2. All such absentees may be considered as deserters, and hereafter strict disciplinary measures will be taken against offenders. Pre-arranged schedules for embarkation Overseas must be adhered to and personnel must co-operate or render themselves liable to a charge of desertion.

13. DISCIPLINE AND DRESS

Effective Thursday October 8th., 8-10-42

Service Dress Blue is to be taken into wear.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 240.
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. J. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE

INC. DEC

Postings

Flying Officer

E.G.T. Wood (C6427) (Acct).

S.O.S. on posting to #6 S.F.T.S. Dunville
Ont. Eff: 2-10-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 2-10-42. Issued T.W. #335963.
(Auth: #1 T.C. P.280 d/30-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,

C.E. Campbell (C9624) (Arm.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. Eff: 5-10-42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335985. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-120-3 (P.8)
d/2-10-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Flying Officer

R.R. Barrett (C10069)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 29-9-42. Departed by rail 1750
hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #355950. Returned
by rail 1809 hrs. 3-9-42. Ceased to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for that period.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer

S.R. Knott (C5399)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A.
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for
the dates shown:-
20, 25, 26-9-42. (3 days)

4. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

Pilot Officer,

E.M. Norris (J6820)

Change to (wife) Mrs. E.M. Norris,
192 Victoria Street, Kingston, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS-TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer

P.J. Van Beek (Pend Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. as an officer on appointment to
a commission in the R.C.A.F. (S.R.)
Eff: 25-9-42. (Auth: CAS letter 927-1-49
(D of M7) Board No. 1009 d/30-9-42.)

NO. 4 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS (AIROREW) COURSE

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer,

H.B. Parker, (Pend Gaz.) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335980. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A. P. 3C) d/29-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,

G. Mann (Pend. Gaz) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafce, Sask. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335982. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A. P. 3C) d/29-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 240
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R165625 AC2. Creasy, H.S. T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 2-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations. Eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/28-9-42.)

NOEE R165913 AC2. Paddison, H.L.

NOEE R165921 AC2. Shackelton, E.E.

NOEE R165993 AC2. Lalonde, A.J.U.

NOEE R165930 AC2. Wegg, R.V.
(A.E.M.'s "C")

NOEE W305266 AW2. Trojek, E.
(D. Trans. "C")

NOEE W305684 AW2. Newbold, R.

NOEE W305403 AW2. Walmsley, M.L.
(Dr. Trans. "S")

NOEE W303870 AW2. Vienneau, M.
(Tel. Opr. "C")

NOEE W306540 AW2. Lenentine, F.B.
(Tel. Opr. "S")

NOEE W306270 AW2. Mills, M.Y.

NOEE W306142 AW2. Drouin, P.M.
(Postal Clk. "S")

NOEE R105359 CPL. Jay, A.L.
(Discip. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 2-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations Eff: 2-10-42. (Auth. DAPS. 202-10-5/23. d/1-10-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. Eff: 4-10-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1645 hrs. 2-10-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23. (AP3C) d/1-10-42.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

NOEE R91284 CPL. Ledson, T.W.

NOEE R66838 CPL. Higgins, F.D.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

NOEE R108808 IAC. Smith, M.H.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. Eff: 6-10-42. Departed by rail 1400 hrs. 6-10-42. Issued T.W. #335978 & 335977. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23. d/29-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Tor Bay, Nfld. Eff: 3-10-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 3-10-42. Issued T.W. #335965. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23. (SEC IV) d/28-9-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

NOEE R126555 AC1. Rice, A.L.
(MMT. "C")

NOEE 781 SGT. Fields, W.A.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. on 3-10-42. Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 3-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 3-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C) D/22-9-42.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.T.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont. on 27-9-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 27-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 27-9-42. (Auth: CAS.E. 3152 d/24-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 240.
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty.

Inc. Dec.

781 SGT. Fields, W.A.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on proceeding to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 2-10-42. Departing by road (GT) 1015 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42.

R59308 CPL. McLachlan, L.L.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to #2 B. & G. School; Mossbank, Sask., on 2-10-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42.

R127621 LAC. Briggs, W.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to C.F.S., Trenton, Ont. on 5-10-42. Departed by road (GT) 1030 hrs. 5-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 5-10-42. (Auth: #IT.C. Sig.M. 512 d/1-10-42.)

R50288 SGT. Stevens, H.H.
R67242 CPL. Grant, L.L.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 A.I.D., Montreal, P.Q. on 2-10-42. Departed by rail 1908 hrs. 2-10-42. Issued T.W. #335960. Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: DAPS. 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/23-9-42.)

4. PAY
Flying Pay

R68276 SGT. McKie, S.S.

The m/n airmen is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:
25-9-42. 30-9-42. (2 days)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.N.L. from 2300 hrs. 1-10-42 to 1940 hrs. 4-10-42. Absent 68 hrs. 40 mins. (3 days forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.N.L. from 0745 hrs. 2-10-42 to 0300 hrs. 3-10-42 about 19 hrs. 15 mins. (one day forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.N.L. from 0730 hrs. 2-10-42 to 0100 hrs. 3-10-42. Absent 17 hrs. 30 mins. (1 day forfeiture of pay)

5. ALLOWANCES.
Authorization.

R111611 LAC. Leadbeater, L.P. Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on Annual leave from 20-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4)).

R54787 SGT. Blondin, A.H. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. 1-10-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 240
October 6 th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

5. ALLOWANCES The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations Inc. Dec.
Authorization allowance whilst on annual leave for the periods
shown opposite their names: (Auth. 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R132251 LAC. Hogger, J. 8-7-42 to 21-7-42 (14 days)

R139741 LAC. Glauser, C.H. 16-7-42 to 29-7-42 (14 days)

Cessation

11541 SGT. Polkinhorn, F.N. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. eff: 30-9-42.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R100579 SGT. Swackhamer, A.B. Carried supernumerary to married
(Arm. (Guns) "A") establishment eff: 7-9-42.

7. RECORDS
Marriage

R100579 SGT. Swackhamer, A.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Married with permission to Miss Madeleine
Jean Erwin, at Toronto, Ont. on 7-9-42.
by Rev. Ross K. Cameron. Entitled to draw
Dependents Allowance eff: 7-9-42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

R100579 SGT. Swackhamer, A.B.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Changed to (wife) 55 Charlotte Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s. 19(1)

Absent without leave from 2300 hrs.
1-10-42. Ceases to be absent without
leave at 1940 hrs. 4-10-42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 2-10-42.
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 2-10-42.
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 2-10-42.
Absent without leave from 0715 hrs. 27-9-42.
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 2-10-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave at 0300 hrs.
3-10-42.

Absent without leave from 0730 hrs. 2-10-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave at 0100
hrs. 3-10-42.

9. AMENDMENT

R126555 ACI. Rice, A.L.
(MENT "C")

R55703 CPL. Roy, J.L.
(Tr. Oper. "B")

D.R.O. #237 d/2-10-42. Page 3. PART II.
(PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 1.
MOVEMENTS, Temp. Duty, for the m/n Airmen
is amended as follows.

for: Departed at 1300 hrs. 25-9-42.
read: Departed at 1420 hrs. 25-9-42.

for: Departing at 2200 hrs. 28-9-42.
read: Returning at 2335 hrs. 28-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9
Serial No. 240.
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

9. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

6174A. APSGT. Harris, A.G.
(C.D. Std.)

D.R.O. #239 d/5-10-42 PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" Airmen & Airwomen, Page 14, Para 3.
ALLOWANCE, Authorization for the m/n
airman is hereby amended.
for: 6174 A/ Sgt. Harris, A.G.
read: 6174A. A/ Sgt. Harris, A.G.

RI27210 AC2. Flockton, T.
(A.F.M. "C")

D.R.O. #237 d/2-10-42 Page 4, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para
2. RANK, Reclassification for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:
for: LAC
read: AC2.

10. CANCELLATION

W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.
W304253 AW2 Hardy, H.Y.

D.R.O. #214, d/4-9-42 Page 4, PART II.
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 3,
PAY, Remustering, for the m/n airwomen is
hereby cancelled.

RI14015 SGT. Dilks, C.R.

D.R.O. #236 d/1-10-42 page 7, PART II.
PERSONNEL, "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para 3.
Allowance, Authorization for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN-TRAINEES

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Struck off Airman's Strength

on appointment to a commission.
Eff. 24-9-42. (Auth: CAS. letter 927-1-49
(D of M7 Board No. 1009 d/30-9-42.)

NO. 4 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW) CRSE.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School
Mont Joli, Que. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335979. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23
(AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3. B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W. #335981.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (AP3C)
d/29-9-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. TRAINEE

STRENGTH-DECREASE

NO. 2 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS (AIRCREW COURSE)

Postings
Pilot Officer
W.A.M. Birt, Pend Gaz. (GD)

S.O.S on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School
Harvis, Ont. Eff. 5-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/29-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 240.
October 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R.Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

TRAINEE

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Contd)

NO.2 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS (AIROCREW) COURSE

Inc. Dec.

Posting

Pilot Officer
S.C. Williams, (Pend. Gaz) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 B&G School,
Picton, Ont. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing by
road (GT) 1800 hrs. 5-10-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C)
d/29-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,
L.C. Schaverien, (Pend. Gaz) (G.D.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School
Fingal, Ont. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335986. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,
G.G. Harris, (Pend. Gaz) (GD)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B&G School,
Paulson, Man. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335983. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,
F.C.M. Murray (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

GBL235676 SGT. Barley, R.J.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School
Paulson, Man. Eff: 5-10-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 5-10-42. Issued T.W.
#335982. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/29-9-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SPORTS NOTICE

SOCCER GAMES THIS WEEK

TUESDAY at PICTON 1730 HRS.
6-10-42 Mountain View vs. Picton

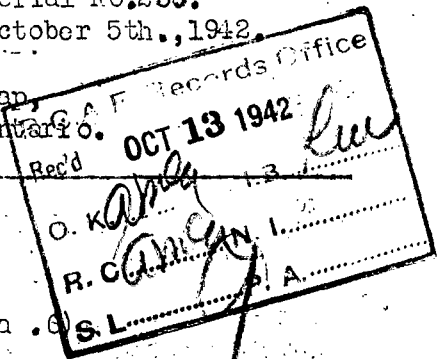
THURSDAY at MOUNTAIN VIEW 1730 HRS.
8-10-42 Trenton vs. Mountain View.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1.
Serial No. 239.
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

5-10-42 - F/L L.D. Smith.
6-10-42 - S/Ldr. W.J. Ralphs.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-10-42 - P/O E.E. Benson
6-10-42 - F/O J. T. Sinclair.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-10-42 - SGT. Patterson, W.P. 5-10-42 - CPL. Crozier, N.D.
6-10-42 - SGT. Cross, W. 6-10-42 - CPL. Farmer, N.P.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

5-10-42 - CPL. Kelsey, W.E.
6-10-42 - CPL. Cooke, A.W.

6. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned to Duty Pools as shown.

				ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R123122	ACI.	Boyle, L.E.		5	0
R73579	CPL.	Fenlan, M.J.	E.A.	6	4
R84210	AC2.	McVitty, F.M.	Elect.	1	
R165808	AC2.	Powers, D.R.	A.F.M.	5	
R165776	AC2.	Friar, A.S.	A.F.M.	1	
R160142	AC2.	Smith, H.	I/Rpr.	3	
		Smith, G.R.	Civ.	4	
		Oliver, F.	Civ.	5	
R158905	ACI.	Rutherford, C.A.	A.F.M.	3	
R160213	ACI.	Burgess, C.B.	A.F.M.	5	
R150221	AC2.	Lillico, H.H.	A.F.M.	3	
W305684	AW2.	Newbold, R.	D.T.S.	5	0
W305403	AW2.	Walmsley, M.L.	D.T.S.	2	0
R126300	LAC.	Woods, J.E.		0	2
R133785	ACI.	Coveyduc		2	0

DUTY WATCH

Delete from Duty Watch No. 2.

Add to Duty Watch No. 7.

R127624 ACI. Brown, S.G.

R127624 ACI. Brown, S.G.

Delete from Duty Watch No. 4.

Add to Duty Watch No. 8.

R144156 LAC. Mowder, H.A.

R144156 LAC. Mowder, H.A.

2. RETURN OF EXTRA BLANKETS

All airman below the rank of Sergeant must return to the Barrack Officer by Tuesday October 6th., blankets that are not on their Record of Kit. Disciplinary action will be taken against any Airman found in possession of a third blanket after this date.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 2
Serial No. 239.
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL.

9. EXCHANGE OF BATTERIES

All Flight and Section Commanders are to return unserviceable Flashlight Batteries to the Station Equipment Section, before replacement will be issued.

No issue of Flashlight Batteries will be made without unserviceable ones being returned.

10. CANADIAN GOVERNMENT ANNUITIES

Canadian Government Annuities are available to all Ranks of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Those wishing full particulars should apply to the Supt. Government Annuities Branch, Department of Labour, Ottawa.

11. DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION

1. An officer or airman is forbidden to communicate any service information which might directly or indirectly assist an enemy, to any person other than:- (a) A person to whom he is authorized to communicate it.
(b) A person to whom it is, in the interest of the public his duty to communicate it.

2. An officer or airman is forbidden to publish in any form whatever, or communicate either directly or indirectly to the press, any service information, or his views on any service subject, without special authority; he is to be held responsible for all statements contained in communications to his relatives or friends which may subsequently be published in the press or otherwise.

3. Any information of a professional or technical nature acquired in the course of duty is to be regarded as Air Force property and is not to be communicated in any way to any person not directly employed in the service of the Air Force without the sanction of the Chief of the Air Staff.
(Auth: Para 721 K.R.F. (Air).)

12. POLITICAL MEETINGS - CANDIDATURE FOR PARLIAMENT.

1. No officer or airman of the Permanent Active Air Force is permitted to take any active part in the affairs of any political organization or party, either by acting as a member of a candidate's election committee, or by speaking in public, or publishing or distributing literature in furtherance of the political purposes of such organization or party, or in any other manner.

2. No officer or airman is to allow himself to be announced as a candidate for election for any constituency to the Provincial Legislatures or Parliament.

3. An officer or airman of the Permanent Active Air Force may not accept any office in any municipality or corporation or other local government council without the sanction of Air Force Headquarters.

4. An officer or airman is forbidden to institute or take part in, any meetings, demonstrations, or processions, for party or political purposes in barracks, quarters or camps. All ranks may, however, attend such meetings held at places other than those specified provided they be subject to Air Force law under these regulations in the event of any disturbance at such meetings without prejudice to the ordinary jurisdiction of the civil authorities.
(Auth: Para 438 K.P. Air.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. COMMUNICATIONS-INTERVIEWS - WITH A.F.H.Q.

1. An officer or airman is forbidden to write private letters to officials at Air Force Headquarters on official personal matters such as, promotion, postings, etc.
2. An officer or airman is forbidden to ask for an interview with any official at Air Force Headquarters, unless he obtains from the air or other officer commanding under whom he serves, written permission to do so and necessary arrangements will be made.

(Auth: Para. 433 K.R. Air)

14. USE OF PRIVATE MOTOR CAR ON AIR FORCE DUTIES

1. Air Force Routine Order No. 966 dated 6th. December 1940 is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:
2. The attention of all service personnel is drawn to the provisions of Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Royal Canadian Air Force, Permanent and Auxiliary, 1924, Article 100 (5), which details the conditions governing the use of private motor cars. Permission to use P.M.C. may be granted only by the Air Officer Commanding, who may delegate such authority to commanding officers.
3. The use of P.M.C. for journeys on Air Force duty is not to be authorized merely for the convenience of service personnel concerned, and in view of the urgent need for conserving supplies of gasoline and oil, authority will be given only in cases of absolute need. Requests for permission are not to be submitted for authorization except in such cases.
4. Authorization for the use of P.M.C. is to be issued by means of a certificate on the face of the travelling claim in lieu of form R.C.A.F. R.61.

15. AIRGRAPH SERVICE TO MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

1. A special Airgraph Service by which letters can be sent from Canada by air to members of the Armed Forces in the United Kingdom is being established by the Post Office Department in conjunction with the Canadian Army Postal Services Overseas.
2. The messages are written on special forms obtainable at all Post Offices in Canada. They are then photographed on miniature film and the film is despatched Overseas by air. On arrival Overseas the messages are reproduced on a print measuring approximately 4" x 4". The reproduced letters are placed in envelopes and delivered to the address of the unit or formation by the Canadian Army Postal Service or the General Post Office.
3. This special service, which includes air transportation in Canada and across the Atlantic, offers a speedy method of communication at a reduced charge. The inclusive fee of 10¢ is paid by means of a postage stamp affixed to the message form.
4. The service goes into effect on the 5th. November, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE - NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE IN DEPENDENCY.

1. Awards of dependents' allowance made on behalf of officers and airmen at the time of appointment or enlistment or subsequent thereto, are based on the state of dependency existing between the officer or airman and his dependents at the time applications for dependents' allowance are submitted. These awards however, are subject to review and possible revision, suspension or cancellation in the event that a change in relationship occurs between the officer or airman and the dependents concerned.

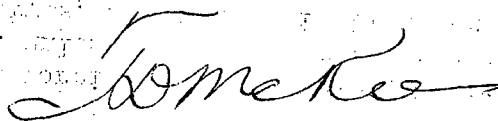
2. In consequence, changes of relationship which affect awards of dependents' allowance are to be reported immediately such changes take place to avoid over-payments in these allowances, which, if incurred, are recoverable from the officer or airman concerned.

3. The most flagrant cases involving overpayments of dependents' allowance which have occurred through non-reporting of changes of dependency have arisen in respect of changes in domestic status such as separation, divorce, etc. Such are governed by the provisions of F. R. & I. Article 101, provisions (iii) and iv) necessitating, in practically every instance, a revision in the current award of dependents' allowance.

4. Prompt notification of death of dependents or other occurrences affecting dependency is also required in order to avoid overpayments of dependents' allowance.

5. The same conditions apply with respect to the issue of Permanent Force dependents' allowance under P. & A. Regs.

6. All concerned are to be impressed with the absolute necessity for reporting changes in relationship between themselves and their dependents to the accountant officer immediately such changes occur.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 239.
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
& Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
WING OFFICERS.

PAY

Flying Pay. The undermentioned officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134 A. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for dates shown.

		Inc. Dec.
Squadron Leader, C.R. Wynne-Timothy, (C3249)	14, 15, 16, 20-9-42 (4 days)	
Pilot Officer, J.F.B. Lawrence, (C13166)	18, 21-9-42 (2 days)	
Flight Lieutenant T. D. McKee (C5190)	20, 23, -9-42 (2 days)	
Flight Lieutenant, D. Ward (C4617)	26-9-42 (1 day)	
Pilot Officer, J.W. Stiles (C9892)	24-9-42 (1 day)	
Pilot Officer J. A. Wickett (C10374)	21-9-42 (1 day)	
Flying Officer, N. W. McCallum (C6099)	13-7-42 (1 day)	
Squadron Leader R. M. Tritos (C1784)	4-9-42 (1 day)	
Flight Lieutenant O.J. Currie, (C2057)	17-9-42 (1 day)	
Flight Lieutenant J.F. Caschler (C6980)	15-8-42 7, 12, 16-9-42 (4 days)	
Pilot Officer C. E. Campbell (C6624)	29-9-42 (1 day)	
Flying Officer J.W. Youngman (C4673)	2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 13, 18-9-42 (7 days)	
Pilot Officer J.A. Wickett (C10374) (A.E.)	16, 18, 20-9-42 (3 days)	
Pilot Officer J.W. Stiles (C9892) (A.E.)	16-9-42 (1 day)	
Pilot Officer C.E. Campbell (C9624)	31-8-42 17, 18, 21-9-42 (4 days)	
Pilot Officer A.E. Walker (C13284) (Adm)	20, 21-9-42 (2 days)	
Flight Lieutenant R.J. McCombe (C2201)	22, 23, 24, 25-9-42 (4 days)	
Flying Officer, S.R. Knott (C5399)	14, 15, 19-9-42 (3 days)	
Pilot Officer, A.D. Baillie (C13665)	1, 11-9-42 (2 days)	
Squadron Leader, K. J. M. Smith (C200)	10, 28-6-42 (2 days)	
Flying Officer, B.B. Lindsay (C6457)	25, 31-8-42 4-9-42 (3 days)	
Flying Officer, J.T. Sinclair, (C6340)	14, 15, 17-9-42 (3 days)	
Flying Officer, Farmer, W.C. (C4392)	16-9-42 (1 day)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Pilot Officer,
J. Sayre, (J9201)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42.

Admissions

Pilot Officer,
H.B.L. Hudson (J7588)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42.

3. LEAVE

Sick Leave

Pilot Officer
T. Sayre, (C9201)

Granted Sick Leave from 2-10-42 to
15-10-42 (14 days) incl.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

I. RANK

Appointment

R67313 A/Sgt. Harnden, F.E.
(C.B. Std.)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant
Temporary (Paid) Eff: 1-10-41
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 774 d/22-5-42)

9601 T/WO2 Crawford, R.C.
(Equip Asst. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Warrant Officer Class I (Paid)
Eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
1022-C-275 (M2A) (DAPS Board
#35 d/28-7-42 dated 1-10-42.)

Reclassification

R139681 AC2 Back, R.J.
(Elect "C")

Reclassified ACI eff: 9-7-42

R124504 ACI Neate, F.J.
(Driv. Trans. "A")

Reclassified L.C. eff: 18-9-42.

R133785 ACI Coveyduc, W.L.
(Driv. Trans. "C")

Reclassified LAC eff: 27-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.A. Dunlap, R.C.A.F.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

2. R.Y. Remustering Inc. Dec.

NOEE W300699 AWI. Crone, F.E. Remustered to Clk. Accountant, "B"
NOEE W302833 AWI. Southall, J.L. Group. Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B.
NOEE W302876 AWI. Thomson, H.D. d/27-7-42.)
(All Clk. Accts. "C")

NOEE W302906 AWI. Buckler, V. Remustered to Clk. Steno. "B"
NOEE W302573 AWI. Davidson, H.D. Group. Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B.
NOEE W302936 AWI. Kench, B.V. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE W303531 AWI. Selnes, V.H.
NOEE W303295 AWI. Simpson, I.F.
(All Clk. Steno's "C")

NOEE W302757 AWI. Yost, H.A. Remustered to Fab. Worker, "B" Group
NOEE W303270 AWI. Seamon, A.T. Eff: 1-10-42 (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
(Fab. Wkrs. "C")

NOEE W302822 AWI. McLellan, E.G. Remustered to Hospt. Assist. "B"
(Hosp. Asst. "C") Group. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R91494 LAC. Killick, R.A.G. Remustered to A.E.M. "A" Group
NOEE R145647 LAC. Knowles, H.E. Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B.
NOEE R54214 ACI. Carroll, J.R. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R108122 ACI. Dennis, G.A. *amended by R.C.A.F. to read "LAC"*
NOEE R133550 ACI. Drybrough, D.J.
NOEE R127493 ACI. Edwards, D.L.
NOEE R11075 ACI. Grant, J.C.
NOEE R111849 ACI. Hudson, G.E.
NOEE R101973 ACI. McCarthy, L.
NOEE R93738 ACI. Osbaldeston, V.W.
NOEE R1746 ACI. Partridge, H.E.
NOEE R126431 ACI. Saunders, J.B.
NOEE R127643 ACI. Smith, L.M.
NOEE R145630 ACI. Stuebing, J.R.
NOEE R145686 ACI. Trethowan, J.C.
NOEE R126426 ACI. White, A.M.
NOEE R127973 ACI. Worthington, H.L.
(All A.E.M. "B")

NOEE R134594 ACI. Beaubien, J.J.E. Remustered to A.E.M. "B" Group.
NOEE R138736 ACI. Bonnell, R.G. Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B.
NOEE R138833 ACI. Boudreault, L.H. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R103790 ACI. Bramley, F.H.
NOEE R101576 ACI. Campbell, E.B.
NOEE R156567 ACI. Caplan, L.
NOEE R149264 ACI. Caskey, R.W.
NOEE R152109 ACI. Corley, J.D.

(All A.E.M. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" BIRMEN & BIRMEN.

2. PAY (Cont'd.)
Remustering

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R96487 ACI. Crawford, F.H. Remustered to A.E.M. "B" Group.
NOEE R154355 ACI. Despars, P.M. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R143226 ACI. Duquette, J.E. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R94488 ACI. Keess, H.J.R.
NOEE R133590 ACI. Kent, G.W.
NOEE R152142 ACI. Lick, D.J. NOEE R146693 ACI. Utkewitz, N.
NOEE R120311 ACI. Lussier, B. NOEE R148096 ACI. Warner, H.N.
NOEE R112939 ACI. Mabley, F.N. NOEE R145688 ACI. Watson, R.C.
NOEE R152158 ACI. Orr, M.R. NOEE R145687 ACI. Weller, W.J.
NOEE R145671 ACI. Patrick, F.H. NOEE R103969 ACI. Wilson, W.E.
NOEE R152157 ACI. Saunders, R.B. NOEE R156536 ACI. Wright, R.A.
NOEE R23740 ACI. Smith, G.A. NOEE R156535 ACI. Wylie, W.C.
NOEE R143583 ACI. Thauvette, D.R. (All A.E.M. "C")

NOEE R130279 ACI. Beyer, E.R. Remustered to Arm. (Bombs) "A" Group
NOEE R137650 ACI. Chisholm, J.I. Eff. 1-10-42 (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

NOEE R12529 CPL. House, W.P. Remustered to Arm. (Guns) "A" Group.
NOEE R61691 LAC. Brown, D.J.S. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R114964 LAC. Hurst, W.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

NOEE R141464 ACI. Ingham, E. Remustered to Arm. (Guns) "B" Group.
NOEE R148880 ACI. Manns, K.S. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R146748 ACI. Martin, J.W.
NOEE R119358 ACI. McGhee, J.D.
NOEE R148805 ACI. McNish, H.J.
NOEE R147641 ACI. Rutherford, T.
NOEE R143097 ACI. Shamen, T.
NOEE R119485 ACI. Mitchell, F.M.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

NOEE R125202 ACI. Doherty, M.J. Remustered to Clk. General "B" Group
NOEE R130107 ACI. McArthur, D.J. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R125599 ACI. Groulx, J.E.L.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

NOEE R63033 CPL. McIntyre, H.V. Remustered to Clk. Steno. "A" Group
NOEE R137996 A/CPL. Shaw, D.W. eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
(Clk. Steno. "B")

NOEE R55823 LAC. Poirier, J.L.V. Remustered to Electrician "A" Group.
(Elt. "B") eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R14909 ACI. Gledhill, C.D. Remustered to Electrician "B" Group.
NOEE R14670 ACI. Blain, K.H. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)
NOEE R146556 ACI. Ponorsky, G.
NOEE R100840 ACI. Cooper, H.T.
(All Ect. "C")

Last remustering reads.

19-12-41 10034

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

2. PAY (Cont'd.)

Inc. Dec.

Remustering

NOEE R127621 LAC. Briggs, W.
NOEE R108848 LAC. Thompson, J.G.
NOEE R123306 LAC. Dick, J.W.
(All Equip. Asst. "B")

Remustered to Equip. Assist. "A"
Group eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B.
d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R127624 ACI. Brown, S.G.
NOEE R123304 ACI. Finer, N.
NOEE R122672 ACI. Laidlaw, G.E.
NOEE R123381 ACI. Smith, F.H.
NOEE R88371 ACI. MacDonald, R.F.
(All Equip. Asst. "C")

Remustered to Equip. Assist. "B" Group
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R156698 CPL. Hunt, J.T.
NOEE R112304 ACI. Graham, A.E.
NOEE R127622 ACI. Smith, W.H.N.
NOEE R127698 ACI. Tanner, J.F.
NOEE R156231 ACI. Brooks, N.H.
NOEE R156832 ACI. Hughes, R.W.

Remustered to Fire Fighter "B" Group
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

amended by PPO 246 to read
"Lac's"

NOEE R139466 ACI. Purvis, W.H.
(Instr. Rep. "C")

Remustered to Instr. Rep. "B" Group. eff.
1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R150058 ACI. Gordon, A.N.C.
(Met. Wkr. "C")

Remustered to Met. Wkr. "B" Group.
Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R144251 ACI. Johnstone, H.
NOEE R115866 ACI. Rowe, C.J.
(Op. Trac. "C")

Remustered to Op. Trac. "B" Group.
Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R124232 ACI. Jenson, M.D.
(Pntr. (W&B.) "C")

Remustered to Pntr. (W&B) "B" Group
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R154225 ACI. Rosevear, W.L.
(W. M. "C")

Remustered to W. M. "B" Group.
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R158710 ACI. Praff, K.A.
(W. O. G. "C")

Remustered to W. O. G. "B" Group,
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R110648 ACI. Galloway, C.L.
NOEE R125374 ACI. Parent, J.J.M.

amended by PPO 246 to read "LAC's"
Remustered to Instr. Wkr. "A"
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R128299 ACI. Fleming, W.S.
NOEE R152055 ACI. Forster, W.F.

Remustered to A.E.M. "B" Group.
eff: 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R147868 ACI. Nikkel, A.E.
NOEE R127578 ACI. Robinson, N.E.

NOEE R14698 ACI. Sveinbjornson, I.B.
NOEE R150310 ACI. Turpin, J.H.L.
(All A.E.M. "C")

NOEE R111011 LAC. Castonguay, J.J.
NOEE R83623 LAC. Lowe, J.L.

Remustered to A.F.M. "A" Group.
Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B. d/27-7-42.)

NOEE R102406 LAC. Whitten, R.C.
NOEE R132106 ACI. Ellery, R.K.

NOEE R17436 ACI. Gervais, J.L.A.
NOEE R111219 ACI. Hess, F.D.

NOEE R132811 ACI. King, W.A.
NOEE R118464 ACI. Noble, T.E.

NOEE R122754 ACI. Wills, J.A.
NOEE R100867 ACI. North, R.F.
(All A.F.M. "B")

amended by PPO 246
to read "LAC's"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 23.
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (Cont'd.)
Remustering

HOEE R146315 ACI. Boothe, W.E. Remustered to A.F.M. "B" Group
HOEE R109854 ACI. Cartier, F.O. Eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. C.T.T.B.
HOEE R108744 ACI. Botham, A.E. 10/27+7-42.)
HOEE R156693 ACI. Chamilliard, E.C.
HOEE R151709 ACI. Clayton, A.D.
HOEE R151568 ACI. Finlay, G.M.
HOEE R151707 ACI. Grisdal, A.G.
HOEE R152029 ACI. Green, E.C.
HOEE R112238 ACI. Hynes, J.H.
HOEE R146143 ACI. Pazuik, N.
HOEE R150892 ACI. Pullishy, R.E.
HOEE R141956 ACI. Saunders, R.
HOEE R146141 ACI. Sawkins, R.E.
HOEE R146144 ACI. Sawkins, G.E.
HOEE R123800 ACI. Thomson, A.R.
HOEE R136557 ACI. Turcotte, J.A.A.
HOEE R136556 ACI. Turcotte, J.A.W.
HOEE R134500 ACI. View, J.F.A. View JTA
HOEE R150696 ACI. Vincett, W.
HOEE R131225 ACI. Wootton, W.
HOEE R127210 ACI. Flockton, T.

(All A.F.M. "C")

HOEE R139681 ACI. Back, R.J.
(Elect. "C")

Remustered to Elect. "B" Group
eff: 4-10-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11.
Serial No. 230
October 5th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

2. PAY "Cont'd.)

Flying Pay

Inc. Dec.

R.73949 Sgt. No. 4 B&G School, Fingal, Ont. D.R.O. 217
Glass, G.J. d/12-9-42. Entitled to flying pay under
article 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service,
for: 23-8-42 (1 day)

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
under Article 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for
the periods shown:

R.154568	AC1	Finlay, G.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R.82724	LAC	Jolicoeur, R.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R.97464	LAC	Mitchell, V.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R.52331	Sgt.	Hoffer, A.R.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R.73816	LAC	Howcroft, H.S.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R.143503	LAC	Thuyette, R.D.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R.59477	LAC	Fitzgibbons, H.T.	20-9-42 (1 day)
R.126431	LAC	Saunders, J.B.	20-9-42 (1 day)
R.83029	LAC	Duchan, S.J.	22-9-42 (1 day)
R.55445	LAC	Finkelstein, I.J.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R.145056	LAC	Evey, J.W.H.	24-9-42 (1 day)
R.96447	LAC	Kimmerly, H.F.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R.73953	Sgt.	Hagenson, F.A.	12-9-42 (1 day)
R.52913	Sgt.	Hallinson, T.A.	21-9, 22-9, 24-9-42 (3 days)
R.61402	Cpl	Harder, L.J.	23-9-42 (1 day)
R.129336	Cpl	Schlichter, T.E.	3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31-8-42 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30-9-42 (32 days)
R.53680	Sgt.	McQuaig, D.E.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R.80690	LAC	Mills, G.W.	13-9-42, 21-9-42 (2 days)
R.96110	Sgt.	Bouttell, A.S.	11-3-42 (1 day)
R.143545	AC1	Spinks, N.A.	14-9-42 (1 day)
R.148730	AC1	Parrish, J.	15-9-42 (1 day)
R.145200	AC1	Sadler, C.E.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R.66485	LAC	Mann, W.E.	20-9-42 (1 day)
R.90485	Sgt.	Hall, L.J.	5-9-42 (1 day)
R.75080	LAC	Wall, L.R.	26-9-42 (1 day)
R.132883	AC1	Boudreault, L.H.	26-9-42 (1 day)
R.96554	LAC	Savard, J.F.R.U.	26-9-42 (1 day)
R.82544	LAC	Garrett, W.G.	26-9-42 (1 day)
R.127646	AC1	Kitchen, D.R.	26-9-42 (1 day)
R.69350	LAC	Crawford, E.F.	26-9-42 (1 day)
R.82199	LAC	Shannon, A.E.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.52933	Sgt.	Orange, J.J.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.59433	Cpl.	Sclar, J.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.90810	LAC	Cousins, G.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.67614	LAC	Williams, H.R.	21, 22, 26-9-42 (3 days)
R.71940	LAC	O'Halloran, W.H.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.132676	AC1	Lambertus, N.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.111011	LAC	Castonguay, J.A.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.73926	Cpl.	Goyette, C.J.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.132811	LAC	King, W.A.	21-9-42 (1 day)
R.159609	AC1	Good, K.A.	22-9-42 (1 day)
R.97464	LAC	Mitchell, J.C.	22-9-42 (1 day)
R.154343	LAC	Langlois, A.	22, 26-9-42 (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2, 18.
Serial No. 233
October, 5th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

PAY Cont'd)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146 F.R. & I.
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown opposite their names:

			Inc. Dec.
R105051	Sgt. McCarthy, J.C.	21, 23-9-42 (2 Days)	
R74442	Sgt. Campbell, J.C.	20, 21-9-42 (2 Days)	
R59725	Sgt. Hunt, F.N.	21, 26-9-42 (2 Days)	
R112935	Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	21, 24, 25, 26-9-42 (4 Days)	
R57966	F/Sgt. Brant, W.	21-9-42 (1 Day)	
R109743	Sgt. Patterson, W.F.	21-9-42 (1 Day)	
R93632	Sgt. Gartley, E.F.	25, 26-9-42 (2 Days)	
R60756	Sgt. Dupuis, E.	25-9-42 (1 Day)	
R133590	ACI. Kent, G.W.	20-9-42 (1 Day)	
R30763	LAC. Marker, F.A.	20-9-42 (1 Day)	
R156536	ACI. Wright, R.A.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R52322	CPL. Evason, J.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R139681	ACI. Back, R.J.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R62315	LAC. Hornby, W.E.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R121084	LAC. Johnstone, A.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R145647	LAC. Knowles, H.E.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R89238	LAC. White, G.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R141909	ACI. Gledhill, C.D.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R141956	ACI. Saunders, R.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R152167	ACI. Sainders, R.B.	20-9-42 (1 day)	
R108744	LAC. Botham, O.G.	21-9-42 (1 day)	
R1746	LAC. Partridge, H.E.	22-9-42 (1 day)	
R146706	ACI. Blain, K.H.	22-9-42 (1 day)	
R108780	ACI. Bramley, F.H.	22-9-42 (1 day)	
R82724	LAC. Jolicœur, H.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R148100	ACI. Niven, W.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R99332	LAC. Ouellet, J.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R84473	LAC. Simpson, J.H.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R142920	LAC. Haass, H.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R156537	ACI. Watt, J.T.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R62459	AC2. McDonald, J.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R150692	ACI. Pullisky, R.E.	23-9-42 (1 day)	
R123880	ACI. Thomson, A. R.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R111214	LAC. Stranges, D. R.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R146694	ACI. Utkewitz, N.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R57901	CPL. Kelsey, W. W.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
6125A.	SGT. Barrie, H.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R52707	CPL. Bowen, F.S.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R64167	Cpl. Zeigler, M.E.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R51896	CPL. Hughes, W. E.	24, 25-9-42 (2 days)	
R73288	LAC. Matthews, L.E.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R147868	ACI. Nikkel, A.E.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R80662	LAC. McCauley, J. E.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R63701	LAC. Parker, A. J.	24-9-42 (1 day)	
R118464	LAC. Noble, T. E.	25-9-42 (1 day)	
R131225	ACI. Wootten, W.	25-9-42 (1 day)	
R119787	LAC. McDaid, J.D.	25-9-42 (1 day)	
R59470	LAC. Trann, W.E.	25-9-52 (1 day)	
R145687	ACI. Weiler, W. J.	26-9-42 (1 day)	
R145671	ACI. Patrick, F.H.	26-9-42 (1 day)	
R156558	ACI. Marshall, G. M.	16-9-42 (1 day)	
R67222	LAC. Mcilroy, H.E.	16, 20-9-42 (2 days)	
R57901	GPL. Kelsey, W.W.	17-9-42 (1 day)	
R119781	LAC. McDaid, J.D.	17, 18-9-42 (2 days)	
R52933	SGT. Orange, J.	17-9-42 (1 day)	
R118464	LAC. Noble, T.	17-9-42 (1 day)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 12.
Serial No. 230
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

2. PAY (Cont'd.)

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A. F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown opposite their names.

R109854	ACI. Cartier, F. O.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R156566	ACI. Wallace, J. L.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R111849	LAC. Hudson, G. E.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R145665	ACI. McTavish, R. E.	17, 18-9-42 (2 days)
R51763	CPL. Lewis, J. F.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R127210	LAC. Flockton, T.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R89480	LAC. Werden, L. L.	17, 19-9-42 (2 days)
R152109	LAC. Corley, J. B.	17, 19-9-42 (1 day)
R111223	LAC. Whiten, F. W.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R64167	CPL. Zeigler, M. E.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R127469	ACI. Cook, L. N.	17, 19-9-42 (2 days)
R52687	LAC. Williams, J. C.	17, 19, 20-9-42 (3 days)
R85721	LAC. Eades, G. G.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R147868	ACI. Nikkel, A. E.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R147341	ACI. Prochnicki, N. R.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R88730	LAC. Smith, G. A.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R61994	LAC. Sedlesky, J.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R141909	ACI. Gledhill, C. D.	18, 19-9-42 (2 days)
R141956	ACI. Saunders, R.	18-9-42 (1 day)
375A.	SGT. Langley, J.	18-9-42 (1 day)
R146693	ACI. Utkewitz, N.	18-9-42 (1 day)
R73926	CPL. Goyette, C. J.	19-9-42 (1 day)
R105051	SGT. McCarthy, J. C.	14-9-42 (1 day)
R75190	SGT. Holland, G. A.	16, 15-9-42 (2 days)
R112935	CPL. Bayley, J. C.	16, 17-9-42 (2 days)
R74442	SGT. Campbell, J. C.	13, 14, 17, 18-9-42 (4 days)
R57966	F/S. Brant, W.	20-9-42 (1 day)
R68477	CPL. Bruce, R. N.	13, 14, 17-9-42 (3 days)
R62653	LAC. MacDonald, D. G.	13, 20-9-42 (2 days)
R122754	LAC. Wills, J. A.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R59470	LAC. Trann, W. E.	13, 19-9-42 (2 days)
R154355	ACI. Despars, P. M.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R53654	CPL. Tisdelle, D. J.	13, 18-9-42 (2 days)
R148096	ACI. Warner, H. N.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R84473	LAC. Simpson, J. H.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R154342	ACL. Leblond, L. L.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R93260	CPL. Coffey, J. C.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R132883	ACI. Boudreault, L. H.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R88814	LAC. Perkins, R. R.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R82544	LAC. Garrett, W. G.	14-9-42 (1 day)
R90810	LAC. Cousins, G.	15-9-42 (1 day)
R59437	CPL. Sclar, J. R.	15, 17-9-42 (2 days)
R60052	CPL. Smith, D. N.	15-9-42 (1 day)
R80662	LAC. McAuley, J. E.	15-9-42 (1 day)
R69350	LAC. Crawford, E. F.	15, 16-9-42 (2 days)
R125324	LAC. Parent, J. J. M.	15-9-42 (1 day)
R52707	CPL. Bowen, F. S.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R125874	LAC. Lawson, A. N.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R127646	ACI. Kitchen, O. R.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R65103	CPL. Goudy, A. E.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R165650	ACI. Miller, W. S.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R111611	LAC. Leadbeater, L. P.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R111631	LAC. Quinn, P. F.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R95051	LAC. Farey, H. G.	16-9-42 (1 day)

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 14.
Serial No. 239.
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.M. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown opposite their names.

R80502	LAC. Watson, W.A.	10, 13-9-42 (2 days)
R52933	SGT. Orange, J.J.	10-9-42 (1 day)
R152158	ACI. Orr, H.R.	11-9-42 (1 day)
R59036	CPL. Leckie, G.B.	11-9-42 (1 day)
R60052	CPL. Smith, D.W.	12-9-42 (1 day)
R 95051	LAC. Farey, H.G.	13-9-42 (1 day)
R120156	AC2. Rorison, H.B.	14, 18-9-42 (2 days)
R52404	CPL. Cooko, A.W.	16-9-42 (1 day)
R69434	LAC. Chambers, H.M.	17-9-42 (1 day)
R51926	SGT. House, H.J.	15, 16, 19-9-42 (3 days)
R59385	SGT. Baillie, A.D.	1-9-42 (1 day)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

6174 A/SGT. Harris, A.G.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art 199 (I) F.R. & I. eff: 1-10-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W301376 AW2 Howat, E.M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 30-9-42.

W305266 AW2 Trojek, E.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.

W304253 AWI Hardy, H.Y.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42.

R174259 AC2 Grande, P.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.

R148805 ACI. McNish, H.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42.

R98095 LAC. Heil, L.T.

Admitted to Trenton Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42.

R156567 LAC. Caplan, L.

Admitted to Sick in Quarters, Highgate Ont. Eff: 28-9-42.

R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T.

Discharged from Belleville, I.T.S. #5 Eff: 30-9-42.

R64097 CPL. Ruland, G.W.

R99413 LAC. Babin, J.

R174081 AC2 Vielleux, H.M.

R65585 CPL. Thrasher, E.W.

R88941 LAC. Hefferman, W.M.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42.

R82953 CPL. Emery, J.C.M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 18.
Serial No. 239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
ARMED & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges.

MOEE R143805 ACI. McNish, H.J.

Discharged from Stn. Hospital,
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42

M - R59477 LAC. Fitzgibbons, H.T.

Discharged from Sick in Quarters,
Highgate, Ont. Eff: 30-9-42.

M - R147902 LAC. Campbell, S.
D.H.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.

MOEE W303485 AWI. Moore, H.D.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.

MOEE W301375 AWI Cuppage, H.L.
MOEE W302284 AWI Babcock, D.J.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 3-10-42.

5. LEAVE
R121493 LAC. Edwards, D.L.

Granted Harvest Leave without pay
from 7-10-42 to 6-11-42 incl. (30
days) (Auth. No. 1 T.C. letter 61-
53-1; d/30-9-42.)

"B" ARMED & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEES

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

R127032 SGT. Perkins, J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.
Returning to No. 13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert,
Que. Departing by rail 1309 hrs. 2-10-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 2-10-42 (Auth: No. 3 T.C.
letter 12-T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

R7554 SGT. Stanley, W.L.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.
Returning to No. 1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42.
Issued T.W. #335970. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations. Eff.
2-10-42. (Auth. No. 1 T.C. Signal M599.
d/18-9-42.)

99352 SGT. Sancton, C.H.
(Armourer) (Guns) "Z"

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.
Returning to No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B.
Departing by rail 1309 hrs. 2-10-42.
Issued T.W. #335971. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations. Eff: 2-10-42.
(Auth: No. 3 T.C. letter 12-T-8 (P6)
d/17-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEES

Page 15.
Serial No.239
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

1. MOVEMENTS (Vont'd)
Temporary Duty:

NO.4 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Inc. Dec.

R73556 SGT. Waddell, W.H.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42. Returning to No.20 T.E.T.S. Oshawa, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.1 T.C. Signal 1583 d/17-9-42.)

R66388 SGT. Wilkins, L.C.
(Arm (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42. Returning to No.2 S.E.T.S. Upland, Ont. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.3 T.C. letter 12/T/8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

R81221 SGT. Tolpey, W.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42. Returning to Rescotion Centre, Trenton, Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1809 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations, eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.1 T.C. Signal 1583. d/17-9-42.)

R108039 CPL. Elgood, W.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont., eff: 2-10-42. Returning to No.3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 2-10-42. Issued T.N.#335969. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.3 T.C. letter 12-T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

R103434 CPL. Neff, W.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 2-10-42. Returning to No.10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.3 T.C. letter 12-T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

R64123 WO. II Gillespie, J.F.
(Srm. (B) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 2-10-42. Returning to No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.1 T.C. Signal 1583 d/17-9-42.)

2573 SGT. Dyson, J.E.
(Arm (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 2-10-42. Returning to No.1 Wireclass School, Montreal, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. Issued T.N.#335967. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs and draw rations. eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No.3 T.C. Letter 12-T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 17.
Serial No. 239.
October 5th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY
Flying Pay
Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146 A. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for dates shown.
GB364352 WO.I. Wareham, B.C. 7, 12, 16-9-42. (3 days.)
RAF623084 LAC. Williams, J.C. 22, 9-42 (1 day)
RAF 518412 F/SGT. Crowley, P.J. 26-9-42 (1 day)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

GB1440480 LAC Cox, A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 30-9-42.

Discharges

GB1478987 LAC Reed, B.

Discharged Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.

GB1440480 LAC Cox, A.

RAF4211175 LAC Croome, A.J.C.

DL25702 Pte. Laberge, R.
(C.P.C.)

Discharged from Ste. Anne's Military Hosp. Montreal, Que. Eff. 30-9-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. TRAINEES

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

GB1250920 CPL. Williams, D.N.
(Armourer "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42
Returning to No. 31 S.F.T.'S. Kingston, Ont. Departing by rail. Issued T.W. #335968. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth. No. 1. R.C. Signal M583 d/17-9-42.)

GB538456 CPL. Walker, R.E.
(Armourer "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff. 2-10-42.
Returning to No. 31 A.N.S. Port Albert, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42. Issued T.W. #335962. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth. No. 1. T.C. Signal M583 d/17-9-42.)

Flying Officer,
B.L. Harris, (RAF515510)
(Arm.)

No. 4 Aircraft Recognition Crse.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff. 2-10-42.
Returning to No. 33 A.N.S. Hamilton, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations. eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C. Signal P253 d/229-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont.

SPORTS NOTICE

SOCCOR GAMES THIS WEEK

Tuesday 6-10-42 - At Picton 1730 hrs. - Mountain View vs. Picton
Thursday 8-10-42 - At Mountain View 1730 hrs. - Trenton vs. Mountain View.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

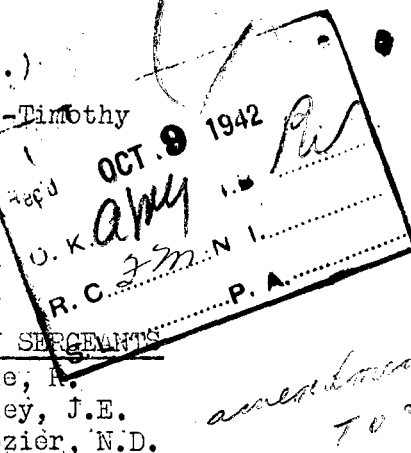
Page 1,
Serial No. 238,
October 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE.
Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
3-10-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
4-10-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
5-10-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-10-42 - P/O W.K. Parke
4-10-42 - P/O J.C. Duncan
5-10-42 - P/O E.E. Benson
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-10-42 - Sgt Lucas, L.O.
4-10-42 - F/Sgt Chiddinton, S.J.
5-10-42 - Sgt Patterson, W.P.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
3-10-42 - Cpl Goudey, A.E.
4-10-42 - Cpl Smith, D.N.
5-10-42 - Cpl Kelsey, W.E.
6. DENTAL PARADE - for Monday October 5th.
0900 hrs. - Sick parade.
0930 hrs. - R108014 LAC Archambault, J.R.
R75996 LAC Foster, E.R.
R104074 LAC Peters, H.J.
1000 hrs. - R105182 LAC Patterson, G.D.
R108763 LAC Churchard, F.
R134832 LAC Davis, B.
1030 hrs. - R146605 LAC Pingle, W.T.
R111793 LAC Spearman, G.D.
R96237 LAC Eadie, G.
1100 hrs. - R99393 LAC Quinn, S.H.
R134133 LAC Taylor, P.H.
1330 hrs. - R70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.
R99773 LAC Williams, J.M.
R169642 AC2 Mitchell, H.L.
1400 hrs. - R81927 LAC Campeau, J.A.C.
R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.
1430 hrs. - R156693 AC1 Chamilliard, E.C.
R117794 Sgt Jones, W.G.
R108552 Cpl Sellen, R.C.
1500 hrs. - R151413 AC2 Naismith, C.C.
R102790 LAC Smith, J.P.
R121084 LAC Johnstone, A.
7. READING OF THE AIR FORCE ACT
All Unit Commanders are to have the Air Force Act - Section 4 to 44 read to personnel in their respective Unit and forward certificate to this effect not later than October 15, 1942 to Station Adjutant.
8. REVISED FOOD RATIONING PROCEDURE
R.C.A.F. Service personnel drawing Government rations who proceed on leave of 7 days or more, and who expressly desire to obtain the rationed foods while on leave, are to present their leave passes at any ration division office. Civilian personnel are to obtain written authority from the officer in charge of civilians, stating the period of leave and present it to any ration division office.

The location of these offices may be obtained from unit Orderly Rooms.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 238,
October 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE IDENTIFICATION CARDS

Section Commanders are to submit a nominal roll of all Personnel on their strength, who haven't been issued with an Official R.C.A.F. Identification Card by 6-10-42, to the D.A.P.M.

11. CHURCH PARADES -

Protestant

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic:

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations:

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday October 4th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for Station Duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

N. F. Rhodes 40

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 238
October 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS.

STAFF

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE

INC. DEC

Posting

ra Pilot Officer
B.H. Maynard (J12058) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #2 S.F.T.S. Uplands,
Ont. eff: 30-9-42. Departed by rail 1809
hours. 30-9-42. Issued T.W. #335954. (Auth:
C.A.S.P. 5985 d/28-9-42.)

ra Pilot Officer
J.F.B. Lawrence (CI3166)
(Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to School of Administration
R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont. Eff: 2-10-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 2-10-42.
(Auth: C.A.S. 196-A2 (O.P.2.) 25-9-42.)

2. RECORDS

Change of address Next of Kin

ra Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas (C2648)

Changed to (wife) Apt. I. 1230 Wellington
Street, Ottawa, Ont.

3. LEAVE

NOEE Flying Officer
D.R. Blasingame, (C5154)

Granted indefinite leave without pay
eff: 2-10-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

NOEE RL14462 LAC Preece, J.R.D.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B.&G. School
Jarvis, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 1-10-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-10-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-4 (P.8) d/28-9-42.)

NOEE RL19216 LAC Boulding, A.
(Std. Guard)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 30-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 30-9-42. (Auth: D.A.P.S. 202-10-5/23
(Sec.4.) d/24-9-42.)

Attachment

ra RL123268 AC2 Beasley, T.
(A.F.M. "Std.")

Ceases to be attached to Military
Detention Barracks, Barriefield, Ont.
Eff: 22-9-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
22-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and draw-
ing rations eff: 22-9-42.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

ra R93673 EGT. Mattern, G.C.
(Tract. Opr. "B")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to International
Harvester Co., Hamilton, Ont. on 30-9-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 30-9-42.
Issued T.W. #335956. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Quarters and draw rations. Eff:
30-9-42. (Auth: D.A.P.S. M.2078 d/29-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4
Serial No. 238
October 3rd, 1942

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd) Inc. Dec.
Temporary Duty.
R59308 CPL. McLachlan, L.L.
(Arm. (G) "A")
Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B&G School Mossbank, on 1-10-42. Arriving by rail 0115 hrs. 1-10-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-10-42.

3. RANK
Appointments
R123456 LAC Logan, R.S.
(G.D. "STD")
Appointed to the rank of Acting Cpl. (unpd) eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A/44/2.)
R73953 SGT Hagenson, F.A.
(G.D. "Std2")
Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temp.) paid. Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: AFRO. 773-774 d/22-5-42.)

R67256 T/F/SGT
Cain, E.A. (Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)
Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant Officer. Class 2. Eff: 19-7-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 232, 1942.)

Reclassification

R154255 AC2 Bouchard, J.T.G.
(Elect. "C")
Reclassified AC1 eff 13-8-42.

4. PAY

Remustering

R166814 AC2 Nordman, R.A.
R151774 AC2 Fields, R.B.
R171077 AC2 Jogoe, W.S.
R158317 AC2 Olver, D.A.
R171006 AC2 Ross, R.M.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")
Qualified for remustering to Armourer (Bombs) "B" Group Eff: 14-12-42. (Auth. No. I. T.C. Letter 12-55-G-7 (T Arm) d/15-8-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.M.L. from 0745 hrs. 16-9-42 to 0445 hrs. 17-9-42. Absent 21 hrs. (One day forfeiture of pay).

Election

6174A A/Sgt. Harris, A.G.
(G.D. Std.)
Elects to receive pay and allowance on Active Service Rates under the provisions of Art. 177 F.R. & I. eff: 1-10-42.

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

7778 IAC McGuire, J.A.
R143640 IAC Beaudette, J.G.R.
Entitled to draw rations allowance while on embarkation leave from 29-9-42 to 12-10-42. incl. (14 days)

R11249 IAC Inch, J.A.
Entitled to draw Rations Allowance for period 1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (6 days).

364A CPL Farmer, N.L.
Entitled to draw Ration Allowance for period 14-7-42 to 23-7-42 (10 days).

R139161 IAC Betts, J.L.
Entitled to draw Rations Allowance for period 27-8-42 to 8-9-42. (14 days).

Page 5.

Serial No. 238.

October 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II. PERSONNEL

"B" BIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

5. ALLOWANCES (Cont'd)	The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations	Inc. Dec.
Authorization	allowance whilst on annual leave for periods shown:	
	(Auth. 196 (4) D.R. & I.)	
R73186 F/SGT. Agnew, S.A.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R125290 SGT MacLean, G.M.	1-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R156537 ACI Watt, J.T.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R96555 LAC Savard J.F.R.U.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R64163 CPL Cooper, H.L.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R156332 AC2 Hunt, R.T.	1-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R118464 LAC Noble, T.E.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R127698 LAC Tanner, J.F.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R68156 CPL Walker, G.A.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R156536 ACI Wright, R.A.	2-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R141909 ACI Gledhill, C.D.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R84210 AC2 McVittie, F.M.	3-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R52220 Cpl Chisholm, H.E.	3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R121385 ACI Forsyth, D.H.	3-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R120275 ACI Toher, M.	3-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R66862 LAC Churchward, E.R.	3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R52744 AC2 Woodhouse, J.J.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R145687 ACI Weiler, W.J.	5-10-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R127578 ACI Robinson, N.E.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R154452 LAC Segal, M.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R136487 ACI Scott, E.A.	6-10-42 to 19-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R127460 ACI Lauzon, J.A.L.	6-10-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R79989 CPL Campbell, H.L.	6-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (10 days)	
R153059 LAC Marks, M.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R148805 ACI McNish, H.J.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R127648 LAC Smith, A.A.	7-10-42 to 20-10-42 incl. (14 days)	
R119185 LAC Wescott, R.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)	
R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.W.	1-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (14 days)	

R122605 LAC Alexander, R.G.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. off: 17-9-42.

Cessation

R122605 LAC Alexander, R.G.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. Eff. 21-9-42.

6. QUARTERS

R88394 SGT. MacLeod, K.C.
(Air Bomber "Sp. Grp.")

Occupying Gov't Qtrs. Eff: 30-9-42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 30-9-42.

RATIONS

R88394 SGT. MacLeod, K.C.
(Air Bomber "Sp. Grp.")

Authorized to draw rations allowance. Eff: 30-9-42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 30-9-42.

8. RECORDS

Change of address Next-of-Kin

MAEE R105122 LAC Dickson, G.H.

Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (wife) 23 Foreign Street, Belleville, Ont.

MAEE R103144 SGT Smith, E.O.

Changed to (wife) 136 Burnham Street, Belleville, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 238
October 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & IRVOMEN

8. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Inc. Dec.

Change of address Next-of-Kin

NOEE R62241 SGT. Draycott, I.C. Changed to (wife) 155, Charles Street,
Belleville, Ont.
NOEE R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T. Changed to (wife) Queen St. West,
Rodney, Ontario.

9. LEAVE

NOEE R7778 LAC McGuire, J.A. Granted Embarkation Leave from 0745 hrs.
(Post Clk. "C") 22-9-42 to 2200 hrs. 12-10-42 incl.
NOEE R143640 LAC Beaudette, J.G.R. (14 days)
(Radio Tel. Opr. (UT) "Std")

The undermentioned airmen are granted Annual Leave for the
periods shown opposite their names:

<i>NOEE</i> R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.N.	1-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R73186 SGT. Agnew, S.A.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R125290 SGT. MacLean, G.M.	1-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R156537 ACI Watt, J.T.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R96555 LAC Savard, J.F.R.U.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R64163 COL Cooper, H.L.	1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R156332 ACI Hunt, R.T.	1-10-42 to 1-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R18464 LAC Noble, T.E.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R52331 SGT. Hoffer, R.	1-10-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (4 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R127698 LAC Tanner, J.T.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R68156 CPL. Walker, G.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R90512 SGT. Roed, T.E.	2-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R156536 ACI Wright, R.A.	2-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R141909 ACI Gledhill, C.D.	2-10-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R84210 AC2 McVittie, F.M.	3-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R52220 CPL. Chisholm, H.E.	3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R121385 ACI Forsyth, D.H.	3-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R120275 ACI Toher, M.	3-10-42 to 16-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R66862 LAC Churchward, E.R.	3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R52744 AC2 Woodhouse, J.J.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R145687 ACI Weiler, W.J.	5-10-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R127578 ACI Robinson, N.E.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R154452 LAC Segal, M.	5-10-42 to 18-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R73637 SGT. Berry, R.W.	5-10-42 to 10-10-42 incl. (6 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R136487 ACI Scott, E.A.	6-10-42 to 19-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R127460 ACI Lauzon, J.A.L.	6-10-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R79989 CPL. Campbell, H.	6-10-42 to 15-10-42 incl. (10 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R153059 LAC Marks, M.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R143805 ACI McEwen, H.J.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R127648 LAC Smith, A.A.	7-10-42 to 20-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R119185 LAC Wescott, R.	7-10-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (7 days)

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

NOEE [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 16-9-42
Ceases to be absent without leave from
0445 Hrs. 17-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 238
October 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

11. AMENDMENTS

Inc. Dec.

R152032 LAC Gay, J.M.

D.R.O. #152 d/25-6-42 Page 4. PART II
PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen; Para 3.
RECORDS, Marriage for the m/n airmen is
heroby amended.

for: Entitled to Dependent's Allowance
effective 6-6-42.
read: Entitled to Dependent's Allowance
effective 3-7-42.

W304274 AW2 Wideman, D.M.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

D.R.O. (after Order) #235 d/30-9-42.
Page 1, PART II, PERSONNEL "B" Airmen
& Airwomen - STAFF, Para. I. STRENGTH
INCREASE, for the m/n airwomen is amended
as follows:
for: Hosp. Asst. "C"
read: Clk. Acct. "C".

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. MOVEMENTS

No. 1 Turret Maintenance Course

Temporary Duty
11597 CPL Heisler, E.L.
R103803 LAC Elkes F.W.
R120401 LAC Blandford, S.L.
(All Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
STN. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 1-10-42.
Reporting to #4 Repair Depot, Soudaue,
N.B. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 1-10-42
Ceases to occupy Gov't Quarters and draw
rations eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
927-11-60 (AFSC) d/12-9-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - STAFF

I. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

GB364352 WO. I. Wareham, B.G. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
(F./Arm. "A") under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. eff: 21-9-42.

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations
allowance whilst on annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

NZ415822 SGT McQuarrie, P.M. 3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)
NZ414998 SGT Malcolm, A.M. 3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)
NZ415767 SGT Lock, I.F. 3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)

2. LEAVE

The undermentioned airmen are granted annual Leave for the
periods shown opposite their names:-

NZ415822 SGT McQuarrie, P.M. 3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)
NZ414998 SGT Malcolm, A.M. 3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)
NZ415767 SGT Lock, I.F. 3-10-42 to 9-10-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial No. 238
October 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, R.C. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEES

Inc. Dec.

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB538456 CPL Walker, R.E.
(Arm (Guns) "A")

No. 1. Turret Maintenance Course.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff 2-10-42. Returning to No. 31 N.S. Port Albert, Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 2-10-42. Issued T.W. #335962. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 2-10-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C. Signal M583 d/17-9-42.)

GB637051 CPL Jones, J.
(Ftr. Armourer)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42. Reporting to 34 O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 1-10-42. Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/12-9-42.)

GB948919 LAC Sutherland, G.
(Ftr. Arm. (Guns))

GB1200362 LAC Eckton, J.
(Ftr. Arm. (Guns))

GB370376 F/SGT Smith, F.W.
(Ftr. Arm. (Guns))

GB646066 CPL Worsdall, E.
(Ftr. Arm.)

GB537480 SGT Colvin, D.
(Armourer.)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42. Reporting to 31 O.T.U. Debert, N.S. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 1-10-42. Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 1-10-42 (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/12-9-42.)

GB533106 SGT McName, K.V.
(Armourer)

GB546728 CPL Shakeshaft, N.
(Armourer)

GB638782 LAC Jones, R.
(Arm. Guns)

GB1012714 LAC Muirhead, L.
(Arm (Guns))

Cease to be on Temp. duty at R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 1-10-42 Reporting to #36 O.T.U. Greenwood, N.S. Issued T.W. #335958. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 1-10-42. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations. Eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60. (AP3C) d/12-9-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

STRENGTH INCREASE

Bruce, Wm. (G.D.)

Johnson, G.L. (G.D.)

Woodhouse, A. (Cook II)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 15-9-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 1-10-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
T.O.S. Eff: 0800 hrs. 1-10-42. Drawing .50¢ per day in lieu of Quarters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 238
October 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Inc. Dec.

Vader, Elmer, (G.D.) S.O.S. Eff: 1700 hrs. 30-9-42 (Resigned)
Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance.

3. LEAVE

Cooke, Joseph (Messman) Granted leave with pay from 5-10-42
to 11-10-42 incl. (7 days)

Hutchins, S.H. (Cook 'I') Granted leave with pay from 5-10-42
to 11-10-42. incl. (7 days).

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R. C. A. F. Stn. Mountain View, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

A meeting of the Station Sports Committee will be held at 1330 hours Monday 5-10-42 in F/O Barrett's Office. All members are urged to be in on time as many questions relative to our fall and winter program must be decided immediately.

.....

There will be a meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee on Monday 5-10-42 at 1400 hours in the Airmen's Club. All members of the Entertainment Committee are urged to be present.

.....

The second of the series of Saturday night dances will be held in the Recreation Hall, Saturday evening October 3rd., commencing at 2000 hours. A good time was the order of the evening last Saturday and we cordially invite you to be with us each Saturday evening.

Entertainment Committee.

.....

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 1237,
October 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. C.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS:
2-10-42 - S/Ldr J.R.M. Boothby DFC
3-10-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-10-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
3-10-42 - P/O W.K. Parke
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-10-42 - Sgt Davey, S.R.
3-10-42 - Sgt Lucas, L.O.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
2-10-42 - Cpl Nicholson, J.A.
3-10-42 - Cpl Goudey, A.E.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 2-10-42 - Cpl Blake, L.C.
3-10-42 - Cpl Hale, R.

6. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

Orders By Air Vice Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC., Air Officer Commanding No. 1
Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force

District Court-Martial

s.19(1)

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario.

Toronto, Ontario, September 29th, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will
assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario on Friday, the 2nd
day of October, 1942 at 1000 hrs. for the purpose of trying by a
District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such
other person or persons as may be brought before them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh (C1134), No. 6 Repair Depot,
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.B. Wann (C2129), No. 5 Initial Training
School, R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Jolivet (C3225), C.F.S., R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.J. Weatherill, (C2242), No. 5 Initial Training
School, R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant J.S. Harris, (C4201), School of Administration,
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flying Officer S.T. Bigelow, (C6754), No. 1 Training Command
Headquarters, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

(is hereby) appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant J.M. McPherson, (C5612), Air Force Headquarters,
Ottawa, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ontario (is hereby) appointed Defending Officer

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required
to attend.

The Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, will arrange
for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand
writers, and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1
Training Command Headquarters, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, by registered post
and marked "Confidential"

Signed this 29th day of September, 1942.

(Sgd)
(G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal
Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 T.C.
R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ontar 004628

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 237,
October 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday October 3rd, 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick parade.

0930 hrs. - 2166 WO2 Monson, M.N.

1000 hrs. - R67027 Cpl Belnap, W.M.

1030 hrs. - R132106 LAC Ellery, R.K.

1100 hrs. - R96237 LAC Eadie, G.

8. PARACHUTES - REPACKING OF

The following parachutes are to be turned into Parachute Section on the date preceding their numbers for repacking:

4-10-42 - 3634 - Gunnery

3603 - "

1125 - Bombing

2316 - F/S McDermott

2339 - W.O.2 Dean

5-10-42 - 3587 - Drogue

3605 - Gunnery

3635 - "

1126 - F/S Kirley

2370 - F/O Norris

2387 - S/P Lepard

9. RADIO BROADCASTS

Air Force Headquarters advise special Services broadcasts titled "Comrades in Arms" commencing Friday this date and every Friday at 2215 hours E.D.T. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation network featuring Army, Navy and Air Force.

10. AIRMENS MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned officer is hereby appointed President of the airmens mess committee, Vice Flight Lieutenant R.C. Love eff: 15-10-42.

Flight Lieutenant N.D. Garand

11. OFFICERS MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned officer is hereby appointed President of the Officers Mess committee, Vice Squadron Leader K.J.M. Smith, eff: 15-10-42.

Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs

12. STATION FIRE COMMITTEE

The undermentioned officer is hereby appointed President of the Station Fire Committee, Vice Squadron Leader K.J.M. Smith, eff: 15-10-42.

Col. W.E. Manhart

13. SERGEANTS MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned officer is hereby appointed Honorary President of the Sergeants Mess Committee, Vice Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs, eff: 15-10-42.

Flight Lieutenant W.E. Tueller

14. INSPECTION OF EQUIPMENT

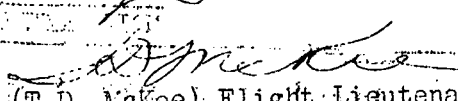
The undermentioned senior N.C.O. is hereby authorized to carry out A.I.D. Inspection of Technical Stores for Instrument Section:

R69613 Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.

15. SIGNING OF VOUCHERS

The following Airman is authorized to sign vouchers for "C" class stores for inventory No. 15.

R87329 Sgt. MacKenzie, A.W.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 237
October 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Inc. Dec.

rs Squadron Leader
M. C. Staddon, (C2328)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 9
B. & G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q.
Departed by air 1130 hrs. 28-9-42
Returned by air 1145 hrs. 29-9-42.
(Ferrying aircraft.)

rs Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay (C6457) (Equip)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Christie
Street Hospital Toronto, Ont. 18-9-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 18-9-42.
Returned by rail 0115 hrs. 23-9-42.
Ceased to occupy Gov't Qtrs or draw
rations for that period.

rs Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay (C6457) (Equip)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #4 B. & G.
School, Fingal, Ont. on 30-9-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 30-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335953. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs
and draw rations eff: 30-9-42.

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

rs Flying Officer
G.W. MacKenzie, (J4930)

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave from 20-7-42
to 2-8-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth:
F.R. & I. 196 (4)).

3. RECORDS

Births

s.19(1)

rs Flight Lieutenant,
D.V. Thomas (C2648) (GL)

Born (daughter) [redacted] at
Grace Hospital, Ottawa, Ont. on [redacted]

4. LEAVE

rs Flying Officer
F.M. Rutherford (C3530)

Granted indefinite leave without pay
eff: 1-10-42.

rs Flying Officer,
G.W. MacKenzie, (J4930)

Granted annual leave from
20-7-42 to 2-8-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

I. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

rs RL26555 ACI Rice, A.L.
(MMT "C")

Proceeded on temporary duty to
International Harvester Co. Hamilton
Ont. Departing at 1300 hrs. 25-9-42
by road (GT) and returning at 2200
hrs. 28-9-42.

rs R55703 CPL Roy, J.L.
(Tractor Oper. "B")

Amended by AC 240
year: Reported 1300 hrs 25-9-42
to record: Reported 1420 "
and last: Returning 2200 hrs 28-9-42
to read: " 2325 hrs 28-9-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 237
October 2nd., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN / STAFF

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK

Appointment

R87996 A/CPL. (Unpd) Shaw, D.W.
Clerk Steno "B"

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) "Whilst so employed eff: 1-10-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 1022-S-5495 (DAPS)
AP2A d/29-9-42.

Reclassification

R127210 IAC Flockton, T.
(A.F.M. "C")

amended by PRO 240
read "AC 2" Reclassified ACI Eff: 18-6-42.

3. PAY

Remustering

R118469 ACI Hodgson, W.T.
(A.F.M. "C")

Remustered to A.F.M. "B" Group
eff: 20-9-42.

W300458 AW2 Parks, J.
(Post Clk. "Std")

Remustered to Postal Clerk "C" eff 7-9-42
(Auth: R.C.A.F. Stn. Rockcliffe, D.R.O.
#230. d/29-9-42.)

4. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R68433 SGT Smith, W.F.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (I) F.R. & I. eff: 1-10-42.

R95262 CPL. McDonald, A.

Authorized to draw allowance whilst on
special leave from 1-7-42 to 13-7-42
incl. (13 days) Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4)

10158 WO2 Simmons, C.A.
(Clerk Admin. "A")

Authorized to draw allowance whilst on
annual leave from 1-7-42 to 6-7-42
incl. (6 days) Auth: F.R. & I. 196 (4)

R108161 LAC Prieur, J.L.

D.R.O. 215 D8-9-42 No. I. Wireless
School, Montreal, Que. Entitled to draw
allowance in lieu of rations while on
leave for period 1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)

R148801 ACI Barr, W.

D.R.O. 215 D 8-9-42 No. I Wireless School
Montreal, Que. Entitled to draw allowance
in lieu of rations while on annual leave
for period 1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

10273 SGT. Messervy, L.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View
Eff: 29-9-42.

R147902 LAC Campbell, D.H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View
Eff. 30-9-42.

R94498 LAC Keess, H.J.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital, Toronto
Eff. 22-9-42.

R152769 LAC Bicanic, S.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital, Toronto
Eff: 29-9-42.

R182020 AC2 Campbell, C.A.

Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Eff: 24-9-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 237
October 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIR WOMEN-STAFF

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd.)
Admissions

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R180529 AC2 McGee.	Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Eff: 25-9-42
NOEE R111280 SGT Harrington, R.F.	Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Eff: 29-9-42
NOEE R88370 SGT MacFarlane, D.W.	Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Eff: 29-9-42
NOEE R156832 IAC Hughes, R.W.	Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton, Eff: 30-9-42

Discharges

NOEE W301507 AWI Bosse, M.L.Y.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View Eff: 29-9-42.
NOEE W304253 AW2 Hardy, H.Y.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View Eff: 29-9-42.
NOEE W304879 AW2 Blackley, I.	Discharged from Sick in Qtrs. Rigedale, Sask. Eff: 30-9-42

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

NOEE R96555, LAC Savard, J.F.R.U.	Change to (wife) 226 Coleman St. Belleville, Ont.
NOEE 6174A SGT Harris, A.G.	Change to (wife) 282 1/2 Coleman St. Belleville, Ont.
NOEE R95262 CPL McDonald, A.	Change to (wife) 351-7th. St. Brampton, Man.
NOEE R129336 CPL Schlichter, D.E.	Change to (wife) 23 College St. Belleville, Ont.
NOEE R68156 CPL Walker, G.A.	Change to (wife) Hotel Governor Simcoe, Simcoe, Ont.

s.19(1)

Births

NOEE R129336 CPL Schlichter, D.E.	Born (son) [redacted] at General Hospital Belleville, Ont. on [redacted]
-----------------------------------	---

7. LEAVE

Sick Leave

NOEE W304879 AW2 Blackley, I.	Granted Sick Leave from 1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)
-------------------------------	--

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - STAFF

RECORDS

I. I. Births

B30142 Pte Shaw, S. (C.D.C.)	Born (daughter) [redacted] at Sinai Hsp. Toronto, Ont. on [redacted]
---------------------------------	---

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions.

GB1478987 LAC Reed, B.	Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View Eff: 29-9-42.
------------------------	--

GB1073784 LAC Nisbet, C.	
--------------------------	--

Discharges

AUS 410017 LAC Turner, J.J.	Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View Eff: 29-9-42.
-----------------------------	--

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004632

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.
Serial No. 237.
October 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N-O-T-I-C-E-S

There will be a meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee on Monday 5-10-42 at 1400 hours, in the Airmen's Club. All members of the Entertainment committee are urged to be present.

.....
The second of the series of Saturday night dances will be held in the Recreation Hall, Saturday evening October 3rd., commencing at 2000 hours. A good time was the order of the evening last Saturday and we cordially invite you to be with us each Saturday evening.

Entertainment Committee.
.....

L O S T

RONSON LIGHTER, Black leather with initials "G.A.Z."
between 35 East and I. & R. R905838 LAC Young, 35 East.

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 1,
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.
Attention is drawn to AFTER ORDER No. 235A dated September 30, 1942.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
1-10-42 - F/L D.V. Summerville
2-10-42 - S/Ldr. J.R.M. Boothby
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
1-10-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
2-10-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
1-10-42 - Sgt McQuarrie, P.M.
2-10-42 - Sgt Davey, S.R.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
1-10-42 - Cpl McCullum, J.D.
2-10-42 - Cpl Nicholson, J.A.
6. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned personnel will call at Security Guard for their Identification Cards:

Aus.422096 LAC Bach, J.S.	RL12167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.R.
RL15791 AC2 Bovee, L.M.	R66435 LAC Mann, W.E.
R84330 Cpl Boyd, G.D.H.	R52262 Sgt Mulford, A.H.
364A Cpl Farmer, N.L.	R39433 Cpl Roach, G.
NZ42323 LAC Cato, R.L.	RL05339 AC2 Russell, M.O.
NZ422189 LAC Hanlen, P.J.	RL46403 AC1 Schuss, J.
R85861 Sgt Irving, T.H.R.	RL17240 AC2 Stewart, J.A.
RL59653 AC2 Lebel, A.M.	

7. DENTAL PARADE: Friday October 2nd., 1942.

0900 Hrs. - Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - RL42920 LAC Hass, H.
RL79409 AC2 Campbell, J.K.
W304254 AM2 Hardy, D.H.

1000 hrs. - RAF534724 F/SGT Levick, H.
RL32833 AC1 Boudredault, L.H.
R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.

1030 hrs. - RL78424 AC2 Douglas, H.W.
4614 LAC Tallman, L.K.
RL34332 LAC Davis, D.

1100 hrs. - RL61546 AC2 Kiefl, G.L.
RL36760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.
R96237 LAC Eadie, G.

1330 hrs. - R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C.
RL59584 LAC Fishman, H.
RL38009 AC2 Gardiner, A.E.

1400 hrs. - C5597 F/O Breckenridge.
RL53217 AC2 Wentzell, L.H.
R90183 SGT Crombie, G.

1430 hrs. - RL12167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
R66552 CIL Steinburg, P.
RL34133 LAC Taylor, P.H.

1500 hrs. - RL78012 AC2 Terrill, R.L.
RL28322 LAC Herman, G.T.
R85550 CPL Crowe, J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Sth. Mountain View, Ontario

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

3. CARE OF FOOTWEAR TO EFFECT GREATEST POSSIBLE ECONOMY

Squadron and Flight Commanders are advised of the urgent necessity for ensuring that all airmen under their jurisdiction are impressed with the need for having garments and footwear repaired promptly when required.

Disciplinary action should be taken in future in all cases where neglect on the part of airmen to comply with the instructions is indicated.

6. PHYSICAL TRAINING AND DRILL PROGRAMME

Revised effective 28-9-42

Monday - 0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. Training Wing
0800 hrs. to 0854 hrs. - Drill Headquarters Wing
1600 hrs. to 1700 hrs. - Organized Games-Maintenance Wing

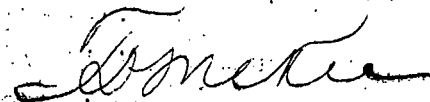
Tuesday- 0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. Training Wing
0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - P.T. Headquarters Wing

Wednesday- 0700 hrs. to 0730 hrs. - P.T. Womens Division
0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. Training Wing.
0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - Drill - Headquarters Wing
1600 hrs. to 1700 hrs. - Organized Games - Maintenance Wing

Thursday- 0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs. - Drill Training Wing
0745 hrs. to 0900 hrs. - Inspection & Route March - H.Q. Wing

Friday - 0700 hrs. to 0730 hrs. P.T. - Womens Division
0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - Inspection & Route March - Training Wing
0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs. - Drill Officers.
0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. - Headquarters Wing

Saturday- 0800 hrs. to 0830 hrs. - P.T. - Training Wing.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, G.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

STAFF

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Posting

Flying Officer
J.E. Pearson (C9611) (Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 11-10-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 11-10-42. Issued
T.M. #535940. (Auth. G.A.S. x634
P6294. d/24-9-42.)

2. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

Pilot Officer
Kingsborough, J.R.
(C10384) (GL)

No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. D.R.O.
(207 d/1-9-42. Entitled to allowance
of 50¢ per day for period of annual
leave from 2-7-42 to 8-7-42 (7 days)

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

Squadron Leader
V.R. Hill (C427)

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 23-9-42.

4. RECORDS

Marriage

Squadron Leader
V.R. Hill (C427)

Married with permission 23-9-42 to
Alice Bryson, Cochrane by Rev. Frank
W. Stone at 647 Markham St. Toronto
Ont. Entitled to Dependent's Allowance
eff: 23-9-42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

(Squadron Leader)
V.R. Hill (C427)

Changed to (wife) 91 Glengrove Ave., W.
Toronto, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

STAFF

I. RANK

Appointments

R85575 A/WO2
Donnah, E.C.
(Pilot. Sp. Grp)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. W.O.2 (Paid)
eff: 1-6-42 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1535 d/25-9-42)

R. 52331 T/Sgt.
Hofter, R.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Ser-
geant (Paid) eff: 1-10-42 (Authority A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R. 52933 T/Sgt.
Orange, J.J.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Ser-
geant (Paid) eff: 1-10-42 (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R. 75190 T/Sgt.
Holland, G.A.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Ser-
geant (Paid) eff: 1-10-42 (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R. 57913 T/Sgt.
Jackson, J.N.
(Ar. Guns "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Ser-
geant (Paid) eff: 1-10-42 (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 236
October 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK (CONT'D)
Appointment

MOEE R. 75173 T/Sgt.
Mossip, H.M.
(Arm. Guns (SAI) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 4303 T/Sgt.
Skidmore, F.R.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 50079 T/Sgt.
Gourley, R.J.
(Arm. Bombs (SAI) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 63276 T/Sgt.
Mckie, S.S.
(Arm. Bombs (SAI) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 62720 T/Sgt.
MacDonald, A.
(Arm. Bombs "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 73953 T/Sgt.
Hegenson, F.A.
(G.D. Std.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 52291 T/Cpl.
Blake, L.C.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 54787 T/Cpl.
Blondin, A.H.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 52707 T/Cpl.
Bowen, F.S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 66259 T/Cpl.
Kearns, A.W.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 53827 T/Cpl.
O'Lynch, G.P.
(A.F.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 64167 T/Cpl.
Ziegler, M.E.
(A.F.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 73949 T/Cpl.
Glass, G.J.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 12933 T/Cpl.
Bayley, J.C.
(Arm. Bombs "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 76316 T/Cpl.
Bushell, R.L.S.
(Discip. "C")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

MOEE R. 68433 T/Cpl.
Smith, W.F.
(Discip. "C")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O. A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page. 5,
Serial No. 236
October 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1A (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK (cont'd)
Appointment

R.130312 T/Cpl.
Iveson, T.F.
(P.T.I. "C")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.52220 T/Cpl.
Chisholm, H.E.
(W. M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.65343 T/Cpl.
Godin, W.A.
(W.O.G. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.61741 T/Cpl.
Harris, A.G.
(G.D. Std.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.60919 LAC
Brooks, S.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.71810 LAC
Carr, W.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.66862 LAC
Churchward, E.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.67073 LAC
Pinkle, R.B.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.70660 LAC
Fitzpatrick, M.L.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.80768 LAC
Marker, F.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.73238 LAC
Matthews, L.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.62653 LAC
MacDonald, D.G.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.63701 LAC
Parker, A.J.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.74455 LAC
Phillips, K.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.4614 LAC
Tallman, L.K.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.59470 LAC
Train, W.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page. 6,
Serial No. 236
October 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK (cont'd)
Appointment

R.75030 LAC

Wall, L.R.

(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.67614 LAC

Williams, H.R.

(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

R.14439 LAC

Wes, R.J.

(G.D. Std)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-10-42. (Auth. A.F.A.O.
A.44/2 d/30-6-42)

Reclassification

R113469 ACI Hodgson, W.T.

(A.E.M. "B")

Reclassified LAC. eff 25-9-42.

R164832 AC2 Bleau, R.

R148137 AC2 Caplan, N.J.

R148190 AC2 Cooper, A.

R164837 AC2 Leberman, D.

(A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified ACI eff: 19-9-42.

R152009 ACI Burns, J.

R151859 ACI Howard, R.E.

(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified LAC Eff: 20-9-42.

R145699 ACI Oliver, S.G.

(Wireless Mech. "B")

R154343 ACI Loblond, J.H.L.

R147341 ACI Prochnicki, N.

(A.E.M. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff: 24-9-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN-STAFF

Inc. Dec

1. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

~~NO~~ W305640 AW2 Fraser, B.H.
~~NO~~ W305356 AW2 Humphrey, D.P.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Reclassified AWI eff: 30-9-42.
Reclassified AWI eff: 30-9-42.

Reversion

~~NO~~ 7778 SGT McQuire, J.A.
(Postal Clerk "C")

Reverts to the rank of LAC. eff 23-9-42
(Auth: DAPS Signal M2125 d/1-10-42)

2. PAY
Remustering

~~NO~~ W305898 AW 2 Copeland, M. J.
~~NO~~ W306815 AW2 Leary, I.P.
(Clk. (Gen) "Std.")

Remustered Clerk (General) Group "C"
eff: 25-9-42. (Auth. No. 6 "M" Depot
D.R.O. 197 d/24-9-42.)

~~NO~~ W306620 AW2 Hughes, P.M.
(Clk. (Steno) "Std.")

Remustered to Clerk (Steno) group "C"
eff: 25-9-42. (Auth. No. 6 "M" Depot
D.R.O. 197 d/24-9-42.)

~~NO~~ R143640 LAC Beaudette, J.G.R.
(G.D. "Std.")

Remustered to Radio Telephone Operator
(U.T.) "Std." eff: 28-9-42 (Auth: DAPS
letter S.45-13-11 (A.P.3A) d/23-9-42)

~~NO~~ 7778 SGT McQuire, J.A.
(G.D. "Std.")

Remustered to Postal Clerk Group "C"
eff: 23-9-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2125
d/1-10-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

~~NO~~ Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1700 hrs.
23-9-42 to 1255 hrs. 24-9-42. Absent 19
hrs. 55 mins. (One day forfeiture of pay).

3. ALLOWANCE
Authorization:

R81602 LAC Furniss, C.N.

Entitled to draw rations allowance
while on annual leave from 1-7-42 to
12-7-42 incl. (12 days) (Auth:
F.R.&I. 194 (4)).

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave for the period shown opposite their
names: (Auth: 196; (4) F.R. & I.).

R114015 SGT. Dilks ~~Cancelled by 240~~ 2-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (14 days)
R82953 CPL. Emery, J.C.M. 4-9-42 to 10-9-42 incl. (7 days)
R156231 ACI. Brooks, N.H. 8-9-42 to 21-9-42 incl. (14 days)
R130203 LAC. Sangster, A.B. 10-9-42 to 16-9-42 incl. (7 days)
R124050 LAC. Peterson, P.L. 11-9-42 to 24-9-42 incl. (14 days)
R111138 CPL. Blake, E.P.V. 11-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (7 days)
R78555 LAC. Silcox. 11-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (7 days)
R113817 LAC. Nickson, J. 11-9-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (4 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 3
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" ARMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. ALLOWANCE (Cont'd)
Authorization

R98716 SGT Bews, A.R.A.
(Pilot Sp.Grp)

Authorized to draw allowance in lieu
of rations whilst on leave from
1-10-42 to 14-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R146816 LAC Mitchell, W.L.

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave for the period
29-9-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (14 days)
(Auth: 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R75710 CPL Crozier, N.D.

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave for the period
30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days)
(Auth: 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R66739 SGT Tourigny, J.H.R.

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on special leave for the period
18-7-42 to 31-7-42 incl. (14 days.)
(Auth: 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R30768 LAC Marker, F.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave from 1-7-42
to 6-7-42 incl. (6 days) (Auth: F.R. & I.
196 (4).)

R73949 SGT Glass G.J.

Authorized to draw Subsistence
Allowance under Art.199 (I) F.R. & I.
29-9-42.

364252 WO1 Wareham, B.C.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art.199 (I) F.R. & I. Eff:21-9-42.

R150338 SGT Donnelly, M.T.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art.199 (I) F.R. & I. Eff:29-9-42.

MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

R53009 F/SGT Porter, N.E.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 14-9-42.

RECORDS
Marriage

R53009 F/SGT Porter, N.E.

Married with permission 14-9-42 to Miss
Violet Trenchard by Rev. Maxwell C. Parr
at 53 Cambridge St., Galt, Ont. Entitled
to Dependents Allowance eff: 14-9-42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

R53009 F/SGT Porter, N.E. Changed to (wife) 31 Lincoln Ave.,
Galt, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

Inc. Dec.

CANCELLATIONS

R119381 SGT Fraute, C.W.
R144478 SGT Davidson, R.O.
R111280 SGT Harrington, R.
(Air Gunners Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. #232 A d/26-9-42 Page 2,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen para 4
ALLOWANCE Authorization for the m/n
airmen hereby cancelled.

is Re only
(done)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
STAFF

1. STRENGTH
Attachment

Captain J.G. Andrews
(C.D.C.)

Ceases to be attached at R.C.A.F.
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. on posting
to #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont. Eff: 1-10-42.
Departed by road (IMC) 1420 hrs.
1-10-42. (Auth: #L T.C. 61-1-8.
d/28-9-42.)

2. PAY "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE
Remusterings No. 62 Air Observers Course

aus
NEE *NEE* *NEE* *NEE*
US421860 LAC Farthing, J.W.A.
US421809 LAC James, E.
US421832 LAC Stanton, K.J.
US421758 LAC Sanderson, F.J.
US421771 LAC Thomson, T.A.
(Air Navigators Standard)

Remustered to Air Observer "Std".
Eff: 15-9-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/5-9-42 and
DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3).
d/11-8-42 and 19-8-42.

No. 61 Air Observers Course.

NEE *NEE* *NEE* *NEE* *NEE* *NEE* *NEE* *NEE* *NEE* *NEE*
US421147 LAC Barlow, L.J.
US421234 LAC Carter, M.F.
US 420859 LAC Cox, M.
US421346 LAC Buckley, K.S.
US 6497 LAC Cotton, W.G.
US421296 LAC Coulter, K.
US421313 LAC Craigen, G.P.
US421175 LAC Croone, A.J.C.
US421254 LAC Defreitas, C.H.
US410535 LAC Denniss, D.W.
US410543 LAC Harvey, Ir.
US410549 LAC Higgs, D. E.
US421215 LAC Hogan, C.A.

Remustered to Air Observer "Standard"
Eff: 15-8-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/5-9-42 and DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/11-8-42 and
19-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 236
October 1 st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

2. NAV (Cont'd)
Remustering

No. 61 Air Observers Course.

Inc. Dec.

Remustered to Air Observers
"Standard". Eff: 15-3-42. (Auth:
DAIS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/5-9-42
and DAIS letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
d/11-3-42 and 19-3-42.)

~~NOEE~~ AUS421356 LAC Jay, A.H.
~~NOEE~~ AUS410064 LAC Jones, R.W.
~~NOEE~~ AUS410550 LAC Munungwirth, R.H.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421337 LAC Kavanagh, J.D.H.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421283 LAC Keayes, J.D.
~~NOEE~~ AUS420210 LAC Kennedy, R.
~~NOEE~~ AUS15520 LAC Webster, W.J.
~~NOEE~~ AUS410583 LAC Willersdorf, D.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421163 LAC Connell, F.A.
~~NOEE~~ AUS413602 LAC Hutchinson, J.G.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421227 LAC Kirsten, T.
~~NOEE~~ AUS3923 LAC Klose, G.H.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421354 LAC Lyford, C.F.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421358 LAC Mathews, W.M.
~~NOEE~~ AUS413736 LAC Morgan, D.S.
~~NOEE~~ AUS409730 LAC McGeachin, W.Q.
~~NOEE~~ AUS413650 LAC Nash, C.A.
~~NOEE~~ AUS420041 LAC Parker, C.S.
~~NOEE~~ AUS410561 LAC Parkes, I.E.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421393 LAC Riley, T.W.A.
~~NOEE~~ AUS420597 LAC Robertson, A.J.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421402 LAC Scott, H.A.
~~NOEE~~ AUS420281 LAC Seymour, J.H.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421405 LAC Silverstone, A.J.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421407 LAC Smith, A.
~~NOEE~~ AUS421417 LAC Taylor, G.T.
~~NOEE~~ AUS 421105 LAC Towers, W.L.
~~NOEE~~ AUS410575 LAC Waller, E.A.W.
~~NOEE~~ AUS410579 LAC Webb, K.W.

(Air Navigators Standard.)

"D" CIVILIANS

N - I - L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 9,
Serial No. 236
October 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE

- NOEE* R98716 SGT Bows, A.R.A. (Pilot Sp. Grp.) Granted annual leave from 1-10-42 to 14-10-42 (incl). (14 days)
- NOEE* R146816 LAC Mitchell, W.D. Granted annual leave for the period 29-9-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (14 days)
- NOEE* R75710 CPL Crozier, N.D. Granted annual leave for the period 30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days).
- NOEE* R85109 LAC Klein, E.H. (A.F.M. "A") Granted special harvest leave without pay from 1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (7 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

- NOEE* [redacted] Absent without leave from 1700 hrs. 23-9-42. Ceases to be absent without leave 1255 hrs. 24-9-42.

8. ATTENDANTS

- R124859 LAC Farnsworth, W.L. D.R.O. #225A d/13-9-42 Page 1 PART II PERSONNEL "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 1 ALLOWANCES, Authorization, for the m/r is amended as follows:

for: 1-7-42 (1 day)
read: 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN-TRAINEE

1. PAY
Forfeiture

- NOEE* [redacted] Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs. 31-8-42 to 1345 hrs. 31-8-42. Absent 7 hours 15 minutes (One day forfeiture of pay).
- NOEE* [redacted] Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs. 21-9-42 to 1215 hrs. 26-9-42. Absent 4 days 12 hrs. 15 mins. (Five days forfeiture of pay.)
- NOEE* [redacted] Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 16-9-42 to 0400 hrs. 17-9-42. Absent 20 hours and 15 minutes.

2. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

- R108161 LAC Prieur, J.L.
R148801 ACT Barr, W.
- The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave for the period shown opposite their names
- 1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
1-7-42 to 5-7-42. (5 days)

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- NOEE* [redacted] Absent without leave 0630 hrs. 31-8-42. Ceases to be absent without leave 1345 hrs. 31-8-42.
- NOEE* [redacted] Absent without leave 2359 hrs. 21-9-42.